

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3800

Immediately afterwards, the Gulf of Aden, which has not been peaceful in recent times, suddenly broke out a big news.

A number of pirate forces in the Gulf of Aden were dispatched in an orderly manner, and six freighters were hijacked in one go at noon that day.

The news broke out and shocked the world!

Including Charlie, who is in China, received pushes from major news media at the first time.

The way the pirates in the Gulf of Aden hijacked the freighter is very simple and rude. It is nothing more than chasing the slower freighter with speedboats, using various weapons to deter the opponent to give up resistance, and then boarding the ship to control all the crew, and then drive the ship to your own. Go to base camp and wait for the shipowner to take the money to redeem people.

This time, when they hijacked several other ships, they were all resisted by international security personnel, and both sides suffered casualties.

However, only the process of hijacking the Xinglong was extremely smooth.

Because Xinglong had almost no resistance throughout the entire process, it was nothing more than a few crew members that symbolically sprayed high-pressure water jets with high-pressure water guns. After the threat of the pirates firing shots, the crew was so frightened that the high-pressure water guns were stopped.

Afterwards, the pirates boarded the freighter smoothly and were delighted to find that the owner of the Xinglong was too stingy and did not even hire security personnel for the ship.

As a result, they happily took control of the entire ship's dozens of crew members.

Soon after, Xinglong began to change course and headed towards their base camp.

As soon as the Xinglong turned around, the pirates couldn't wait to report the successful hijacking to their leader.

When the leader heard that he had successfully robbed a freighter with nearly 20,000 containers, he was naturally very happy and felt that he had caught a big fish.

So he immediately released the news to the outside world, claiming that the Xinglong had been hijacked by him, calling the owner of the Xinglong and asking the owner to pay them a ransom of 10 million dollars.

They didn't even know who the owner of the Xinglong was.

However, according to their experience, as long as they publish information about the ship, the shipowner will come to the door non-stop.

According to past experience, after confirming that the ship has been hijacked, the shipowner will immediately communicate with the leader of the pirate organization, asking them not to harm the crew on the one hand, and bargaining on the price issue on the other hand.

The pirates can afford to hijack this kind of thing, but the shipowner cannot afford it.

Now that the shipping price is so high, one can't wait to earn 100 million U.S. dollars in one trip. If it is delayed for a period of time because of being hijacked, not only will the transportation revenue be severely lost, but the cargo owner must also be compensated for the loss.

Sometimes, the loss caused by one day's delay may exceed several million U.S. dollars.

But what the pirate leader didn't expect was that Yisu Shipping, from China, didn't even contact them the first time.

On the contrary, Charlie received the call from Ziva Hank the first time.

As soon as the phone was connected, she said nervously: "MR. Wade, our ship has been hijacked!"

"Yes." Charlie smiled slightly: "I saw the news."

Ziva Hank said anxiously: "The robbers asked for a ransom of 10 million dollars. I haven't responded to them. Didn't you just arrange for someone from the Wanlong Temple to

escort you? This ship just reported back eight hours ago. , Saying that the soldiers in the Wanlong Temple have already boarded the ship, how could this happen..."

Charlie smiled and said, "This is my requirement for Wanlong Palace."

"Huh?" Ziva Hank was stunned, and blurted out: "Why?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry, there will be nothing wrong with the boat. As for why, you will know soon."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3801

At the same time, the pirate leader who hijacked the Xinglong waited at the base camp for more than an hour, but did not wait for any response from Ys Shipping.

This indifferent attitude of Ys Shipping is the first time he has encountered it in his 20 years of pirate work.

Moreover, he had been a pirate for 20 years, and for the first time he grabbed a ship of such a large tonnage, and was ignored by the owner, which made him lose patience immediately.

He paced back and forth in his headquarters, swearing in his mouth: "Is this Ys shipping frightened? Otherwise, why doesn't it respond to my request now?"

A soldier holding an AK next door said: "Boss, I guess they want to drag it for a while, and go back to bargain."

"Bargain?" The pirate leader sneered disdainfully: "This is a big ship, with nearly 20,000 containers loaded to Europe. I don't know how many good things are in it. They don't even want to cut down a penny! If you don't pay. Money, I just opened the nearly 20,000 containers!"

The soldier said embarrassingly: "Boss, our terminal has a crane, which can only lift one container at a time. How can we get down more than 20,000 containers..."

The pirate leader smiled and said: "It's not easy? When the time comes, I will open the boxes directly at the sea! The valuables will be left behind and the boxes will be thrown into the sea. As for those worthless, I will just throw away the boxes with the goods. Go into the sea!"

The soldier said excitedly: "With so many boxes, I don't know if I can get anything good!"

The pirate leader sneered: "Don't worry, there must be many good things, maybe there will be a batch of Porsche sports cars!"

Another soldier nearby said hurriedly: "Boss, that ship went to Europe from China, but the Porsche is made in Europe, so the possibility of a Porsche on the ship is almost zero."

The pirate leader slapped him and cursed: "Damn, I made you talk more?! You know a lot, don't you?"

The soldier who was slapped in the face immediately backed away a few steps, bowing his head with aggrieved expression.

At this time, the Xinglong, which was hijacked by his subordinates, suddenly received news via radio.

On the radio, a strange man said, "Which is Badr? Let him talk to me."

The pirate leader was stunned for a moment, frowned and said: "Who is talking?!"

A signal soldier guarding the radio station shook his head blankly, and said: "It seems to be sent from the Huaxia freighter that was kidnapped by us... and the voice is not ours..."

"Damn!" Buddleton, the pirate leader, scolded angrily: "Did their brains be eaten by dogs? Why did they reveal my name to others?"

With that said, he had walked up to the radio station, reached out and picked up the intercom, and asked in a cold voice: "Are you guys kidnapping a ship for the first time?! Why let a hostage talk to me directly?!"

There was a sneer on the other side of the radio, and then the other party said with full coercion: "I want to inform you that your eight subordinates have been controlled by the Wanlong Palace, and two of them have been stubbornly resisted and have now been arrested. We shot the remaining six people, you must immediately ransom them with six million dollars, otherwise, you will be at your own risk!"

"What?!" Badr was stunned, and immediately cursed: "Who the hell are you? You dare to do something to my people. I think you are tired of living, right?!"

The other party said coldly: "I said, I belong to the Wanlong Palace. I know Somalia is very backward, but you haven't even heard of the Wanlong Palace, have you?"

Only then did Badr come back to his senses, and his heart was shocked.

He didn't expect that the famous Wanlong Palace in the mercenary world would have something to do with the cargo ship he hijacked. He subconsciously asked, "What does my business have to do with your Wanlong Palace?"

The other party said coldly: "The Wanlong Palace has now officially begun armed escort in the Gulf of Aden. If your people dare to attack the freighter escorted by the Wanlong Palace, then our Wanlong Palace will never be soft!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3802

"Damn it!" Badr has been out for twenty years and has not been threatened like this by anyone. He immediately got angry and gritted his teeth and cursed: "I don't care if you are the Wanlong Palace or some other mercenary organization, the Gulf of Aden has been entrenched here for 20 years, and no one dares to talk to me like this! If you don't release my people from now on, as long as it is a freighter escorted by your Wanlong Temple, I will put it on board Kill all the people!"

Bald is not afraid of the Wanlong Temple.

That's because he is also considered a warlord in the Gulf of Aden, with his own team and his own base.

He has thousands of people and dozens of ships in his hand, and every soldier is fully armed. There is already a ceiling-level existence in this area, so he naturally doesn't pay attention to the Wanlong Temple.

Not to mention the Wanlong Palace, even if it is the North Russian escort fleet, which has always been fierce, he is not afraid. In the first two years, the North Russian escort warship sank three of his speedboats. Since then, he has retaliated against the North Russian merchant ships.

Apart from worrying about his subordinates encountering warships at sea, he really has nothing to worry about. The North Russian escort was so fierce that he could only wander around on the high seas and did not dare to enter the territorial waters, so he felt that as long as he stayed on the coastline, Nothing terrible.

At this time, the soldier of the Wanlong Palace on the other end of the communication system spoke very seriously: "I will give you three seconds to take back what you just said, and apologize for what you just said, otherwise, the Wanlong Palace will immediately respond. You declare war!"

"Damn!" Bard gritted his teeth and cursed: "Do you think I'm afraid of you? You wait! From now on, who dares to hire you to escort the Wanlong Palace, that would be a dead end! I'm going to be in the Gulf of Aden! Let's kill all of you, as long as you dare to appear in the Gulf of Aden, I will kill you all!"

"Okay!" The Wanlong Palace soldier said lightly: "You will pay for what you just said."

After that, he hung up the phone.

Bald's angry eyes were red, and he clenched his fists and cursed: "Damn! Mercenaries dare to yell at me! You may still be a role in the Wanlong Palace in other places, but in the Gulf of Aden, you don't even have a f*cking fart. Calculate!"

Having said that, he immediately said to the soldiers next to him: "Immediately issue a warning to all shipping companies in the world. Any ship who dares to hire people from the Wanlong Temple to escort, I Baldge kills!"

The soldier said with some worry: "Boss, the Wanlong Palace alone has tens of thousands of well-trained mercenaries. If you just declare war with them, isn't it a bit too impulsive?"

Bald kicked him to the ground, then stepped forward and stepped on his face, took out the pistol and pointed it at his forehead, and shouted, "What the hell are you talking about here?! Here is your command." Or do I command?!"

The soldier's face pale in fright, and he quickly begged for mercy: "Boss... it's me who talks a lot... Please don't be familiar with me, I'll issue a warning!"

Bald lifted his foot and stomped it down on his chest, and then immediately heard the sound of a broken rib.

The soldiers rolled around in pain, while Bald looked at the others around him with a gloomy expression, and said, "You all thought I was overwhelming, so I declared war with the Wanlong Temple, right?"

Everyone immediately lowered their heads, and no one dared to look directly into his eyes.

Bald snorted coldly at this time, and said with contempt: "You rubbish, you don't know what strategy is! If I am afraid of him today, the news spreads, and the Wanlong Palace is armed and escorted in the Gulf of Aden. The reputation of the ship is bound to be an instant hit. At that time, all the shipowners will rush to invite them to escort. What should we do then? Will we detour when we see the Wanlong Temple?"

Seeing that no one of them dared to speak, Bald said in a arrogant and cold voice: "The reason why I want to formally declare war with the Wanlong Temple, and let my words go,

slay all the ships that hired the Wanlong Temple, in order to let all The shipowners kept their distance from the Wanlong Temple!"

Wanlong Palace is very good in the field of mercenaries, but in the Gulf of Aden, there is no place for them to play!"

"No matter how powerful they are, they can't drive a warship, so what is there to be afraid of? As long as I can make the Wanlong Temple unprofitable in the Gulf of Aden, their mercenaries who are profiteering will naturally withdraw. !"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3803

Soon, the world shipping industry received a very shocking news.

The pirate organization known as the "Black Shark" even publicly issued a warning that no shipping company is allowed to cooperate in armed escort with Wanlong Temple, otherwise it will resort to extreme measures to retaliate.

As soon as this news came out, the first thing that shocked the entire shipping industry was: I did not expect that such a powerful and well-known mercenary organization in the Wanlong Temple would also begin to set foot in armed escort!

Moreover, listening to the news released by the Black Shark, it seems that both of them have already made a knot.

Ten minutes later, the Wanlong Temple also officially issued a short statement. The statement contained only eight simple words: "God blocks and gods kills, and Buddha blocks and Buddha kills!"

The entire shipping industry was shocked.

A mercenary organization set foot in armed escort, this is the first time in history.

Moreover, the reputation of the Wanlong Temple is indeed very great.

Companies, shipowners and employees in the shipping industry can't wait to see who will have the last laugh.

At the same time, in the Gulf of Aden waters, the Xinglong was on full power, heading towards the Red Sea.

Several soldiers of the Wanlong Temple on the ship have already taken six disarmed pirates onto the deck.

The pirates did not realize that the disaster was imminent at all. On the contrary, they looked unconvinced, one by one with their mouths and eyes staring, as if they were about to rush to fight the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace at any time.

One of them held his head in both hands, and said very arrogantly: "If you know each other, let us go immediately, otherwise, we will definitely make you pay a heavier price! It's not that we haven't been captured by the escort fleet before, but None of them dared to do anything to us!"

What the pirate said is basically true.

In the Gulf of Aden, piracy is a very difficult problem for the escort fleet.

The right granted by the United Nations to the escort fleet is to protect the caravan, so they generally drive away pirates rather than exterminate them.

There is also a very embarrassing reason. If the fight is too fierce, the pirates will retaliate against their own merchant ships. After all, the size of the escort fleet is limited, and it is impossible to protect every merchant ship in time.

Moreover, if they catch the pirates, they will face the embarrassing situation of no law enforcement power and no reliance. After all, for any country that goes to the Gulf of Aden to escort, because they are far away from the mainland, they are against the pirates in the Gulf of Aden. Neither has law enforcement powers.

Therefore, if they captured the pirates, the basic operation is to find time to land and release the people.

It is precisely because of this that these pirates feel confident and do not worry about what the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple dare to do with themselves.

However, they underestimated the determination of Wanlong Temple.

When Abbas took the order from Charlie to carry out armed escort, he had already conveyed Charlie's request to everyone. Since it was an armed escort, he must be famous and style.

Therefore, they had made all the preparations long ago, and carefully prepared a special gift for these pirates.

After driving the pirates to the deck, the captain of the escort team of the Wanlong Temple said to the six: "Since your boss is unwilling to pay the ransom for you, we will treat you as a humanitarian in a humanitarian spirit. I hope you will be able to reflect on yourself and correct evil from this moment!"

The pirate who had threatened the Wanlong Temple immediately laughed and said with a mockery: "I think you have something amazing, don't you want to honestly let us go?!"

The team leader of the Wanlong Temple smiled slightly and said, "If don't let you go, do you still leave you on the boat to eat our food and drink our fresh water? I tell you, our supplies will not be fed even if they are used to feed the dogs like you."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3804

As he said, he greeted one of his men next to him: "Put the lifeboat down and let them get out of here!"

Several pirates glanced at each other, and their expressions were a bit proud.

In their view, they are not only the masters of the Gulf of Aden, but they also have a halo that no one dares to provoke.

Every time they came out to rob a merchant ship, they would return if they failed, and if they succeeded, they would exchange money. Even if they were caught, the other party would honestly let them go. This kind of almost invincible aura made them more swollen.

At this time, the crane beside the ship's gunwale immediately put a suspended lifeboat on the ship's gunwale.

The team leader of the Wanlong Palace said to the six people: "Get me up quickly!"

The six people pouted and got on the boat one by one.

When the six pirates got on the ship, they were completely relieved, and their expressions when they looked at the people in the Wanlong Palace were faintly hazy and hostile, and they seemed to be very unconvinced in their hearts.

Their current idea is very simple, as long as they leave here, they will immediately drive this lifeboat, rush back to their home base, and wait for the next comeback.

As for being captured, they didn't care at all.

As a pirate in the Gulf of Aden, who has not been captured yet? It's just that every time he is captured, he will be put back intact.

The team leader of the Wanlong Temple looked at them and said lightly: "I originally wanted to rectify the Fa on the spot for you, but based on humanitarianism, I'll leave you a way out..."

When he just said this, several pirates pursed their mouths high, with a look of disdain and contempt.

Every time they were captured and then released, the other party had to say almost exactly the same thing. They hadn't taken it seriously. In their opinion, the reason why these people didn't dare to kill themselves was because they were afraid of their organization's revenge.

In other words, they are obviously scared, and they have to pretend to let them go, which makes them very despised in their hearts.

But at this moment, the team leader of the Wanlong Palace smiled weirdly, and said: "Using Huaxia's old saying, we don't know each other anymore. Before leaving, I fired my gun to see you off. It's a celebration."

"Fire a shot to celebrate?!" Several pirates looked at each other, wondering what the other party meant by firing a shot to celebrate. In the field of pirates, there seems to be no such rule.

At this moment, the team leader of the Wanlong Palace raised his assault rifle and fired more than twenty shots at the lifeboat!

The gunshots suddenly became louder, and the pirates thought that the other party was deliberately killing them, and one by one they hugged their heads on the lifeboat and cried loudly.

However, when the gunfire stopped, they slowly opened their eyes, and found out with lingering fears, it turns out that no one was shot!

When they breathed a sigh of relief, they suddenly discovered that the other side's shuttle bullet had punched dozens of light-transmitting holes in the bottom of the lifeboat, and also completely destroyed the engine at the rear of the lifeboat into scrap!

And the squad leader of the Wanlong Temple, after all the bullets burst, said earnestly to the pirates: "After you go back, you must change your mind and be a new man!"

The six pirates were still dissatisfied, but at this moment they became extremely flustered. One of them blurted out and shouted: "Damn! You son of a b*t*h! How can you shoot us off, you? His mother deliberately missed the boat and broke the engine. This is deliberately killing us!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3805

The team leader of the Abbas Army said with a serious face: "What are you talking about? You ran over to rob the freighter we escorted. Instead of killing you, we gave you a lifeboat. You said that I wanted to kill you. You? You don't want to think, even if you sell these six scums, it's not worth this lifeboat!"

The pirate cried angrily: "Then hello, do it to the end, at least leave an engine so that we can drive back to the base!"

The team leader smiled and said, "It's okay. I see your base is more than a hundred nautical miles away, so you can go back."

"Draw back..." The pirate collapsed and cried and protested: "Even if it is really drawn back, it will take at least a few days! We have no food or water, so why don't we go back alive..."

The team leader asked with a surprised look: "Aren't you pirates? The pirates are afraid that there is no food or water at sea? There are so many merchant ships in the Gulf of Aden, so you can grab what you lack!"

Hearing this, the pirate looked desperate.

Their weapons were all confiscated, not even a rope that could climb the freighter was gone, and the lifeboat had no power, it was all holes. In this case, let alone hijack the freighter, even if the freighter passed by and broke open. The surge will also overturn them.

At this time, the team leader of the Abbas Army said: "Okay, it's getting late, and it's time to hit the road."

With that said, he instructed his subordinates next to him: "Release the lifeboat!"

The subordinates immediately started the lift, and the lifeboat began to slowly descend from the ship's side.

The pirates didn't have the original arrogant posture at this time, all of them crying, as if they were dying.

Seeing that the lifeboat had been put down continuously, the leader shouted in horror: "Brother, give us some fresh water...otherwise we really can't hold on..."

The team leader lay on the side fence and said with a smile: "I think it is more realistic for you to pray that God will rain on you."

The man looked at the surrounding sky, and the sky over the entire Gulf of Aden could be said to be clear and cloudless. According to this posture, there may not be rain in a week.

At this moment, the squad leader took out a pistol from his waist, and even fired several shots, hitting the rope suspending the lifeboat with great precision.

Immediately afterwards, the rope broke, and the entire lifeboat suddenly fell from the side of the ship several meters high and hit the sea.

Accompanied by the crazy screams of six people, the entire lifeboat slammed into the sea, and the bullet holes that had been pierced by the gun before spewed straight water jets because of the pressure.

These six people were also thrown into the sea. Some people even fell into the sea.

At the same time, when the giant ship moved forward, it pushed up high surges on both sides, rushing them out of the boat with people. Some people fell into the sea and didn't come up again, while the remaining few people on the ship After desperately holding the ship's hull, he began to splash water with his hands, and even some people used both hands and feet to try to block more than 20 bullet holes in the bottom of the ship.

At this time, the team leader of Abbas Army remembered something and asked his subordinates around him: "Oh, yes, there is no life jacket in the boat?"

The other party replied: "The captain can rest assured, there are life jackets, but they are all punctured in advance, and they can't blow them to death."

As he said, the other party said: "In addition, the bottled water in it, we also replaced it with sea water in advance. As for the compressed biscuits, we saved a little for them, but the more they eat, the more thirsty they are. It is probably not as good as none. ."

The captain gave a thumbs up and exclaimed sincerely: "Good job!"

Sure enough, the few people in the lifeboat saw no hope of plugging the leak, and the leader immediately shouted: "Look for an emergency kit! This kind of lifeboat must have an emergency kit! Maybe there are life jackets, food and water!"

A group of people immediately found the emergency kit hidden under the deck from the rear of the lifeboat.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3806

Then they churned ecstatically, and from inside they found a whole dozen bottled water, a dozen packs of compressed biscuits, and a few life jackets without blowing air.

Seeing these materials, these people were immediately ecstatic!

They first snatched a life jacket by themselves, and then immediately put them on, and began to breathe through the blowing port on the shoulder.

However, no matter how they blow, the life jackets on their bodies have not changed, like a thin layer of plastic vest attached to their bodies.

Just as everyone looked at each other, someone shouted desperately: "F*ck, the life jackets are all pierced! Air is leaking everywhere!"

The head of the man collapsed immediately: "It seems that these beasts have premeditated!"

As he said, he looked at the bottled water and compressed biscuits, and said with emotion: "This group of people still have some last conscience. They have left us some food and water, save some use, maybe we can go back alive..."

After all, he picked up a bottle of water and planned to take a sip, twisted it gently, and found that there was no damping feeling at all, and he suddenly felt in his heart.

When he took a sip carefully with his mouth, he immediately threw the water into the sea, spitting out and cursing in his mouth: "Bah, baah, f*ck! It turned out to be sea water! What the devil is this group of people!"

Others didn't believe in evil, and quickly opened all the remaining water to taste. It didn't matter if you tasted it, everyone suddenly became more desperate, because the remaining water was all brackish and salty seawater.

Several people were extremely angry, and they continued to curse. At this time, they looked down and realized that a large amount of seawater had been poured into the cabin. If this continued, the ship would no doubt sink.

As a result, they could only desperately, continuously splashing the water in the cabin out of the ship with their hands.

The leading pirate, there is no way a pirate should look like at this time. While splashing water desperately, he couldn't stop crying, and he kept choking and cursing in his mouth: "Ten Thousand Dragons Hall, this damn bastard... ..Has no damn humanitarian spirit! Don't they know that pirates are also human! Pirates also have human rights!"

A pirate on the opposite side blurted out: "Everyone is faster, otherwise the ship will really sink!"

At this time, the Xinglong was farther and farther away.

At first everyone could see the pirates splashing water frantically on the lifeboat, but as the distance got farther and farther, the lifeboat disappeared on the sea level.

At this time, the captain of the Abbas Army instructed his subordinates next to him: "Post the video you just shot on the Internet."

"Good captain!"

Soon, a video became popular on global video sites.

The video was released by Abbas Army, which recorded the entire process of Abbas Army's disposal of these pirates.

Less than an hour after the video was released, it attracted hundreds of millions of netizens to watch it, and received millions of likes and hundreds of thousands of comments on the Internet.

Although the practice of the Abbas Army is a bit cruel, and even mixed with some black humor, netizens all over the world, except for the very few Madonna protesting against the inhumane practice of the Abbas Army in the comment area, most of them praise their practices!

This group of people has done a lot of evil, hijacked merchant ships from all over the world all the year round, and their attitude is extremely arrogant, and they have long become public enemies of the whole people on a global scale.

However, due to some special reasons, no one has been able to pay them off in a real sense.

Among them, special political reasons account for a large part.

However, these are not problems for Abbas Army.

Because Abbas Army is a mercenary organization, international law cannot restrict them.

To put it bluntly, mercenary organizations and pirate organizations are typical extrajudicial fanatics internationally.

The contest between two extrajudicial fanatics is a thorough head-to-head!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3807

Soon, with the fire of video, Wanlongdian became an enthusiastic target of global netizens.

Many people who had no feelings about the mercenary organization before, and even a little disgusted, were also ignited by the behavior of the Wanlong Temple at this time, and praised the Wanlong Temple.

This allowed Wanlongdian to instantly gain a large number of passersby fans, and also allowed their reputation to increase rapidly.

On the Internet, there are even collective joint names of many netizens.

They asked Wanlong Temple to completely wipe out these overbearing pirates, so that pirates, a group that should have long since disappeared in civilized society, completely withdrew from the stage of history.

In the past few decades, pirates in the Gulf of Aden have been repeatedly banned, and the Gulf of Aden, as the throat of sea transportation, has no other alternatives, so the whole world has nothing to do with these pirates.

However, the performance of Wanlong Temple today has given many people hope.

Charlie originally thought that it would take at least one or two years for the Wanlong Temple to gradually become white.

However, the high praise of Wanlong Temple on the Internet today made him realize that it is actually very simple to wash the Wanlong Temple. He only needs to find a heinous villain as a stepping stone to step on his body.

Now, there is a good opportunity ahead.

As long as the first battle between the Wanlong Palace and the pirates is beautiful, it will be enough to make the reputation of the Wanlong Palace soar.

At this time, Badr, who was in the base camp, didn't know that he had become the first stepping stone in the Wanlong Palace.

When he saw the video posted by Wanlong Temple, he was instantly furious.

I can't wait to send all the speedboats to seek revenge on this freighter.

However, for pirates like them, it is almost impossible to find a specific ship in the vast ocean.

Angry, he immediately asked his men to announce that from now on, he would be incompatible with the Wanlong Palace. At the same time, he also transferred his anger to the owner of the Xinglong.

He immediately issued a public statement, demanding that the owner of the Xinglong ship, namely Yisu Shipping of China, compensate him with US\$50 million in cash.

At the same time, he also released a ruthless remark that Yisu Shipping must permanently abandon the armed escort service of the Wanlong Temple.

Otherwise, all Ys Shipping's ships will be ambushed in the Gulf of Aden, causing Ys Shipping to pay a heavy price!

He even let out the words that in the future, any shipowner or shipping company who dares to cooperate with Wanlongdian will suffer endless retaliation from him.

Once this statement was issued, public opinion was suddenly uproar.

No one thought that a pirate leader could be so arrogant, not only to be an enemy of the Wanlong Temple, but also to retaliate against a shipping company.

But to everyone's surprise, Ys Shipping did not pay attention to Badr at all.

They even publicly declared that all the armed escort business of Yisu Shipping has been exclusively entrusted to Wanlongdian. In the future, every freighter of Yisu Shipping that passes through the Gulf of Aden will be provided with armed escort by Wanlongdian.

As soon as this announcement came out, the whole world greatly appreciated YS Shipping's tough attitude.

Badr was furious and immediately clamored that Yisu Shipping must pay the most painful price and that Yisu Shipping would never be able to set foot in the Gulf of Aden.

Just when Badr's announcement was just released, Abbas called Charlie and said: "MR. Wade, his subordinates just saw the announcement issued by the pirate organization. It's a bit reckless, do you think we want to behead him as soon as possible?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3808

Charlie said without hesitation: "Of course! Not only must the decapitation operation be carried out as soon as possible, but also must be clean and beautiful!"

Abbas received Charlie's approval and immediately said: "Then I will let Chen lead a few five-star generals to sneak in tonight, and directly kill that Bader!"

Chen's strength in the Wanlong Palace is second only to Abbas. He led the team and assassinating a pirate leader is naturally extremely easy.

So Charlie opened his mouth and said: "After killing him, Wanlongdian immediately announced that this beheading operation was to maintain the safety of the Gulf of Aden route. If the pirates in the Gulf of Aden continue to fight against the Wanlongdian, Wanlongdian Longdian reserves the right to resolve all threats by force."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Now shipowners and shipping companies all over the world are paying attention to this conflict between Wanlongdian and Badr. You must pass this matter to let all shipowners and shipping companies The Panlong Temple is extremely trustworthy, and at the same time, the pirate organizations must understand a truth. If they dare to do the right thing with the Panlong Temple, then they have only a dead end! Our ultimate goal is, as long as the freighter is armed and escorted by the Panlong Temple, No pirate would dare to get involved. In this way, the Wanlong Palace can achieve absolute supremacy in the field of armed escort."

Abbas hurriedly asked: "MR. Wade, if this is the case, these pirates will have no way of making money. I am afraid they will die with us. Wanlongdian is not afraid of these shrimp soldiers, but if they really take extreme measures to retaliate against merchant ships, I am afraid. It will cause other losses."

Charlie smiled and said: "So what we will do in the future is the overlord of armed escort, not the monopolist of this industry."

"The annual volume of cargo ships in the Suez Canal is around 20,000. Based on an escort of hundreds of thousands of dollars, the armed escort market in the Gulf of Aden alone is worth tens of billions of dollars a year. We cannot afford such a large market. Eat it all."

“So, you have to make it clear to these shipowners and shipping companies that Wanlongdian can only cover 50% of the overall escort demand in the Gulf of Aden. Half of it, the other one will not be picked up.”

Speaking of this, Charlie smiled slightly and continued: “As for who will get the quota of 10,000 ships this year, let them bid on their own when the time comes. If the previous price was half a million US dollars, then Wanlong The escort of the temple contains such a large amount of gold, it will take at least seven or eight hundred thousand dollars to make sense.”

“If the bid is successful, it will naturally be escorted by Wanlongdian. If the bid is unsuccessful, then you can only go to other escort companies. In this way, Wanlongdian can be regarded as leaving a bite of food for the pirates, as long as they don’t come. The trouble with Wanlong Palace, the remaining 10,000 freighters, how they snatch them is their business.”

Charlie asked Wanlongdian to act as an armed escort, one for whitewashing, and the other is to make Wanlongdian continue to make money through serious channels.

Therefore, the Wanlong Temple has no obligation to wipe out all the pirates in the entire Gulf of Aden.

Moreover, due to the special geographical location and political environment of the Gulf of Aden, it is impossible for the Wanlong Temple to attack any pirate organization. The pirate organization was completely defeated.

In Charlie’s view, the most favorable situation for the Wanlong Palace is to make all the pirates awe at the Wanlong Palace through strong strength and tough hands, and then turn their eyes to the other half of the freighter.

As a result, the cost of escort at Wanlong Temple will not only be greatly reduced, but the escort charges will also continue to rise in the competition of major shipping companies.

At the same time, even though the pirates did not dare to provoke the Wanlong Temple, they still had food after avoiding the Wanlong Temple. This would not force them to fight the Wanlong Temple desperately.

Abbas immediately understood what Charlie meant, and said respectfully: “I understand MR. Wade, after I have dealt with Badr tonight, I will send someone to talk to these pirate

organizations, as long as they don't talk to Wan. If the Dragon Palace gets it right, it will leave them a way out, otherwise, kill them!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3809

In order to maintain his own image in the minds of his men and his position in the Gulf of Aden, Badr immediately gathered his men and held a mobilization meeting.

Originally, the gang of shrimp soldiers and crabs under him seemed a little uneasy after hearing that the boss had declared war with the Wanlong Temple.

They also know that they have a lot of money and really want to fight Wanlong Palace. People like them don't even have a slight chance of winning.

The opponent is a top mercenary who has been battle-tested, but he is just a hanging silk pirate who hasn't even practiced his marksmanship very well and can only use the AK47 to bludgeon the target. This is really an enemy with the Wanlong Temple. I'm afraid I don't know how he died.

However, if Badr was able to secure his position as the leader of the pirate organization, he still had two brushes. He talked about these pirate members who didn't know a single big word, and talked about them impassionedly from the evening until dark.

In order to arouse the anger in their hearts, he even took the initiative to use his own movie projection device to play the video uploaded by Wanlong Temple to all his subordinates in a loop, finally successfully igniting the anger of all his subordinates.

So he immediately incited: "If we don't drive the Wanlong Temple out of the Gulf of Aden, then our brothers, and even ourselves, may experience the same fate. At that time, our Gulf of Aden will no longer exist. Our living space! Are you willing to give up such a good deal of pirates and go fishing in the sea in a canoe?"

All the subordinates immediately yelled unwillingly.

Because they have long been accustomed to pirates, which is a profession where money comes quickly and there is no risk, they are naturally unwilling to make a living.

After all, in a place like Somalia, making money is much more difficult than going to sea to rob.

Once they are transformed back into farmers or fishermen, they would rather fight to the death with guns.

Seeing that the fighting spirit of his men was mobilized by himself, Badr immediately issued an order and said loudly: "Tonight everyone prepares the ship and weapons, and tomorrow morning, we will attack with the whole army! Search for the freighter of Yisu Shipping in the Gulf of Aden. In any case, we must grab the next one!"

His second master couldn't help saying: "Boss, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace are extremely strong in individual combat. We want to lay down the freighter they escort, I am afraid it will be difficult to achieve!"

Badr said coldly: "I know that the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple are very strong, but there are certainly not too many people they can allocate to each freighter. So our people are discovering the freighter of Yisu Shipping. After that, don't act rashly, but report the coordinates and address immediately. After the other speedboats go for reinforcements, work together to hijack this freighter!"

As he said, Badr continued: "If we don't suppress the Wanlong Temple and Yisu Shipping this time, then the reputation of the Wanlong Temple in the Gulf of Aden will continue to increase, and we will only get more and more difficult. So, no matter what We must first successfully hijack a freighter of Yisu Shipping and make the Wanlong Temple discredited, and at the same time make Yisu Shipping pay a huge price."

The second master hurriedly asked him: "Boss, what do you plan to do with the freighter of Yisu Shipping?"

Badr said with a gloomy face: "After snatching the ship, all the crew on the ship and the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple will be killed and thrown into the sea! At that time, we will also shoot the whole video and post it on the Internet. The world knows what anxious our fate will be!"

Having said that, Badr said again: "As for the hijacked ship, Isu will offer Ys 100 million US dollars to redeem it at that time. If they don't pay, they will unload the valuable things on the ship and sink the ship. NS!"

Immediately, Badr continued: "If Yisu Shipping honestly handed over 100 million U.S. dollars, I would give my brothers 30,000 each at that time! If any ship wins the first prize, it will cost one hundred thousand per person!"

Thirty thousand US dollars is definitely an astronomical figure for Somali pirates.

They lick blood every day, but they can't actually make much money. Most of the money is taken away by the leaders of the pirate organization and given to them, which is several times higher than the local average.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3810

Don't look at it several times higher, in fact, each person is only a few thousand dollars a year.

So, when Bald gave a promise of thirty thousand dollars, everyone was very excited.

As a result, the pirates began to make preparations overnight, and they all dispatched tomorrow morning to encircle and suppress the freighter of Yisu Shipping.

...

That night, there was a loud voice in Badr's base.

On the coastline, a large number of pirates are conducting all-round overhaul of their speedboats.

When the time came to four o'clock in the morning, most of the pirates had gone to sleep, and only a few guards were left watching and standing guard on the high towers around the base.

Since their base camp has never been attacked, this group of people has no sense of crisis. The soldiers smoked cigarettes and chatted in twos and threes, just waiting to change shifts and go back to rest after dawn.

However, they didn't know that in the dark sea, many heavily armed frogmen, holding silent electric thrusters, quietly approached the coastline.

These frogmen are the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace.

The leader of the team is the second in command of the Wanlong Palace, Chen.

For Chen, asking him to assassinate an inconspicuous pirate leader really felt like killing a chicken with a sledgehammer.

However, thinking that this is extremely important to the Wanlongdian armed escort business, Chen did not dare to feel any dissatisfaction in his heart.

Therefore, he personally led the soldiers to sneak into Badr's base from the sea, just to give Badr a beautiful beheading operation.

Under the cover of the sound of the waves and the darkness, eleven soldiers from the Wanlong Palace landed from an uninhabited beach very smoothly.

Immediately, with their extremely keen figures, they quickly penetrated into Badr's base.

Chen divided his ten soldiers into two. Five of them followed him to find Badr, while the remaining five lurked on the shore, looking for opportunities to install bombs on the speedboats of these pirates.

In accordance with Abbas's request, they must quietly install remote-controlled bombs on all speedboats under Badr, and detonate these bombs after they kill Badr.

Blowing up these speedboats will not only allow Chen and his men to retreat easily, but will also deal a huge blow to Badr's armed forces.

In this way, no matter who picked up a ready opportunity and became the new leader, it would take a long time to reorganize his fleet.

Pirates rely on two different tools for their livelihoods, one is a boat and the other is a gun.

If there is no ship, even if there is a gun, it will be useless.

This will not only allow the next leader to be jealous of the Wanlong Palace, but it will also be able to slay the chickens and monkeys, so that the entire pirate organization in the Gulf of Aden will know the fate of the Wanlong Palace.

At this time, Badr was ly*ing deep asl*ep between the two young girls.

In this place, he was the emperor of the earth, and he lived an extremely extravagant life.

While he was asleep, he suddenly heard someone scream in his ear.

Immediately afterwards, his hair was pulled forcefully, pulling him up from the bed.

Badr opened his eyes subconsciously and found that he was being pulled by a strange yellow man by his hair. He was so frightened that he wanted to shout, but the other party immediately violently stuffed two women's und*erw*ar into his mouth and told him to send it out. There is no sound.

The man who caught him was Chen , one of the two existing kings of the Wanlong Palace.

He looked at Badr with a frightened face, smiled slightly, and said: "Badr, I represent the Wanlong Temple, hello to you!"

Having said that, with a little effort with one hand, he twisted Badr's neck one hundred and eighty degrees!

Badr only felt a sharp pain in his neck, and instantly saw the head of the bed behind him.

On the bed, the two beauties who spent the night together are still asleep.

Immediately afterwards, he felt that his eyes went dark, and the whole person instantly lost all consciousness!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3811

Badr, who is swaying in the Gulf of Aden, never dreamed that he would be killed so easily.

In Chen 's view, this kind of guy who can't get on the table can die under his hands, and it's good for him.

Afterwards, Chen gently put his body back on the bed.

Badr's body is still in a front-up posture, but his entire face has sunk into the pillow, revealing only the back of his head.

This kind of picture is a bit weird in the violation.

At this time, Chen took out a waterproof plastic cylinder from his arms, and took out a set of calligraphy written by Abbas himself. There were only eight words on it: "God blocks and God kill, Buddha blocks and Buddha kills."

This picture is a reminder that Wanlong Temple left to others in the pirate organization.

At this time, Chen quietly retired from the room, greeted the guards outside the door, and went to the beach where they had just landed.

The other five subordinates have also installed dozens of speedboats on the beach with remote-controlled bombs, and they can blow up all the pirates' ships by pressing a button.

One of the men handed Chen the remote-controlled detonation device. Chen looked at the brightly lit pirate base and gently pressed the detonation button.

A few seconds later, on the coastline of the pirate base, there was a series of explosions. Dozens of various speedboats burst out with huge flames, and some were even blown into the air.

With the sound of intensive explosions, the entire coastline ignited a raging fire.

These speedboats had just been filled with fuel by the pirates, and they were preparing to set off tomorrow morning to encircle and suppress the freighter of Yisu Shipping. The full

fuel was instantly ignited by an explosion, and the fire seemed to have formed a wall of fire on the coastline.

It was also because of such a huge and dense explosion that everyone in the entire pirate base was awakened.

A large group of pirates stared at the billowing speedboats, one by one in shock.

In Badr's room, two sleeping young women were also awakened by the explosion, and then the two of them hurriedly wanted to wake Badr, who was still lying motionless on the pillow.

This push doesn't matter. One of the women instantly discovered that Badr's body was upright, but his head was completely opposite.

She looked surprised at first, and then subconsciously pushed Badr, only to realize that Badr's body was already cold...

This made her scream in shock. Another woman was so scared to see this scene, she was about to run out if she stumbled.

It just happened that the second master rushed to report, and seeing the woman rushing out like crazy, the second master quickly asked, "Where is the boss?"

The woman said with trepidation: "Ba... Badr... he... he's dead..."

"What are you talking about?!" The second master was struck by lightning in an instant. After recovering, he quickly ran into the room, only to find that Badr had broken his neck.

This scene frightened him to a chill in his back.

He couldn't help muttering to himself: "What's going on...what's going on...who did this..."

Immediately afterwards, an answer flashed in his mind: "Could it be...Is it the Wanlong Palace?!"

Thinking of this, he suddenly saw that Badr was holding a piece of paper in his hand. He hurriedly opened it and found that there were eight Chinese characters written on it.

Although he is the second master here, he has no educational level, let alone Chinese characters, he can't even recognize the 26 English letters.

However, he suddenly remembered that he seemed to have seen these eight words somewhere.

After thinking about it carefully, I remembered that the shape of these eight Chinese characters is very similar to the eight Chinese characters in the statement issued by Wanlongdian during the day.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3812

At this moment, he understood that all of this was done by the Wanlong Palace!

Thinking of this, his back was suddenly wet with cold sweat!

He didn't expect that they originally wanted to besiege the freighter of Yisu Shipping and the escorts of Wanlongdian early tomorrow morning, but Wanlongdian moved significantly faster. They didn't even wait for the one to kill them directly. Base camp!

And he did not expect that the strength of the Wanlong Palace was so strong that in this base with thousands of people, the boss was killed, and everyone was unaware of it!

It took Twenty years for Badr to take this place, and finally he was broken his neck in his base camp!

Moreover, the dozens of ships that Badr had accumulated over the past two decades were blown up by the Wanlong Palace in an instant!

All his 20 years of hard work, together with himself, were destroyed in one night!

The second master immediately realized that since the Wanlong Palace had this ability, in theory, it would be easy for them to kill anyone in their side!

He couldn't help but glanced at Badr's tragic condition again, and he felt that his neck was cold for no reason!

At this moment, Wanlong Palace had become a lingering nightmare in his heart.

At this moment, a soldier rushed in and shouted: "The boss is not good! Our oil tank was hit by a speedboat and caught fire. Now the fire can't be controlled!"

When the second master heard this, the whole person was stunned in an instant.

Their oil tanks contain nearly a hundred tons of gasoline. In order to facilitate the refueling of the speedboats, their tanks are not far from the coastline and there is no special protection. If this is really exploded, the entire base will be completely abandoned. !

Although the boss is dead, the organization must continue to maintain it, so he immediately ordered: "Hurry up and put out the fire! In addition, organize other people to evacuate as soon as possible!"

On the beach at this time, the skyrocketing fire light made the entire beach bright as day.

A large group of pirates ran around the beach in a panic, some people went to the sea to carry water to try to put out the fire, some people took a few kilograms of fire extinguishers and sprayed them at the raging fire in vain.

There are still many people who are afraid of death have avoided far away, for fear of being affected by flames and explosions that may occur at any time.

A few minutes later, the second master organized nearly a hundred people and tried to extinguish the fire on the oil tank with all the fire extinguishing devices they could find.

However, their base simply didn't have a fire extinguishing device suitable for extinguishing fuel, so the fire was still getting bigger and bigger because they tried everything they could.

In desperation, the second master can only order everyone to evacuate quickly.

Immediately afterwards, a large number of pirates quickly fled around.

Many motor vehicles that had been parked nearby were also driven away by the pirates, for fear of being implicated.

After a few more minutes, the oil tank suddenly burst into a huge flame and mushroom cloud, followed by a violent explosion that was hundreds of times louder than a thunder, and a strong wave of air during the explosion!

The rows of simple houses closest to the oil tank were almost completely overthrown by the explosion wave at this moment!

Those pirates who only ran a few hundred meters were knocked to the ground by the explosion wave, and the scene was in a mess!

And Chen 's subordinates were recording all this with a camera in the distant tidal flat at this time.

A violent explosion wave came, and several soldiers who were not strong enough could not even stand firm in the aftermath of the explosion.

Chen stood still on the spot, the powerful explosion wave could not make his body move a bit.

Seeing that this pirate base has been completely scrapped, Chen said to the others with satisfaction: "Okay, let's withdraw!"

Immediately afterwards, the group put on frogman equipment, plunged into the sea and disappeared.

Two hours later, another video went viral on the global network.

This video is the live video of the big explosion at the Badr base!

At the same time, there was an even more shocking news: Badr has been assassinated!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3813

When the news of Badr's death was confirmed, public opinion around the world was in an uproar!

No one thought that Badr would die so suddenly!

Just yesterday, Badr also vowed to retaliate against Yisu Shipping and at the same time let the Wanlong Temple roll out of the Gulf of Aden.

Just when many people believed that the dragon in the Wanlong Palace was difficult to crush the local snake, it would take a long time to establish prestige in the Gulf of Aden, and also sweat for the Yisu Shipping, Badr actually died that night. In his own base!

Moreover, all the speedboats under his command exploded, and even the oil storage tanks in the base had a big explosion. The entire base can be said to be a mess.

Although a series of explosions did not cause a large number of casualties to the pirate organization, it caused them to lose all their ships overnight.

For this pirate organization, it is definitely a blow to the top!

Without the speedboat, they would completely lose the ability to be pirates.

Although Wanlongdian has not publicly acknowledged that this incident was theirs, this video was released on the same account as the previous video of the six pirates "released" by the Wanlongdian at sea.

Therefore, Internet users all over the world don't need to guess that Badr must have been killed by the Wanlong Temple.

For a time, the reputation of the Wanlong Temple on a global scale reached its peak in an instant.

For so many years, everyone has only expelled pirates in the Gulf of Aden, but it was the first time that they went directly to the pirate base camp and killed the pirate leader.

Netizens all over the world were shocked by Wanlongdian's uncompromising and non-sloppy behavior. In an instant, the Internet was full of people from all over the world praising Wanlongdian!

The Ten Thousand Dragons Palace nowadays has become a national hero!

On the Internet, discussions about the Wanlong Temple have also become a hot topic on major websites.

Many media are also reporting this matter wildly. Almost all the media that can be named have affirmed the practice of the Wanlong Temple. Although the operation of the Wanlong Temple is more or less illegal, but because this gang of pirates really do a lot of evil, even the media no longer consider issues at the legal level.

Badr's death also scared all the pirate organizations in the Gulf of Aden.

In the past, they went to sea to rob.

Moreover, no armed forces have ever attacked their base camp.

For the pirate leader, he only needs to send his men and speedboats to make money in the base camp without any worries.

But now, such days are gone forever.

As soon as the Wanlong Palace entered the Gulf of Aden, it completely subverted their previous gameplay and rules.

If he didn't agree, he touched the base camp and killed the pirate leader, and also blew up all the ships. This kind of dying gameplay made all the pirate leaders frightened.

Everyone is worried that one day they will end their lives in the Wanlong Palace in their dreams.

Moreover, the strength of the Wanlong Palace is too strong, and they can't prevent it.

What's more, the base camp of the Wanlong Palace is not in the Gulf of Aden. They can only be passively beaten in front of the Wanlong Palace, and they don't have the strength to attack actively.

For a time, the entire Gulf of Aden pirate organization panicked.

The Wanlong Palace became famous overnight in the Gulf of Aden, and the entire armed escort situation opened up instantly. In order to make good use of this perfect start as soon as possible, Abbas immediately gave Charlie, and after reporting the situation to Charlie, he asked him: " Sir, what should we do next?"

Charlie exhorted: "I think we should have a face-to-face meeting with these pirate leaders in the Gulf of Aden and tell them our ambitions and attitudes in the Gulf of Aden.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3814

At the same time, I also let them know that the market demand for escort in the Gulf of Aden has been determined by Wanlong Temple. If you eat half of it, then you have to make them more acquainted and don't fight against Wanlong Palace in the future."

Abbas said immediately, "Okay, Mr. Wade, the subordinates will make arrangements immediately."

Charlie continued: "It is impossible to kill all the pirates in the Gulf of Aden, and we are not obliged to surrender the pirates in the entire Gulf of Aden. As long as we can ensure that the Wanlong Temple and Wanlong Temple escort the interests of customers, it is for us. The best result, so next, you must first deter these pirates, and at the same time establish an information exchange channel with these pirates."

After speaking, Charlie further explained: "That is to say, before you want these pirates to work on any ship in the future, they must first go through this channel to confirm whether the ship is escorting the Wanlong Palace. If the Wanlongdian is responsible for the escort, then they must leave immediately. If it is not for the Wanlongdian escort, then the Wanlongdian will not ask them what they are going to do next. Establishing such an information exchange channel can avoid other armed forces. The escorting company is posing as the Wanlong Palace."

Abbas asked, "Mr. Wade, in your opinion, in what form should this interaction channel exist? I am worried that if we directly establish contact with pirate organizations, the outside world will criticize us."

"Yes." Charlie said with a smile: "If we have to feed back the information of our escorted ships to the pirates every time, the outside world knows that we are dead friends and poor people, so we can't let them directly follow Longdian contact, in that case, the identity and compulsion of Wanlongdian will be lowered."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I watched your intelligence network yesterday. I think this kind of online platform is very good."

"Wanlongdian can directly build an escort website, and put the introduction and price details of the escort business of Wanlongdian on the website. In addition to Yisu Shipping, if other shipping companies want to escort Wanlongdian, they can also pass Submit an application for this site."

"At the same time, we will also publish the information of each vessel escorted by the Wanlong Temple in real time on this website, including the name, registration number and photo of the vessel. After this information is published, the pirates are out of fear of the Wanlong Temple. Before you start, you must open your eyes to see clearly. As long as it is a freighter escorted by the Wanlong Temple, they will definitely roll far and far."

Abbas immediately understood, and said: "I understand Mr. Wade, I will have someone build the website as soon as possible, and at the same time, I will immediately send a representative to interview these pirate leaders."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Breaking the army, our goal now is not to actively cooperate with these pirates, or to let these pirates actively cooperate with us, but to set a set of game rules in the Gulf of Aden, forcing those pirates to follow us. Therefore, although we have to talk to them face-to-face, we must not take the initiative to contact them. Otherwise, once we are caught, we will think that we are cooperating with pirates."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "You only need to let people release the news first, and say that Wanlong Temple will officially accept the Gulf of Aden escort service from now on, and leave an email address as a contact method to let those interested in cooperation first contact you. I believe that after your mailbox is released, the pirates will take the initiative to contact you. They must be eager to talk to Wanlong Temple now."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3815

When Charlie said that he would formulate a set of game rules in the Gulf of Aden and force those pirates to play strictly in accordance with this set of rules, Abbas thoroughly understood the pattern of Charlie's work.

It is not difficult to be the hardest fist in an area, but the hardest fist may not allow everyone to do things according to his wishes.

If you can become a rule maker in a region and let everyone, whether they like it or not, they must act according to his rules, then this rank is obviously higher.

So, he immediately said respectfully to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, your subordinates understand what you mean, I will make arrangements!"

...

At the same time, the other pirates in the Gulf of Aden are panic-stricken.

Almost all the leaders of the pirate organization, invariably summoned all the speedboats from the sea.

Because they were afraid of which speedboat would accidentally provoke the Wanlong Palace, at this time, they would rather stop all looting than leave any hidden dangers.

And when they called the speedboat back, they didn't even dare to leave the speedboat on the dock and the beach. Instead, they dragged it directly to the center of the camp with a tractor for strict protection.

Subsequently, many leaders quietly held a secret meeting to discuss the next countermeasures.

At the meeting, someone said: "In my opinion, during this period of time, everyone should not hijack the merchant ship for the time being. If you accidentally provoke the Wanlong Temple again, it will really be annihilated!"

Someone sighed with helpless emotion: "Then we can't take all of our subordinates to sit in the air! In order to maintain the normal operation of the organization, we must continue to do our job in the future!"

Someone said: "In this case, there is a very serious problem in front of you. You can do your job, but you must not provoke Wanlongdian anymore. These people are too damn cruel, just because of such a small thing. , Just kill Badr, how can he be so cruel? This is not a chance!"

Someone asked: "If we still eat this bowl of rice in the future, we must continue to hijack merchant ships. Of course, I am willing to avoid the evil stars of Wanlongdian, but how do I hide in actual operation? I can't let my subordinates hijack a ship. Before the ship, ask if it's the Wanlong Palace escort? If everyone says that it is the Wanlong Palace escort, then let's do a shit?"

The person who was emotional before nodded and said: "This is a big problem. If Wanlongdian really monopolizes all the escort business, it is clear that we will not leave everyone alive. Then I think we might as well fight with them. However, if Wanlongdian does not monopolize this business, then we must have a way to verify which ships are escorted by the Wanlongdian. As long as it is a ship escorted by the Wanlongdian, let's stay away from them!"

The pirate leader who asked the question agreed and said: "So in this matter, we have to find a way to get in touch with the Wanlong Temple, first show them our respect for them, and then strive to reach a non-aggression treaty with them. Can we not touch the ship escorted by the temple? What do you think?"

The words of the pirate leader immediately aroused strong approval from everyone.

In the face of such a murderous existence in the Wanlong Palace, they all knew that they could not afford to provoke them, so they all hoped to reach an appeasement policy with the Wanlong Palace.

However, although the idea was to reach a consensus, how to get in touch with Wanlong Temple became their most troublesome problem right now.

After all, a top-notch mercenary organization like the Wanlong Palace, it's not that anyone who wants to contact can find a key person with a single phone call.

And just when this group of people did not know what to do, Wanlongdian issued an announcement. From now on, the booking channel for the Wanlongdian Gulf of Aden escort service is officially opened. All shipowners who want to cooperate with Wanlongdian are You can get in touch with Wanlongdian through the reserved mailbox left by Wanlongdian.

At least you can send an interview request to Wanlongdian through this mailbox. If Wanlongdian agrees, wouldn't there be room for mediation?

As a result, several pirate leaders immediately nominated one of the most literate ones and asked him to get in touch with Wanlong Temple through this mailbox.

Since this mailbox was announced, Abbas has personally watched the movement of this mailbox.

He knew that Charlie's idea was a good way to kill two birds with one stone.

Not only can this take a look at the degree of interest of major shipping companies in the escort of the Wanlong Temple, but also can use this to establish contact with those pirates.

However, what he didn't expect was that the mailbox had just been released, and tens of thousands of emails were received in less than 10 minutes.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3816

These emails came from netizens from all over the world. They used different languages around the world to express almost the same meaning. That was to express support and gratitude to Wanlongdian's actions in the Gulf of Aden.

Abbas did not expect the enthusiasm of netizens around the world to be so high. Seeing the speed of emails coming in, he has long been overwhelmed. He immediately convened a team of dozens of people to help him quickly review these emails.

In addition to the tens of thousands of thank-you letters, they screened out dozens of emails from shipping companies around the world.

These shipping companies all hope to inquire about the specific details of Wanlongdian escort, especially the cost and cooperation mode after identifying their identities.

Abbas asked them to count the contact information of these shipping companies, and they also wrote back to them, telling them that Wanlongdian will launch the price and model details of the escort service in the near future, and will also notify all in the first time. shipping company.

One hour after the announcement, Wanlongdian has received hundreds of thousands of thank-you emails.

Among them, there was also an e-mail from a person who claimed to be the leader of the "Puntland Guard" to the Panlong Palace.

In the email, the leader of the "Puntland Guard" expressed his full respect to the Wanlong Temple, and hoped to have the opportunity to represent all the pirate organizations in the Gulf of Aden and have an interview with the Wanlong Temple.

Abbas asked him to reply to him with the coordinates of a small uninhabited island in southern Oman, as well as a time at 6 o'clock in the afternoon that day.

The other party knew immediately and wrote back again, stating that he would arrive at the designated place on time.

Subsequently, Wanlongdian dispatched a five-star general and several armed men to take a helicopter from the temporary base in Oman to the uninhabited island.

When the leader of the "Puntland Guard" arrived on the uninhabited island by speedboat, several armed soldiers from the Panlong Palace had been waiting here for a long time.

After thoroughly checking that the other party did not carry any audio and video equipment, they took the other party to the depths of the uninhabited island and saw the five-star warrior in Wanlong Palace.

As soon as they met, the leader of the Pontlander Guard said respectfully: "Hello sir, my name is Sheikh, I am the head of the Pontlander Guard..."

The five-star general in the Wanlong Palace said blankly: "I don't care who you are. I just want to know, as a pirate, you dare to take the initiative to invite us to meet. What is your ulterior motive? "

Sheikh hurriedly said: "The Wanlong Temple is famous. I and the leaders of other organizations have always respected the Wanlong Temple, and we also welcome the Wanlong Temple to the Gulf of Aden. The reason why I want to meet with you is because We want to negotiate with Wanlong Temple and see how we can live together peacefully in the Gulf of Aden in the future..."

The five-star general said coldly: "We, Wanlong Palace, will not cooperate in any form with pirate organizations like you! You are not worthy!"

When Sheikh heard this, his heart was instantly cold.

If the Wanlong Temple had such an attitude, it would really push them on the road to absolutes.

At this moment, the five-star warlord said again: "But what I can tell you is that our Wanlong Palace has a lot of business, the number of ships in the Gulf of Aden is huge, and the demand for escort is also very large, so we can carry the highest. Fifty to sixty percent of them, as long as you people are not an enemy of my Wanlong Temple from now on, we can let you go!"

When Sheikh heard this, the heart that was originally pulling the cold suddenly boiled again!

He looked at the five-star warrior and asked with excitement: "Is what your excellency said is true?! As long as we are not an enemy of Wanlongdian, your excellency and Wanlongdian can really let us go?!"

The five-star warlord asked him back: "Do you think I need to joke with you?!"

Sheikh hurriedly laughed and said with a smile: "I didn't mean that...I believe that your Excellency and Wanlongdian are both convincing and uncompromising!"

As he said, he remembered a very critical question, and hurriedly said: "I don't know if you can tell us the information of the ships escorted by Wanlong Temple in time, so we can make a distinction to avoid accidental injury..."

The five-star warlord said with a look of disgust: "Do you think we will maintain some kind of communication and contact with you pirates?"

"Yes, yes..." Sheikh quickly said: "Wanlong Temple is a top mercenary organization, of course, it doesn't bother to be with us pirates..."

Having said that, he said embarrassingly: "But... but if we can't distinguish which ship is escorted by the Wanlong Palace, we won't be able to avoid it in time in the future..."

The five-star warrior said coldly: "We will soon launch a website to put all our armed escort business on the website, and at the same time we will disclose the information of the ships we escorted to the whole society on the website."

Sheikh heard this and said with excitement: "Great! Great! We must pay attention to this website at that time! Strictly distinguish! We will never interfere with any ship escorted by the Wanlong Temple! Do not violate!"

The five-star warlord immediately rebuked: "What non-aggression? Do you think I am here today to negotiate terms and cooperation with you?"

"No, no..." "I didn't mean that, your Excellency, don't be angry... How can the Wanlong Palace cooperate with such incompetent pirates like us... I mean, in order to show that Wanlong The respect of the temple, we will definitely respect the ship escorted by the Wanlong Palace in the future!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3817

When Sheikh brought this news back to the Gulf of Aden, the entire pirate organization in the Gulf of Aden breathed a sigh of relief, and even felt like an afterthought.

What they fear most is that the Wanlong Temple will kill them all and completely cut off their financial means.

But what I didn't expect was that Wanlongdian did not intend to completely monopolize the escort business of the entire Gulf of Aden.

In this way, it leaves plenty of living space for them.

Everyone quickly reached two consensuses with joy. First: Before the Wanlongdian escort website went online, all speedboats should rest, and no one would go to sea to hijack the merchant ship, so as not to offend the Wanlongdian; second: wait for the Wanlongdian escort After the website is online, the escort website is strictly regarded as a guide for action, and never touch any ship escorted by the Wanlong Temple.

Then, something that shocked the shipping industry appeared.

Throughout the Gulf of Aden, there is no longer any cruising pirate speedboat, and the pirates seem to have collectively evacuated from this place in an instant.

Charlie didn't expect that Wanlongdian's armed escort business would be carried out so smoothly.

According to this situation, the Wanlong Temple can almost lie down and make money in the Gulf of Aden in the future.

Under the premise that these pirates are afraid to provoke the Wanlong Temple, Wanlong Temple does not even need to send someone to escort. You only need to publish the information of the ships that have paid the escort fees on your own escort website, and you can lie down and collect the money. NS.

And those pirates will definitely not stupidly come to trouble the Wanlong Temple, after all, there are half of the merchant ships escorted by other international security companies in the Gulf of Aden.

As for those international security companies, there is nothing to fear for pirates, because the larger ones are only a few hundred armed men. It is absolutely impossible to kill the leader of a pirate organization at any time like the Panlong Temple, the pirates. I am not afraid of them at all.

Of course, Charlie didn't suggest that Wanlong Palace really lay down to make money. Since he has entered the field of armed escort, he naturally wants to beat his mental outlook.

Therefore, he still urged to break the army, that the escort work must not be careless, and once the freighter that was prepared to be a sea base is transformed, it should regularly patrol the Gulf of Aden waters to remind those pirates to stay away.

But when the Gulf of Aden temporarily calmed down, Aurous Hill, where Charlie was located, began to surging.

In the past two days, the Mayo Center in the United States continues to release the therapeutic effects of Magical Pill.

As the patient's condition improves significantly every day, the world's confidence in Magical Pill is also growing.

This also makes countries around the world a little impatient for this drug.

Especially after knowing that the production of this medicine is not large, many powerful people in many countries around the world have also begun to be tempted by this medicine.

According to Don Albert's report, the number of foreigners arriving in Aurous Hill in the past two days is obviously much more than usual.

The few five-star hotels that are seldom fully occupied are now basically full of guests.

Even Shangri-La, which had a lot of business deserted before, had many foreigners living in it.

Most of these people came for the Magical pill.

As the initiator of all this, Charlie did not pay attention to this matter at all at this time.

What he is really concerned about is the Rejuvenation Pill auction that will be held soon.

It can be seen from the relevant information on the Wanlongdian Intelligence Network that Rejuvenation Pill has already had a certain influence among the top European and American populations.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3818

Although it is not as well-known as magical pill, it is much more meaningful to the top dignitaries than magical pill.

Nowadays, many top European and American dignitaries are trying their best to inquire about the situation of the rejuvenation pills, but because the rejuvenation pills are too mysterious for them, they can't find any substantive clues at all.

And Charlie is still confirming with Isaac Cameron and Jasmine all the details before the official launch of the Huichundan auction.

Jasmine has prepared the other lots at the auction, and the entire auction process will also be handled by her Ji Qingtang.

And Isaac Cameron has also developed a platform for registration and capital verification of the Huichundan auction, and the hotel schedule has been fully reserved, and even the banquet hall has begun to enter the stage of transformation.

Regarding the transformation of the banquet hall, Charlie told him: isaac, when the auction begins, all windows in the banquet hall must be completely sealed, and all internal surveillance cameras and monitoring rooms must be disconnected from the Internet. In order to avoid hacker attacks and theft of video information, in addition, the monitoring room will be handed over to Wanlongdian at that time, and it must be ensured that all surveillance videos are strictly confidential, and no trace of it can be leaked!"

Isaac Cameron said immediately: "Master, don't worry, I will take care of this part of the work myself!"

Charlie nodded and said: "Also, at that time, the banquet hall will be 500 meters away, and no outsiders are allowed to approach. All those participating in the auction must undergo a full range of security checks before entering the venue, and they must make sure No one is carrying any photography or recording equipment. If anyone is found to have hidden related equipment, he will be immediately deprived of the right to participate in the auction and driven out."

Isaac Cameron hurriedly asked: "Master, do you not let them bring mobile phone? If our auction amount is too large, they must use the phone to notify the financial staff to transfer the money."

Charlie said: "It doesn't matter, you prepare a few old-fashioned Nokia blue-screen mobile phones that can only make and receive calls. If successful bidders need to make a call, they will use the mobile phone we provide to make a call on the spot."

Isaac Cameron nodded immediately and said: "Good master, I will ask someone to enclose the entire banquet hall at that time, leaving only one entrance and exit. The entrance is equipped with cutting-edge security equipment. No one is allowed to bring any metal objects in. Make sure Foolproof."

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: "I will call abbas back and ask Wanlong Temple to send some more people over during the auction."

Isaac Cameron asked him: "Master, when do we start the promotion?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said, "Tomorrow! We will release news tomorrow, and then go online on our website and start accepting applications."

"Okay!" Isaac Cameron said excitedly: "If this news is released, the top rich people in Europe and the United States will probably be fried one by one. Maybe there will be some unheard of top hidden wealthy people!"

Charlie smiled and said: "There should be some people who are skeptical and wait-and-see attitude in the first year. Some people may not come over because of face. The rich man's noodles eat the rejuvenation pills and let everyone see the effects of the rejuvenation pills with their own eyes. That is the moment when they truly believe in the rejuvenation pills."

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a bit of playfulness: "So, as long as this year's auction is a complete success, then next year's auction will definitely force out all the powerful and powerful hidden in the dark. At that time, I'm afraid The kings and queens of certain countries will also personally come to bid for Rejuvenation Pills!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3819

Jasmine heard that Charlie said that the promotion and registration of the Huichundan auction would be launched tomorrow, and she hurriedly said to Charlie: "Master Wade, I have selected three auctioneers for the auction. Do you want to go through and screen them first? one time?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Well, the auctioneer is still very important to an auction. You must choose carefully."

Jasmine hurriedly took out her mobile phone, pulled out a few videos from the album, and played them one by one to Charlie. At the same time, she introduced: "Master Wade, these three auctioneers are all very senior auctioneers of Ji Qingtang. Not the famous auctioneers of Christie's or Sotheby's, but they are definitely the best in Aurous Hill."

Charlie patiently watched the three videos shown by Jasmine. The three candidate auctioneers are two women and one man. They are all in their forties. Their image, temperament, manner of talking and even voice can be regarded as moderately biased. Anyone should be able to do the job.

However, Charlie always felt that these three people seemed to be missing something.

After taking a look at Jasmine in front of him, Charlie realized what the three of them lacked.

What they lack is the dignified and beautiful temperament of Jasmine.

As an old friend of Jasmine, Charlie has always admired Jasmine's temperament very much.

Although Jasmine is not the eldest lady of a top big family, she never loses to any top celebrity in terms of her personal temperament.

If she can serve as the auctioneer for this auction, she is definitely the most suitable candidate, and there is no one.

So Charlie said to Jasmine, "Jasmine, in my opinion, no one is more suitable for this auctioneer than you!"

"Me?" Jasmine said nervously, "Master Wade, I have never been an auctioneer..."

Charlie smiled and said: "It doesn't matter if you haven't done it. Anyway, there are at least almost 20 days before the auction. You can fully practice the auctioneer's words and skills."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Jasmine, the whole Aurous Hill can't find a second person who is more suitable than you, and you are the Patriarch of the Moore Family. If you are the auctioneer of this auction, you It will allow the Moore Family to impress the top dignitaries who are present, and it will definitely benefit the Moore Family's future development without any harm."

Jasmine hesitated for a moment, nodded gently, and blurted out: "Since Master Wade has said so, then I will give it a try!"

After speaking, Jasmine remembered something and hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, will you be here then? I'm afraid I won't be able to control such a big subject by then..."

Charlie smiled and said, "I will watch the live broadcast in the monitoring room in real time when the time comes. On the day of the auction, you will be equipped with a headset. I will directly communicate with you through the headset if anything happens."

Jasmine breathed a sigh of relief and quickly said: "Then I can rest assured!"

...

At this moment.

Washington, United States.

In the research center provided by the military, many teams are still trying their best to use various metaphysical methods to conquer the formula of magical pill .

However, no matter how they tried, the pills they made had no therapeutic effect on cancer cells.

Although just a few days have passed, Smith and Rutgers are about to lose patience.

The reverse R&D hadn't been effective yet, and Rutgers received a special order from the highest level from the White House special envoy.

The order requires Rutgers to take out ten boxes of Magical Pill and hand them over to a special envoy sent by the White House, in the name of the highest-level strategic materials, and keep them tightly together with the nuclear bomb lock box.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3820

This immediately put Rutgers into an extremely difficult situation.

The Magical Pill that Smith brought back were 20 boxes, one hundred and forty.

Four boxes were reserved for Smith's son Jimmy. In addition to the use of reverse research and development, the rest would also be distributed to the four patients who had previously been stuffed in by the White House.

It is stretched by itself.

Now, the envoy actually wants to take ten boxes of strategic materials, so that he has almost nothing left in his hands.

Rutgers couldn't help complaining to the special envoy: "Mr. Special Envoy, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's control of this drug is very strict. Not only does it not release the slightest, even their 100 people in China try the drug completely. Closed operation, just like we administer medicine to patients in the base, each pill must be watched by the patient with our own eyes. In this case, once the twenty boxes of Magical Pill are used up, we will want to get it again. , I'm afraid it's not that easy!"

The special envoy said very seriously: "The senior management asked me to set aside ten boxes as a strategic reserve. It is also out of this consideration. What if our senior management needs to use this medicine one day?"

Rutgers reluctantly said: "Then you can't take so much away at once. If we continue, we will last a few more days at most, and the medicine will be gone..."

The envoy said undoubtedly: "Mr. Rutgers, you find a way to overcome the difficulties on your side. It is really impossible. You can terminate your clinical trial first, so that you can save most of the Magical Pill. ."

Although there are many great figures in the White House, the envoy only serves the highest level of the White House.

And those patients who are participating in the trial of the drug are not relatives at the highest level, so the idea at the highest level is also very simple. Take advantage of the medicine still available, and leave a hand behind for yourself. As for the relatives of other people, In the case of last resort, it is reasonable to give up.

Rutgers fought like a fight for a while.

The envoy was too lazy to pay attention to his embarrassment, and said coldly: "Mr. Rutgers, because this medicine is now the highest-level strategic material, so if you don't give me the medicine immediately, I can authorize the FBI to Arrested you in the name of threatening homeland security!"

Rutgers knew that the other party was not joking.

Once this thing is defined as the highest level, then it is related to homeland security. If you disobey the order, then your official career can be regarded as the end.

Therefore, he dared not defy the order brought by the special envoy, so he could only take out ten boxes from the remaining Magical Pill and hand it over to the special envoy.

After the envoy got the medicine, he immediately left the base in a helicopter gunship. Rutgers could only call clinicians quickly and asked them to stop the medication for the other four patients from now on. As for Smith's son Jimmy, he would give him another precaution. Leave a box of medicine. After he finishes taking this box of medicine, if he can't get the extra magical pill, then stop his medicine.

This incident soon reached Smith's ears.

When he heard about it, he immediately rushed into Rutgers' office and blurted out and yelled at him: "Rutgers! Didn't you say that four boxes of medicine were reserved for my son?! Why did the doctor just say, wait? After he finished the last box of medicine, he is about to give him regular chemotherapy drugs?!"

Rutgers said helplessly: "Smith, I don't want to be unbelievable, but the special envoy from the White House just took ten boxes of Magical Pill from me. Now those ten boxes of medicine have become the highest-level strategic materials. , What does this mean, don't I need to explain to you, right?"

When Smith heard this, he felt like a frustrated ball.

He knew what Rutgers meant. In this case, neither of them had any right to speak and could only obey orders.

Rutgers sighed at this time and said: "Now I can only hope Nakamura Shupei. If he can develop the Magical Pill in Aurous Hill, all problems will be solved!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3821

Nakamura's high hopes are not so good now.

After temporarily settled in Aurous Hill, he has been collecting environmental specimens in Aurous Hill for the past two days. Air, soil, floating dust, and water have all become his research objects.

He even made some of the river water, lake water, tap water and even mountain spring water in Aurous Hill, and carried out various researches in the villa in turn.

However, after studying and studying, he felt more and more that, not only was there nothing outstanding about Aurous Hill's environment, it was not as good as Washington as a whole.

Others in his team felt the same way.

Although Aurous Hill is the ancient capital of the Six Dynasties, the environment is really not very good.

Although the air pollution is not so serious, it is not much better. Moreover, it is a typical river valley landform, surrounded by mountains on three sides and facing the river on the other. The air inside is naturally not so good.

In addition, the rapid pace of urbanization and the large population will inevitably reduce vegetation and green space, and the environmental bearing pressure is also very high.

On the other hand, the United States has a population of over 300 million, but the land area is as big as that of China. Compared with China, it can be regarded as a typical area with sparsely populated areas. As the population density is small, the pressure on the environment will naturally be small. A lot.

Moreover, a veteran imperialist country like the United States began to relocate heavily polluting companies to foreign countries decades ago, making other people's homes smoggy, and their own homes are still green.

It is precisely because the environment of Aurous Hill is not as good as that of Washington in every aspect, Nakamura cannot understand why Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is here to produce such an epoch-making medicine as Magical pill.

Just when Shupeï Nakamura was confused and unable to extricate himself, he received a call from Rutgers.

As soon as the phone was connected, Rutgers asked him: "Nakamura, is there any progress in your research in Aurous Hill?"

Toshihei Nakamura hurriedly said: "Mr. Rutgers, we have not made any clear progress yet, please give us some more time!"

Rutgers blurted out: "Time is running out, you have to find a way to speed up the progress a little bit!"

Shupeï Nakamura said weakly: "Mr. Rutgers, we have analyzed the environmental situation of Aurous Hill in the past two days and found nothing special. We have already ordered a batch of raw materials from a local medicinal material supplier, and we will start in these two days. Try it out and see if there will be any breakthroughs."

With that, Shunpei Nakamura added: "I plan to visit the vicinity of Jiu Pharmaceutical tomorrow, and try to extract some environmental samples and come back for analysis."

"Okay." Rutgers said: "You must speed up, I will help you collect business jets in advance, and once you have samples from your place, I will immediately let people bring them back to Washington!"

...

at the same time.

After Charlie decided with Isaac Cameron and Jasmine the details of the Huichundan auction, he asked Isaac Cameron to drive him back to Tomson Yipin.

On the way back, Liam called Charlie and reported respectfully: "Master Wade, I will report to you. In the past two days, many foreigners wanted to meet me."

Charlie smiled and asked him: "Who are these people?"

Liam explained: "Some of them are representatives from various countries and major pharmaceutical companies. They want to talk to us about the introduction of drugs or the cooperation of drug agents. There are also some top wealthy spokespersons who want to buy from us in private. For these drugs, most of them have cancer patients at home, and their budgets are very sufficient. Seeing that, it means that we should set the price at will."

Having said that, Liam added: "At present, there are nearly 100 countries that want to introduce Magical pill, and more than 30 have sent representatives to Aurous Hill."

Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "All those who ask you to talk about introduction or agency, just reject them. As for those rich people who want to buy medicine in private, you tell them that we won't open this hole for the time being."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3822

Liam said again: "By the way, Master Wade, Smith from the United States also called and said that the FDA would like to purchase a batch of Magical pill at the previous price, or if the price goes up a little bit, there is no problem. Would you like to return it to them? ?"

Charlie sneered: "The FDA wants to purchase Magical pill. I am afraid that their reverse R&D has encountered a bottleneck."

Charlie said, "Liam, from now on, except for the batch of Magical pill that are given to domestic patients free of charge, all the rest will be sealed up and will not be sold for any amount of money. no."

Liam said immediately: "Okay Master Wade, then I will reply to them one by one."

Charlie gave a hum, and then asked him: "By the way, Liam, have the people of Wanlongdian found anything unusual near Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes!" Liam said hurriedly: "Several suspicious objects have been locked in the past two days, and they have been eyeing each other secretly. They said that according to observations, those suspicious objects should be well-trained agents. When the time is right, the person will be caught and sent secretly to Don ."

"Okay." Charlie said: "You have to be careful these days. It's best to live in Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Don't go anywhere for the time being."

Liam said quickly: "Good Master Wade!"

...

Early the next morning.

Shupei Nakamura dressed himself as a morning jogger and ran all the way from his home to Jiugen Pharmaceutical.

On his way to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, Jasmine announced that Ji Qingtang will hold an auction in Aurous Hill twenty days later, and also announced the information about the collections that will be auctioned at the auction.

In addition to some celebrity calligraphy and paintings and antique porcelain, there is also an item called "Rejuvenation Pill".

Ji Qingtang did not elaborate on the "Rejuvenating Pill", but only introduced that it is an ancient Chinese herbal medicine with excellent efficacy.

As soon as this news came out, it did not cause any disturbances in Aurous Hill and domestically.

Because the people in China have long been accustomed to seeing all kinds of pills and all kinds of pills.

For example, the price of Angong Niu Huang Wan, which has been hotly fried before, is as high as hundreds of thousands;

Another example is the recent global explosion of Magical pill, which is even more priceless.

The public believes that this rejuvenation pill may be some kind of pill left over many years ago, and the significance of the collection may be greater than its medicinal value.

However, the very few who knew of Rejuvenation Pill were not very shocked by this news.

For example, Mr. Quinton and Mr. White even photographed Travis Lane who had a rejuvenating pill. They all knew that this medicine was made by Master Charlie, and they also knew that even Don Albert had eaten a rejuvenating pill, and now Master Wade took out one or two. A rejuvenation pill came to an auction, and it was not big news to them.

However, this news was in the upper-class society of Europe and America thousands of miles away, like thunder on the ground, making everyone ecstatic!

These days, they have been listening to others talking about the miraculous effects of the rejuvenating pills, and many people are asking for news of the rejuvenating pills everywhere.

Among them, Jian, a Chinese rich man in the United States, is included.

Jian sent a team to Eastcliff to inquire about Huichundan news a few days ago, but he has not found any results.

Now suddenly there was news from Aurous Hill that the Huichun Pill was about to be shot. Jian had almost no hesitation. He immediately prepared his private jet and planned to fly to Aurous Hill as soon as possible.

At this time, Ji Qingtang released another news that shocked the whole world.

Ji Qingtang requires that all those who want to participate in this auction must cooperate with the capital verification. Only buyers whose assets are determined to exceed RMB 10 billion are eligible to sign up.

Moreover, registration does not mean that you can pass the review!

Because Ji Qingtang said, the top two hundred people with the most funds will be selected from the qualified applicants.

Only two hundred people are eligible to come to Aurous Hill to participate in this auction!

This type of auction has existed for hundreds of thousands of years around the world, and everyone has long been commonplace, but it is the first time that everyone has heard of such an auction with such a high demand for participants!

Except for a few people who know the value of Rejuvenating Pill, everyone else thinks that Ji Qingtang must be crazy, thinking that Ji Qingtang must have deliberately created such an outrageous gimmick and malicious hype.

Seeing the scolding of Ji Qingtang on the Internet, Charlie heaved a sigh of relief.

What he wants is this cognitive difference.

Let ordinary people regard Ji Qingtang as a joke, and let the real rich people regard Ji Qingtang as their father.

It is this kind of cognitive difference that caused netizens to spray The registration platform of Jiqingtang only went online for two hours, and the number of applicants exceeded 500!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3823

The entry threshold for Jiqingtang is RMB 10 billion, which translates to approximately US\$1.6 billion.

It sounds like a lot, but in fact, there are nearly 3,000 rich people with global assets exceeding this amount based on the statistics.

In addition, I don't know how many invisible billionaires who never disclose their assets to the public.

Therefore, Charlie was not surprised at all to sign up for 500 people in two hours.

However, Elaine and Jacob at home, because of the news of this auction, rarely started to get angry with their noses and eyes.

When Elaine saw the news feed on her mobile phone, she blurted out almost without thinking: "This Jiqingtang didn't let the donkey kick in the brain! What a broken auction, the registration requires the threshold of 10 billion assets. This is not the case. Bullshit? Who would dare to be so arrogant at auction!"

In Jacob's heart, in fact, Ji Qingtang has always been a shadow.

At the beginning, he broke the vase by mistake in Jiqingtang and almost scared him out of a heart attack.

After finally throwing the pot to Charlie to want to run, people caught a few slaps, how embarrassed and embarrassed.

Therefore, after he learned of the news, he immediately said with a look of annoyance: "What the hell Jiqingtang, I think they are here to speculate! I have been in the antiques industry in Aurous Hill for so many years, what level of Jiqingtang can I do? Do you know? Let alone compare with top auctions like Christie's and Sotheby's, even domestic Poly is dozens or hundreds of times stronger than it."

After that, Jacob disdainfully continued: "People at Sotheby's and Christie's auctions have never dared to do anything about capital verification with fanfare. In addition, they can

participate in the auction by paying a one million deposit. A Jiqingtang dared to set a threshold of 10 billion. It was ridiculously f*cking to open the door, and it was ridiculously home!”

Elaine nodded, then squinted and asked, “Hey, could it be because of what is special about this rejuvenation pill?”

Jacob curled his lips: “What’s so special about this? Is it possible that you can rise to heaven after eating it? I think it is about the same! Even if it is an Angong Niu Huang Pill, isn’t it hundreds of thousands? I think they just want to hype This Jiqingtang has been tossing for so many years and hasn’t caused any movement. I guess this time I want to use three indiscriminate methods to try and pay attention.”

Elaine agreed with him and said: “You are right, it is probably just like the former internet celebrity who called the sister. Tian said with a face that his IQ was unmatched in the first three hundred years and three hundred years later. Go abroad to do manicures for others?”

Jacob smiled and said, “I thought that Jasmine really had such a great skill. I didn’t expect to come up with such a low-level trick, which is really shocking.”

After that, he asked Charlie: “By the way, Charlie, aren’t you familiar with Jasmine? Before, she partnered for auctions and sent you an invitation letter. She didn’t find anything about it this time. Do you discuss it?”

Charlie said with a smile, “I don’t have any business dealings with Miss Moore, and there is no need for others to discuss with me.”

Jacob said with a serious face: “Aren’t you the Master Wade among the wealthy people in Aurous Hill? Before they make a decision, don’t they ask you to do the fortune-telling and see Feng Shui or something? I remember who bought a house before. Are you going to ask you to come over and have a look?”

Speaking of this, Jacob exclaimed and blurted out: “F*ck... Charlie... Are you a thunder?”

When Elaine heard this, she hurriedly asked, “My son-in-law, are you really thundering?! After that, will anyone spend millions to invite you to see Feng Shui?”

Seeing the nervousness of the two of them, Charlie shook his head and smiled helplessly, and said, “My main business now is to look at Feng Shui. As you know, when you look at

Feng Shui, you basically look at the real thing, the ancestral grave, the house, and the office space. Jasmine just believed me again, and it is impossible to discuss with me about specific business."

Jacob smacked his lips, nodded and said, "This is also..."

As he said, he was too busy to ask: "By the way, Charlie, you go back and ask Jasmine, is this auction a hype, or is it really going to be done? If you really want to do it, see if you can ask her for it. An invitation letter or something, I'm going to see at that time, which fool will come to participate."

Charlie said casually: "It's probably just a hype gimmick, dad, don't pay attention to it, but how is your Calligraphy and Painting Association?"

"Very good!" Jacob said vigorously: "Our painting and calligraphy association has become more and more influential in the city, and we will soon cooperate with the city in a series of cultural promotion activities. Our city is friendly with Daejeon, South Korea. In the city, the city plans to hold a cultural exchange event with Daejeon recently. If this matter is set, I will be with you when the time comes."

As soon as Elaine heard this, her eyebrows were immediately overjoyed, and she blurted out, "Jacob, are you going to Korea for exchanges?"

Jacob thought that Elaine wanted to mock her inferiority, so he subconsciously asked her: "Why? Can't it? I, Jacob, is also the vice president of the association anyway, the second in command!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3824

"Yes, yes." Elaine said with a smile: "You are really promising now. If you go to Korea then, take me with you? I've grown up so much and haven't been abroad yet!"

Jacob hurriedly said, "Hurry up! I'm going to engage in cultural exchanges with Koreans on behalf of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Do you understand that exchanges? It's all discussions between cultural people. What is it for you to follow? If you don't know, you think I deliberately took my family on a public tour!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, he said with dissatisfaction: "Aren't you the vice president? You are the second in command. You can't bring your own daughter-in-law when you go out for exchanges?!"

Jacob said heartily, " can you take me and not you! I'm not crazy..."

However, he said solemnly: "This exchange is not organized by our Calligraphy and Painting Association. It is organized by the city. At that time, two or three representatives will be sent from each cultural field. Everyone will form an exchange group and charter a flight together. Cannot bring family members."

Upon hearing this, Charlie couldn't help asking him: "By the way, dad, do you go to college for the elderly?"

Jacob said casually: "Go, this time it's mainly cultural exchanges at the middle-aged and elderly level."

Charlie understood right away. If you go to college for the elderly, Matilda's education, temperament, and appearance must be a representative of the college for the elderly.

Under this circumstance, he would not be able to take his mother-in-law to kill his own old man.

Elaine didn't hear the hidden information in the conversation between the two of them. Hearing Jacob's words, although a little bit sad, he didn't insist.

Jacob stood up at this time and said: "It's getting late, I have to go to the association."

After speaking, he hurried out of the villa and drove away.

Elaine was uncomfortable, and always felt that he had abandoned Jacob for half of his life. He didn't expect that Jacob would be better off now, and the feeling of the gap suddenly fell like a big mountain.

She asked Charlie cautiously: "Good son-in-law, can you also do something for the elderly?"

Charlie was startled slightly, and then asked her: "Mom, what business do you want to do?"

Elaine sighed: "Hey, I can't say that, but I always feel that your dad is thriving in the Calligraphy and Painting Association. I have been idle at home, which is not a problem..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't you have a good leg."

Elaine hurriedly said, "It's not going to be easy... I've been bored at home for too long, and I want to find something to do..."

Charlie thought for a while, and said casually: "Why don't you go to the square dance if you are okay? I see many old men and old ladies are dancing all day, and some teams still have uniform costumes. The old men and old ladies in there The wife looked very energetic."

Elaine waved his hand: "Dancing is a pastime, and it can't be regarded as a career! Unless there is also some square dance association in the city, let me be a vice president or something..."

Charlie chuckled twice and said, "I really can't say this, but don't be too anxious. It's not too late to study after your legs and feet are thoroughly clean."

With that said, Charlie suddenly received a document from Jasmine on her phone, and a message from her. The content of the message was: Master Wade, this document contains all the registration information so far, a total of 744 people.

Charlie would like to see, among the applicants so far, who are the most famous, especially want to know if there is any Rothschild family or mother's maiden family in it.

So he immediately said to Elaine: "Mom, I have something to deal with, so I'll go back to the room first."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Good son-in-law, don't leave, you can think about it to mom, what can mom do? Mom can't let Jacob compare it!"

Charlie walked up the stairs, while coping: "Mom, don't worry, I will give you some thoughts when I look back."

Elaine asked anxiously behind him: "Good women, when are you looking back!"

Charlie said casually without turning his head: "When you have good legs and feet, I will definitely figure it out for you!"

After speaking, he strode upstairs with a meteor...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3825

Charlie returned to the room and immediately passed the list sent by Jasmine seriously.

He found that most of the hundreds of applicants were from the United States and Europe.

Among them, more than 300 people signed up in the United States alone.

And from the names of the applicants, it can be seen that there are not only Americans, but also many Chinese, Japanese and Korean descent.

Interestingly, the applicants in the United States are mostly chaebols and entrepreneurs.

And more than half of the applicants in Europe are the royal families and nobles of various countries.

Even the Nordic royal family signed up to participate in this auction.

And the applicant is the old queen who has just abdicated.

Charlie couldn't help but secretly thought: "I don't know if the assets of the Nordic royal family add up to 10 billion yuan. Even if they can barely make up enough, I am afraid there is no chance to bid at all?"

However, he changed his mind, the old empress who had just abdicated must not ask for the rejuvenation pill. Even if the whole rejuvenation pill cannot be photographed, I am afraid that he will want to take a quarter, even a quarter. I can't even take pictures, at least I can come and get close to myself and give a favor.

Maybe the old queen will come to ask for credit when she comes, and tell herself one by one who is her head, and then ask herself to ask for some rejuvenation pills to eat.

Therefore, the old empress would naturally not let go of this kind of business that would never lose money even if it didn't make a profit.

In addition to applicants from Europe and the United States, a small number of domestic entrepreneurs also participated in the registration.

Among them, there were actually two returning customers of the Rejuvenation Pill, namely Travis Lane and Orrin.

Orrin, as his elder, has always cared about himself very much. He signed up to participate in this auction, and he must have done so too.

As for Travis Lane, maybe it was after the last time that he missed a Rejuvenation Pill, he was obsessed with the Rejuvenation Pill, so I wanted to come and see if he had no chance to get another one.

What Charlie didn't expect most was that his grandfather had also signed up.

In fact, Lord Wade has always been aware of the existence of Rejuvenation Pill.

After all, Orrin was dying at the beginning, and a rejuvenation pill made him a teenager. This incident shocked Lord Wade greatly.

He always wanted to find a chance to ask Charlie for a Rejuvenation Pill, if it didn't work, he would use Wade Family Patriarch to exchange Charlie for a Rejuvenation Pill to eat.

Unexpectedly, after so many things happened one after another, Charlie actually took the position of Wade Family Patriarch with the assistance of Wanlong Palace.

This moment made him lose his most valuable weight.

When he knew that Charlie was going to auction the Rejuvenating Pill at Aurous Hill, his first idea was to report his name first.

If you can get it then, it will be the best.

It doesn't matter if you can't get it, you should treat it as if you are here to cheer Charlie, and by the way, use practical actions to remind Charlie to let Charlie know that he is also full of yearning for Rejuvenation Pill.

He felt that if he was tossing over to participate in the auction at such a young age, maybe Charlie would be softened and he might be able to give himself one directly.

Charlie also guessed the purpose of the old man's doing this, but he was not ready to give the old man a rejuvenation pill, at least it was not yet time.

Looking at the entire list, what makes Charlie most interesting is that there is no British royal family in the list.

Earlier, Charlie also saw the movement of the British royal family from the information network of the Wanlong Temple. It is said that after the crown prince returned to Britain, he did not truthfully report the situation of the rejuvenation pills to the queen. The queen was very angry about this incident and was wholehearted. Want to get this medicine.

However, why the auction was announced and the queen didn't come to sign up?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3826

Charlie thought about it, and felt that it might be the requirement that he had to take Rejuvenation Pill on the spot, which was somewhat unacceptable to the queen.

If the empress is really interested in rejuvenating pills, then her only option is to attend the auction in person.

There will be two hundred places in the auction, and each successfully registered place can bring a companion, which means that there will be four hundred people at the auction site that day.

Moreover, these four hundred people are undoubtedly rich people and nobles from all over the world. It would be a bit embarrassing for the queen to appear on this occasion.

After all, the Queen of Britain has not yet abdicated, and she is the nominal monarch of Britain and many Shu kingdoms.

If such a famous king of a country came to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction in person, if it spread out, it would indeed have some influence on her reputation and the reputation of the entire British royal family.

After reading the list, Charlie was still a little disappointed that he did not see the Rothschilds from the list, nor did he see anyone related to his mother family, the royal family of the Saudi Kingdom in the Middle East. , Also did not appear.

Charlie couldn't help wondering, don't these three top families in the world need to worry about longevity?

Otherwise, why don't they come to participate in this unprecedented auction?

Or, they are still watching in secret for the time being, want to take a look at the situation of this auction first, and then make a decision in the future?

When Charlie was puzzled, Jasmine called him and reported: "Master wade, since the news of the auction was released to the present, the moore Group has received many calls and emails, and many people expressed their willingness to contribute more than 100 The price

of 100 million yuan, privately buying a rejuvenation pills, including the Royal Family of Britain, and an American Group, their chairman said that they are willing to pay five billion US dollars immediately to buy a rejuvenation pills, yes The highest quotation of all."

Charlie chuckled and said: "Replied to them in a unified manner, saying that this rejuvenation pill auction, Ji Qingtang is also entrusted by the mysterious consignor, telling them that there are only two rejuvenation pills in this auction. By then, four copies will be given. One quarter and one whole are auctioned. There is no other one, not to mention five billion dollars, even fifty billion dollars will not sell, no matter who wants these two rejuvenating pills , You must personally come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction!"

Speaking of this, Charlie added: "By the way, you have to announce to the public that anyone who bids for Rejuvenation Pills is only allowed to bid successfully once, that is, if he bids first to become a quarter He is not qualified to participate in the rejuvenating pills behind that."

Jasmine respectfully said: "Good Master wade, then I will let people reply one by one."

After that, Jasmine said again: "Master wade, there is one more thing. Many people consulted in the registration system. We don't have a clear stipulation about whether they can bring entourage on the day of the auction. How do you think you can respond?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said lightly: "Since I want to bring it, everyone who has successfully signed up can only bring one entourage."

"Okay." Jasmine said hurriedly: "Then I will also send them an announcement on the registration platform."

Charlie remembered something, and immediately asked: "By the way, tell them that although everyone can bring an entourage, if it is a bid for rejuvenation pills, after the bid is successful, it cannot be taken by the entourage, but only by the applicant himself. Take it."

Charlie worried that some people who did not want to reveal their identities borrowed the loopholes of the entourage to get in, and then instructed others to take the rejuvenating pills and take them by themselves.

Therefore, such loopholes must be sealed in advance, and they will never have any chance to exploit the loopholes.

Jasmine said respectfully on the other end of the phone: "Okay, Master wade, I will explain to them clearly."

Charlie said, "Our registration window is open for a total of 48 hours, and registration will be stopped after the time expires. Within 48 hours after the registration is stopped, the final shortlist will be announced!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3827

At this time, Jian, who was about to leave for China, suddenly received a call.

The call was from his youngest granddaughter and his most beloved grandchild, Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin is just 22 years old this year. He is more than 70 years old from Jian. He is the jewel of Jian's youngest son and daughter.

And Jian's eldest grandson is now over fifty.

Even his greatest great-grandson was even a few years older than Fei Kexin.

It is precisely because of Fei Kexin's young age and seniority that she can be said to have both sides in Fei's family.

In the eyes of Mr. Fei and his children and grandchildren, Fei Kexin is the youngest jewel in the palm of his grandchildren.

Not only grandpa loved her, but her uncles and aunts loved her, but her cousins also loved her.

In the eyes of the later generations of the Fei family, Fei Kexin is the youngest elder in the entire Fei family. Those younger generations must treat her respectfully even if they are older than her or the same age as her.

In Fei's family, Fei Kexin has always received the best elite education. When she was fifteen years old, she began to study at university. Under the guidance of her family, she began to use companies with a market value of over 100 million yuan as a hands-on practice. But his acting style is calm and old, which is by no means comparable to ordinary people of his age.

Fei Kexin was commissioned by Jian a few days ago to lead a team to Eastcliff, looking for clues to Huichun Pill.

However, because he had judged the wrong direction at the beginning, Fei Kexin ran east and west in Eastcliff for several days, but he never found anything.

After hearing that Ji Qingtang was going to auction Huichun Dan in public, she immediately contacted the Moore Group and even increased the offer from US\$1 billion to US\$5 billion, but the Moore Group did not relax.

So, she immediately called Grandpa and asked with concern: "Grandpa, are you leaving now?"

Jian couldn't hide his excitement and said, "I'm on my way to the airport, and I will be there soon, Ke Xin, how is your situation there?"

Fei Kexin replied: "I am on the way from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill, and the plane has half an hour to land."

As she said that, she sighed and said: "Grandpa, in my opinion, you still don't come to China for the time being."

"Why?" Jian frowned and asked, "Is there anything going on in Huaxia?"

Fei Kexin said truthfully: "I have already contacted the Moore Group and raised the quotation to 5 billion US dollars in communication. I hope they can pass this price to the consignor of Huichundan. If he wants, he can at any time. It was sold at this price, but the Moore Group refused."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3828

Jian's expression froze, and he exclaimed: "They are not tempted for five billion dollars?!"

"Yes..." Fei Kexin said helplessly, "I don't know what they think. It's just a pill, no matter how powerful it is, it is impossible to get such a terrible price of 5 billion US dollars. If I were the client, instead of taking the risk and waiting for the auction to be held, I might as well just take out the medicine and exchange it for 5 billion US dollars."

Jian said solemnly: "If this rejuvenation pill is really the great opportunity that Grandpa Orion Exeor got at the beginning, the price of 5 billion US dollars is really not high, if it really goes to auction, the price will be tens of billions. The U.S. dollar is also normal..."

Fei Kexin said in surprise: "It's not possible, grandpa! What is the concept of tens of billions of dollars... can buy a Ford-class aircraft carrier! Who would spend so much money on a pill? Not to mention absolutely nothing. Most people probably don't know what effect the ammunition has, including me."

Jian sighed and said: "Don't talk about you, even I don't know what exactly is the effect of this rejuvenation pill, but I have an intuition that if nothing unexpected happens, the final transaction price of this thing, It must be more than tens of billions of dollars."

As he said, Jian thought of something, and then said: "I understand! No wonder the client behind this rejuvenation pill is so confident! He has already counted everyone in! By then, the rejuvenation pill will surely shoot out an extreme High price!"

Fei Kexin asked hurriedly: "Grandpa, what do you mean by counting everyone in, I didn't understand."

Jian said: "Think about it, why do they have to make a rule so that successful bidders can take the rejuvenation pill on the spot?"

Fei Kexin said: "I can understand this. First, they want to use this requirement to ensure that all the big names are not allowed to send spokespersons, and they cannot be commissioned to bid by telephone. They must be present in person; secondly, they should want to make sure. This thing won't be hyped up by people with interest again; thirdly, it must be full of confidence in this medicine, and I want the other 199 bidders to witness the efficacy of this medicine with their own eyes."

"Yes!" Jian exclaimed: "Your analysis is right, but there is only one thing missing."

Fei Kexin asked puzzledly: "Grandpa, is there anything else I missed?"

Jian opened the mouth and said: "Think about it, why did the client take out two rejuvenating pills? And why are the two not sold together, or sold one by one, but split one of them into Sell in four copies?"

Fei Kexin hesitated for a moment on the phone, and then suddenly blurted out: "Grandpa, you mean, he wants to pave the way for the last rejuvenation pill that was broken into four parts?!"

"That's right!" Jian said admiringly: "Ke Xin, you can see through at a little bit, really is the most promising person in my Fei family!"

Fei Kexin did not fluctuate in his emotions, and calmly said, "Grandpa, you have passed the prize. I still strive to understand it by myself without using your points in the future."

As she said, she continued with some worry: "Grandpa, if the client really wants to use these four split rejuvenation pills to pave the way, as you said, there is no doubt that, as long as everyone sees the first successful bidder, After taking the first rejuvenation pill, the price of each subsequent one will be higher than the previous one, and every time the auction ends, it is a huge stimulus to the people behind, so step by step. When it comes to the last whole rejuvenation pill, I am afraid it will really be sold at a sky-high price!"

Jian smiled helplessly: "In my opinion, 10 billion US dollars is not enough! Even if it doubles, doubles, or triples, it may not be enough."

Fei Kexin hesitated for a while and asked him: "Grandpa, what is your psychological price?"

Jian didn't speak for a while, and after a long time he said seriously: "Grandpa doesn't have a psychological price. I am determined to get this pill, but on this basis, the less money I spend, the better."

Speaking of this, Jian couldn't help but sighed and said: "It's just that I don't know yet. Who is the same as me who is as determined to win this pill. If the opponent's strength is stronger than me, then I can only I missed it..."

Fei Kexin said solemnly: "Grandpa, I understand...Let's do it, don't worry, I have submitted the registration materials to them, and I want to use our strength to be able to enter the final two hundred people's congress. Of the list."

After that, Fei Kexin said again: "From now on until the auction officially begins, I will try my best to find out the client of Rejuvenation Pill, and try to reach a deal agreement with him in private. Whether it is 10 billion US dollars or 20 billion US dollars, I will try my best to help you finalize this matter before the auction!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3829

Jian accepted his granddaughter's suggestion and gave up his plan to go to Aurous Hill immediately.

He knew very well that since it was difficult for the Moore Group and the client behind to let go before the auction, there would be no practical meaning for him to go to Aurous Hill now.

After all, I am old, and it is inconvenient to move and daily life. In the past, I can't help much except to cause trouble for Fei Kexin.

It would be better to ask Fei Kexin to go to Aurous Hill to let go of her hands and feet to try. If she is really successful, she can directly return to the United States with the Rejuvenation Pill. If she is unsuccessful, she will go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction by herself.

In this way, there are two-handed preparation at any rate, and the chances of success are greater.

Fei Kexin hung up her grandpa's phone, feeling a lot of pressure deep in her heart.

She knows that grandfather attaches great importance to Huichun Pill. Although grandpa does not know the effect of Huichun Pill, the evidence obtained from Orion Exeor shows that Huichun Pill can at least prolong grandfather's life for several years.

Grandpa is already over 90 this year. If he doesn't seize this opportunity, his life span may be one or two years or even shorter, but if he seizes this opportunity, living to a hundred will not be a problem.

This also means that whether grandpa can live to be a hundred years old depends on whether he can get a rejuvenation pill.

But what really troubled Fei Kexin was that he didn't have any clues about the client of the Rejuvenation Pill. How to find him became the most difficult problem at the moment.

But even if this problem can be solved, there are still greater challenges waiting for me.

The other party doesn't even care about five billion dollars, so how can I get him to come up with a rejuvenation pill?

After thinking about it, she decided to put the breakthrough point on the parent company of Ji Qingtang, which is the Moore Group.

So she said to the assistant next to her: , in the past two days, I want you to help me find out all the information of the Moore Group, find as many as there are, and then print them out and give them to me."

The girl named Shanshan, named skuna, is a personal assistant trained by Fei Kexin.

Hearing Fei Kexin's order, she immediately said respectfully: "Good lady!"

Fei Kexin asked her again: "Did we solve the problem of our accommodation in Aurous Hill?"

skuna replied: "Ms. Hui, I have booked the presidential suites and several luxury suites of the best three five-star hotels in Aurous Hill City. I will give you the hotel information later, and you can choose at will."

"well-done."

Fei Kexin faintly complimented and nodded in satisfaction.

This foolproof style of acting is the philosophy she has always instilled in her people.

For the Fei family, as long as the money is not counted in units of 100 million US dollars, it is not money at all.

Therefore, when Fei Kexin went to Aurous Hill to work, she didn't need to worry about where she lived. Her assistant had already booked all the rooms in the three five-star hotels in Aurous Hill and paid the room in advance.

Although the room rates of two hotels are destined to fall short, these hundreds of thousands are not even as good as a drop in the price for Fei's family.

Spending hundreds of thousands of dollars more is to avoid any unexpected situations when choosing only one hotel, even if there is only a one-percent chance, it must be absolutely avoided.

This is Fei Kexin's style of acting, including this time she came to China, although she only had a team of less than ten people, but she transferred two identical private jets from home.

These two planes are private jets modified from the brand new Boeing 787 passenger planes. The ex-factory price of each aircraft is nearly 300 million U.S. dollars, and the total cost after the modification is nearly 500 million U.S. dollars.

Under normal circumstances, the maximum commercial payload of this aircraft is three hundred and thirty people, but Fei Kexin's team of less than ten people just occupies two planes.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3830

She and her subordinates took one of them, while the other served as a shadow plane, flying around.

In the same manner as the two air forces of the President of the United States, wherever Fei Kexin took this plane, the other plane would follow.

If there is any problem with the plane she was flying, Fei Kexin and his entourage can directly take another plane and continue flying without any influence.

If this plane did not have any accidents during the days when she came to China, the flight cost of that plane over 10 million would have been wiped out.

However, Fei Kexin didn't care at all.

What she seeks is to solve the problem 100%.

Others are not important.

After that, her assistant handed a plain computer to Fei Kexin, and said, "Miss, these are the information of three hotels, please go through it."

Fei Kexin nodded, took the tablet and slid through it, whispering to himself: "Aurous Hill International Hotel...Aurous Hill Shangri-La Hotel...Aurous Hill Hilton Hotel..."

Fei Kexin frowned slightly, and said, "It looks like it's normal."

skuna said helplessly: "Miss, Aurous Hill's economic development is slightly lagging behind, not as good as the first-tier cities in China. The best local hotel is a five-star hotel. The only six-star hotel is still under construction and has not yet been completed."

Fei Kexin gave a blank expression: "Um... forget it, so be it. It doesn't matter which house you live in tonight, but we may have to stay in Aurous Hill for a long time this time, so you wait for the plane to land immediately. Communicate with these three hotels to see which hotel room can stay for a month. I don't want to change places."

skuna nodded immediately and said: "Okay lady, I see!"

...

Half an hour later, two Boeing 787 passenger planes landed on the two runways of Aurous Hill Airport at almost the same time.

While arranging for her subordinates to confirm the situation of the pick-up fleet, skuna called the three hotels and asked if she could ensure that all rooms can be extended for one month.

Fei Kexin usually stays in the best presidential suite when he travels, but most hotels only have one or two presidential suites. If the presidential suite of any hotel has been booked in the next month, I am afraid it will be difficult to guarantee Fei Kexin. The demand for extension.

After some phone calls, skuna immediately reported to Fei Kexinhui: "Miss, I have asked about the situation of the three hotels. The rooms of Aurous Hill International Hotel are okay. You can stay for one month, but the presidential suite of Hilton Hotel is down. There is a reservation on Saturday. It is said that the client is a foreigner who married his daughter in Aurous Hill, and he wants to use the hotel's presidential suite as a maiden to marry. The hotel does not accept all reservations after fifteen days, so the reservation now can only stay for fifteen days."

After Fei Kexin listened to it, he almost said without thinking: "Then it won't take much effort, just place Aurous Hill International Hotel."

"Good lady." skuna said hurriedly: "Then I will call the hotel."

Fei Kexin just nodded in acquiescence, but soon, a solemn color appeared on her handsome face.

She hurriedly stopped skuna and said: "Shanshan, wait a minute!"

skuna hurriedly asked: "Miss, what else do you want?"

Fei Kexin frowned her good-looking brows, squinted her eyes, and asked, "Which hotel will not accept the 15-day agreement? As far as I know, all hotels are eager to sell their rooms in 10 years. It's the first time I've heard of a hotel that will not be allowed after 15 days."

"Yes." skuna nodded and said: "Their mode of operation is indeed a bit strange. I have also asked them why, but their service desk said it was clearly requested by the above, and they were only executing the orders of the hotel's senior management."

Fei Kexin snorted coldly, and said: "If something goes wrong, there must be a demon. What is the reason for a hotel to give up room sales? The auction of Rejuvenation Pill is full and there are still nineteen days. The specific address has not been announced yet. I won't accept the reservation after five days. There must be something tricky in this."

After all, she did not hesitate to make a decision: "Just live in Shangri-La!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3831

In fact, Jiqingtang has not announced the news of co-hosting the auction with Shangri-La.

This is what Charlie meant.

Some time ago, the outside world thought that the Wade family had been eaten up by the Wanlong Palace. Many people deliberately set aside a clear line with the Wade family, so the business of hundreds of Shangri-La hotels around the world has been greatly affected.

Charlie intends to borrow this auction this time to slap those wealthy people in the face so that they must live in Shangri-La before they can participate in the auction.

However, he didn't plan to announce the news immediately, because if the auction venue was announced early, there would be many people who were interested or unpredictable, and stepped on the auction venue in advance.

Maybe someone will look at Huichun Dan and want to do something on the stadium.

Therefore, Charlie intends to put this suspense until the final announcement, so that after arriving in Aurous Hill, the organizer Ji Qingtang will come forward to arrange for them to check in at Shangri-La. At that time, one The night room rate is one million, ten million, or one hundred million, and you can set the price yourself.

Anyway, Shangri-La will be closed for management in advance, and those who do not live in will have no chance to participate in the auction.

Moreover, during this period of time, it was possible to secretly prepare for the transformation of the banquet hall of Shangri-La, as well as security work to ensure that nothing went wrong.

But what Charlie didn't expect was that his intention was noticed by a woman who had never met.

Like Zara banks, Fei Kexin is an elite class carefully cultivated by a big family, but the only difference is that Fei Kexin began to practice when he was a teenager, and Zara banks was being pushed to the banks family by Charlie. Before the high position of the head of the

family, he had been a student, and even originally planned to continue his studies in the United States.

Therefore, although the two are not much different in age and growth environment, Fei Kexin is much better than Zara banks in his style and degree of refinement.

When she realized that something was wrong with Shangri-La, she immediately speculated that Shangri-La must have some connection with Jiqingtang.

She is even 70% sure that Shangri-La is the actual venue for the Huichundan auction.

So, she immediately asked skuna to book a room in Shangri-La, and then the group was escorted by the pick-up convoy and went directly to Shangri-La.

At this time in Shangri-La, business is still a bit sluggish.

Although the administration building is completely closed, the occupancy rate of the remaining half of the rooms is only about 30%.

For a hotel with an occupancy rate of over 80% most of the time in previous years, it is almost deserted than it was during the Chinese New Year.

In the hotel lobby, the number of service personnel is even more than the number of guests.

When Fei Kexin stepped into the hotel lobby, she also felt a little surprised, a five-star hotel, the business is dismal like this, it is really a bit unexpected.

Just as she was standing in the middle of the empty lobby, looking around and wondering in her heart, two men quickly passed by her.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3832

Email Address

Subscribe

As she passed by, she only heard the younger man say: "Send those few people to Don Albert. As for the researcher, leave him alone and let him study slowly."

The older man nodded and said, "Good Master wade."

Immediately afterwards, the young man called Master wade asked, "Is Jasmine here?"

The older man hurriedly said, "Miss moore has arrived."

As they spoke, the two men had quickly left Fei Kexin's side.

After passing by, Fei Kexin saw the profile of the two of them, and the first thought in her mind was: "This young guy looks pretty handsome."

The two people who passed by her were Charlie and Isaac Cameron.

Charlie just asked Jasmine to come over to discuss the next details of the auction with Isaac Cameron. As soon as he arrived at the door of the hotel, Isaac Cameron was already waiting at the door.

When the two met, Isaac Cameron first told him that the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace who were ambushing Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical had arrested several agents who had sneaked into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical last night and at noon today. These people have now been tightly controlled, but It has not been transferred yet

At the same time, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace also found a sneaky man near Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Although this man looks like a Chinese, he was photographed by Don Albert's younger brother when he first arrived in Aurous Hill and exited the customs. After looking at the photos, he was spotted at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and he immediately followed him.

According to Isaac Cameron, the man didn't do anything. It was nothing more than digging soil and collecting some plant specimens near Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, but did not sneak into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

Moreover, according to the investigation of the Wanlong Temple, it was discovered that the person was named Shunhei Nakamura, a Japanese-American microbiologist and pharmacist.

For those agents, Charlie's request was naturally sent to Don Albert for strict supervision.

However, after learning that Shunpei Nakamura was a drug researcher, Charlie didn't plan to let anyone catch him.

On the contrary, he let Isaac Cameron instruct to go down, leave that guy alone, let him study casually.

After all, Charlie also hopes that Americans will waste more time and energy in the dead end of reverse R&D.

When Isaac Cameron reported these situations, he was already very careful. He used vague vocabulary in many places, and he didn't dare to call Master Charlie outside, but he and Charlie didn't expect that just such a little conversation would still be heard by interested people. To go.

Fei Kexin didn't hear much.

She only heard sending people to Don Albert. She didn't know who Don Albert was. She didn't know where Don Albert was.

However, when she heard Charlie mentioned Jasmine, she immediately became concerned.

Because she had a preliminary understanding of the Moore Group before and knew that the person in charge of the Moore Group was Jasmine.

Moreover, she heard the three words Miss moore from Isaac Cameron's mouth, combining "Jasmine" and "moore", and she immediately determined that the two people were talking about Jasmine.

At this moment, she was puzzled and wondered: "Is Jasmine also in Shangri-La now? That really matches my previous speculations about Shangri-La! In this way, the possibility of Jiqingtang auction held in Shangri-La has gone from 70% , Rose to ninety-nine percent!"

Immediately, she secretly speculated: "That young man called Jasmine's name directly, and ignored the last name, and called her Jasmine directly. That proves that he has a very good relationship with Jasmine, and his social status is not at all. No less than Jasmine, maybe even higher than Jasmine..."

"Another person called him Master wade... But he was young, he seemed to be in his twenties, and that person was older than him, so why should he respectfully call him Master?"

"And... who is the middle-aged man next to him? Why does it feel like his home court is here?"

Thinking of this, she immediately called skuna, and whispered: "Shanshan, check me the information of the person in charge of this hotel. It's best if you have video information!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3833

When Fei Kexin checked in and moved into the Presidential Suite at Shangri-La, Charlie was working with Jasmine Moore and Isaac Cameron to determine the follow-up details of the auction.

Right now Charlie attaches great importance to the security of Shangri-La.

After all, in the face of the rejuvenation pills whose value may exceed 10 billion US dollars at any time, the temptation is too great, I don't know how many people secretly think about it.

Moreover, when the time comes, almost all the top wealthy people will come. In this case, it is even more important to ensure the personal safety of these wealthy people.

Otherwise, if something goes wrong, who else would dare to participate in the auction in the future.

Therefore, Charlie asked Shangri-La's security system to complete a new round of upgrades within the next fifteen days.

At the same time, the abbas Army had to be notified to send a large number of elite personnel from Wanlong Hall before the start of the auction to strictly ensure the safety of Shangri-La.

Although Isaac Cameron was under great pressure, he still assured Charlie very firmly: "Master, don't worry, I will try my best to ensure that the auction will be foolproof!"

Charlie nodded lightly, and said, "This year, we will try to make a good start. I have instructed to start building a brand new auction center. After the auction center is completed, there will be a dedicated venue for the Huichuntang auction. NS."

After speaking, Charlie said to Jasmine Moore: "Jasmine Moore, the auction center will reserve 20% of the investment share for the moore Group at that time. In the future, this will become a new industry jointly created by the Wade Family and the moore family, and our revival The auction will continue to be held, and this auction center, in addition to the Huichundan auction, at other times, Jiqingtang can be used at will, as your own home."

Jasmine Moore was surprised and delighted, and at the same time said nervously: "Master Wade, this auction can have such a big influence in the upper class. It depends on your rejuvenation pills. Ji Qingtang can come out to host this auction. , Jasmine Moore is already fortunate for the third life. In the future auction center, how can Jasmine Moore dare to be favored by you again..."

Jasmine Moore couldn't be more clear about Ji Qingtang's several kilograms.

This time, I can borrow Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill to gain popularity among the richest and richest class in the world. This is a great opportunity that Jasmine Moore can't even dream of. The moore family is even more of a great favor.

What's more, a brand-new auction center started with an investment of at least several billion yuan. Charlie only allowed himself to invest 20%, but the auction center was used by Ji Qingtang most of the time, which accounted for Charlie. It's cheap, she didn't dare to accept anything.

Seeing that she didn't know how to look good, Charlie smiled and said seriously: "Jasmine Moore, the auction center is not a big investment. You have also seen the popularity of Rejuvenation Pills. If you shoot one or two a year, you will be able to harvest. These top-notch billionaires have tens of billions of dollars. An auction center can handle a few hundred million dollars at most, and it's not even worth a quarter of a rejuvenation. So you don't need to be so polite with me. We will have long-term strategic cooperation in the future. Being fettered by such a little thing."

Jasmine Moore nodded gratefully and said seriously: "Master Wade, Ji Qingtang will be responsible for the daily operation of the auction center by then, and all the income from the operation will be handed over to the Emgrand Group!"

"Don't." Charlie waved his hand: "The income generated by your operations is normally divided into proportions according to the investment ratio, but if you use Jiqingtang for your own use, you should not report the income."

Seeing this, Jasmine Moore didn't insist anymore, and said affectionately in his eyes: "Good Master Wade, Jasmine Moore knows!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and then asked her: "How is the registration now?"

Jasmine Moore hurriedly said, "Master Wade, there are already nearly 700 people who have signed up."

With that said, she opened a document on the tablet, handed it to Charlie, and respectfully said: "Master Wade, all the registration information is here. We have already started reviewing the asset information they submitted. We are waiting for registration. After the deadline, we will verify and sort the assets of all applicants, and select the top two hundred people with the most strength to participate in the auction."

Charlie nodded slightly, then flipped through the registration materials.

Among the 700 people currently enrolled, the person with the most available data and the highest assets is Bernard Elnor, who is now ranked third in the world's richest list.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3834

Charlie said curiously: "Why haven't I heard of Bernard Elnor?"

Jasmine Moore pursed her lips and smirked, and joked: "Master Wade, you don't know Bernard Elnor, but your wife should know."

"Really?" Charlie asked puzzledly: "Why do you say that?"

Jasmine Moore laughed and said: "Because this person is the godfather of global luxury goods...Many of the top luxury brands in France are under the name of his group, the most famous is Louis Vuitton, which is commonly known as LV."

Said, Jasmine Moore said again: "Furthermore, he made a lot of big moves some time ago. He has acquired a number of French and Italian luxury brands in a row with great fanfare. Among them is the famous Emma. With a near-monopoly hegemony in the field, his worth has reached a staggering 170 billion U.S. dollars. When converted into RMB, it has broken one trillion."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "So that's it... It seems that this old man can be called a friend of women in the world!"

With that said, Charlie took a closer look at this Bernard Renault's information and found that he was over 70 years old now, and he was starting to worry about life extension when he wanted to come.

In fact, since ancient times, the world's top dignitaries have been like this.

People from their teens to their twenties and thirties are a stage of ignorance when they are young and frivolous and don't know the preciousness of time.

People of this age only care about the present, not the future.

That's why some people are willing to sell one of their kidneys for tens of thousands of dollars, or even a mobile phone, or sacrifice their health or even take risks for a little profit.

From the age of 20 or 30, to the age of 50 or 60, for most people, it is the stage that truly lays the foundation for a lifetime.

Especially for the top wealthy people, these precious twenty or thirty years are the most flourishing time in their lives.

Almost all the rich have achieved an exponential increase in assets at this age.

And as career development becomes more and more successful, personal wealth continues to increase, and age continues to increase, these rich people will naturally enter a state of "life-saving" after success and old age, hoping that they can live longer, Have more time to enjoy these remarkable achievements that I have created.

The more successful the person, the more so.

In ancient times, every emperor of China had a longing for longevity.

In modern times, almost every billionaire is repeating the mistakes of the ancient emperors, secretly investing a huge price to find a way to live forever.

David Rockefeller, the third-generation heir of the American Rockefeller family, spent hundreds of millions of dollars to do six heart transplants and lived to be 101 years old.

In addition, many wealthy people spend more than 100 million U.S. dollars each year to inject cell needles just to delay aging.

There are many rich people like Jian who have invested tens of billions of dollars in various scientific research projects.

Therefore, the Rejuvenation Pill is particularly attractive to the wealthy over the age of 70.

As long as you spend money to buy a rejuvenating pill, you can completely omit those investments that have been uncertain in the past and the long wait.

But it is precisely because of the different stages and different mentalities that the first Amazon founder Bezos and the second Tesla founder Musk on the world's rich list did not sign up for this auction.

Charlie wasn't surprised either, because the two of them weren't too old.

Bezos is a bit older, but he is not sixty years old now, and Musk is just over fifty.

Both of these people are in their prime of life in the entrepreneurial field.

People of this age are all thinking about making money and doing big things, and there is no particularly urgent need for longevity.

Moreover, these two people are both Internet-born bigwigs, avant-garde and radical. They must be skeptical or even negative about things like Rejuvenation, so it is impossible to sign up for auctions.

But Charlie felt that if they waited more than ten or twenty years, the two of them would definitely be eager for Rejuvenation Pill.

Because in his opinion, no one can escape this rule!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3835

Charlie continued to look down.

On the list, there was another person named Jian who attracted his attention.

This fee Jianzhong, the amount of assets registered at the time of registration is 100 billion US dollars, but the information of this person has never appeared on the Forbes rankings.

There are several other people in similar situations.

These people are not named in the Forbes rankings, and there is little news on the Internet, but the assets declared one by one are about 100 billion US dollars.

Charlie faintly felt that the actual assets of these people should be far above 100 billion US dollars.

The reason why they are all declared at 100 billion U.S. dollars is probably because they don't want to be too obvious, and they want to firmly lock a quota, so they only take out part of the assets for capital verification.

What surprised Charlie the most was that the British royal family appeared on this list!

He couldn't help sighing: "I thought the British royal family would not come this time."

Jasmine Moore smiled and said: "They just submitted the application a few minutes ago, and Britain's registration for the auction this time is not the Queen herself, but the Queen's eldest grandson, Prince Arthur."

After that, Jasmine Moore was also a little surprised, and said in confusion: "Prince Arthur seems to be born in 80s, but he is only about 40 years old. I don't know why he came to participate in the auction of Rejuvenation Pills."

The Prince Arthur, who married a commoner princess in high profile a few years ago, and is also the second heir to the throne of Britain, has been a topical topic in recent years, and his popularity is also very high.

He suddenly signed up to participate in the auction, which really surprised Charlie.

However, Charlie soon wanted to understand the motives of the British royal family.

He smiled and said: "I don't see that the Royal Family of Britain had never thought about competing for the Rejuvenation Pill this year. The reason why Prince Arthur was asked to sign up was probably to send him over to see with his own eyes what kind of magical effect the Rejuvenation Pill has. Let's find out."

Having said that, Charlie said again: "And to be honest, the British royal family's money is enough to get a bidding qualification, but they really want to bid for the Rejuvenation Pill, they don't have that strength at all, it's just to join in the fun."

Charlie didn't reject this kind of fun, because he knew very well in his heart that most of the 700 applicants should know that he has no ability to compete with the top rich.

But this still failed to stop their enthusiasm for signing up.

Charlie estimated that the motivation of these people should be to broaden their horizons and gain insights.

After reading the list of the top 300, Charlie said to Jasmine Moore, "Jasmine Moore, take my grandfather's name out of the list. There is no need to sort him."

Jasmine Moore hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, are you planning to let your grandfather participate?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's not that he must be invited to participate. I have reserved a few VIP seats on the spot, and I will reserve one for him when the time comes."

Speaking of this, Charlie sighed softly: "Recently, many people have slighted the Wade Family because of the Wanlong Temple incident. It is time for them to respect the Wade Family more."

Jasmine Moore said immediately: "Okay Master Wade, then I will make arrangements."

Charlie asked again: "By the way Jasmine Moore, I didn't see any information about the Nordic royal family. How many are they currently ranked?"

Jasmine Moore said embarrassingly: "Mrs. Alyssa Iliad of the Northern European royal family ranks sixth from the bottom of the 700 list."

Alisha Iliad is the name of the former empress and grandma Helena.

Charlie immediately pulled the list to the end, and immediately understood the embarrassment of the Nordic royal family.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3836

Even if the old queen submitted all the assets of the Nordic royal family, it would be more than 10 billion yuan, which was just enough for the basic threshold for registration.

So among the seven hundred people, she is almost the bottom of the existence.

Two hundred out of seven hundred people, according to this order, she is definitely not eligible to participate in this auction.

Seeing this, Charlie couldn't help laughing: "Hey, it seems that the Nordic royal family is indeed a bit embarrassed. The assets are less than one-tenth of the British royal family."

"Yes..." Jasmine Moore said helplessly: "I always thought that the royal families in Europe were very rich. I didn't expect the royal families in Northern Europe to be so miserable..."

...

In fact, the old queen in northern Europe also knew in her heart that the Nordic royal family hadn't seized any development opportunities in these years, and just a little bit of the assets uploaded by the ancestors, it was indeed impossible to get it.

Speaking of her ancestral property, she will collect it in the palace, and if all those antique calligraphy and paintings are converted into it, it is estimated that there will be more than hundreds of millions of dollars.

However, those things are inherited in an orderly manner, and there is no market, and they cannot be evaluated at all. Otherwise, once they are taken out, the whole world will know that the Nordic royal family has begun to sell their ancestral properties.

Moreover, even if those assets are converted into it, it will not help their rankings. Two hundred out of seven hundred people, whether it is the sixth from the bottom, the sixteenth from the bottom, or even the sixtieth from the bottom, is basically the same. the result of.

In order to prevent losing the election, she specifically found Helena and pleaded: "Helena, when it is convenient for you, can you help grandma call Charlie and ask him if he can give me a quota to participate in the auction?"

Helena said with some embarrassment: "Grandma, MR. Wade has helped us so much. I have never had the opportunity to pay him back for this favor. How am I embarrassed to ask MR. Wade for help..."

Helena's thoughts, the old queen naturally understood.

Charlie was kind to Helena, turning her from a chess piece used by the royal family to marry her directly into the new queen of Northern Europe, not only saving her, but also her mother.

Moreover, Charlie is not bad to himself, if he hadn't had his rejuvenation pills, he would have killed Olivia early.

No matter how you look at it, their grandson and grandson both owe Charlie too much favor. If they ask Charlie for help again at this time, it will be a bit cheeky.

Thinking of this, the old queen couldn't help sighing: "This auction, I think there will be many top big figures gathered in China. I also happen to abdicate now. I am not sensitive about my identity. If I have the opportunity to see insights and expand for our Nordic royal family. It's also a good thing to look at the network resources..."

Helena looked at the sad grandma, her expression stopped.

She knew the old lady's thoughts very well in her heart, she just wanted to take this opportunity to ask Charlie for credit, or to sell her face in front of Charlie, to see if there was any unexpected gain.

Although Helena is more grateful to Charlie than anyone else, she also has pride in her own bones. She doesn't want her grandmother to appear in front of Charlie like an old beggar. That would make Charlie look down even more. Own.

So, she softly persuaded: "Grandma, MR. Wade's threshold is indeed too high for this auction. Our Northern European royal family does not have this strength. If we just move up, it will appear that we are overwhelmed. It is better than this. Be low-key."

Helena said again: "MR. Wade's sister-in-law is now representing the Wade Family and actively cooperating with the royal family. This is also a great opportunity for the royal family. Our current energy should be used to cooperate with the Wade Family. As for the auction of Rejuvenation Pills, I don't think we will go for the time being."

The old queen wanted to say something, but after thinking about it, she endured it and went back.

No matter what Helena said, the longing deep in her heart for Rejuvenation Pill was indelible.

It's just that Helena's words are true, so she can't refute, so she can only accept it silently.

At this moment, she saw Helena's beautiful eyes filled with melancholy, so she couldn't help asking her: "Helena, do you miss Charlie?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3837

Helena was stunned for an instant when she heard her grandma's question.

Before the shyness of her heart could make her blush, she was immediately crushed by the sadness.

Originally, Helena instinctively wanted to deny it.

But somehow, there was a feeling of unpleasantness in her heart, so she sighed softly, and said quietly, "What can I think of him? After I became the throne, my identity became extremely sensitive, where to go and to meet? I can no longer decide who, what to say, and what to do. I want to go to China to see him in my dreams, but now I can't bypass the diplomatic channel to go to China. He will not come to Northern Europe again in a short time. I'm afraid I won't even see him in the future..."

Speaking of this, Helena's eyes were already filled with tears, even overflowing from the corners of her eyes.

She turned her head hurriedly, wiped away her tears, and then said again: "Grandma, to be honest, the biggest reason I want to be a queen is to save my mother, and secondly, I want to get revenge on Olivia. Now my mother is safe. Nothing happened, Olivia was also punished, and now the position of the queen no longer makes any sense to me..."

The old queen said repeatedly: "Don't think about it! The royal family now has no direct blood relatives to the throne! It's impossible for you to abdicate!"

Helena looked at the old queen and asked subconsciously: "Grandma, do you want to be a queen again?"

The old queen immediately waved her hand and said: "No! I don't want to! Besides, there is no such thing in the whole world. She obviously abdicated and re-enforced the throne. If that is the case, the royal family's face will not be required..."

Helena sighed and said sadly: "Then when will there be a suitable heir to the throne?"

The old queen said embarrassingly: "It depends on you... We, the Nordic royal family, weren't prosperous. You don't even have a heir to the first throne. If you abdicate, then I can only go to the royal family of other countries to borrow. An heir is here..."

As he said, the old queen said with a serious face: "Helena, if you want to get rid of the throne soon, the best way is to have a child quickly, and then make him the crown prince. When he comes of age, you can do it. Abdicated."

"I..." Helena looked like an angry little daughter-in-law, and said bitterly: "If Charlie wants to, I'm willing to give him a son. Then he will raise him in the palace and he will inherit it when he grows up. Datong!"

The old empress's expression was startled, she immediately covered her forehead and sighed with a sigh: "You...you are crazy...if you are unmarried and give birth first, how can the royal family explain to the people of the whole country?"

Helena seriously said: "What's the problem with this? As long as Charlie is really willing, when I am preg*nant, I will personally tell the people clearly. I will tell everyone frankly that I am willing to give bir*th to the man I love. Child, this is my freedom, and no one has the right to interfere."

Speaking of this, she sighed sadly: "The only thing I'm afraid of about this is Charlie's refusal to agree. If he agrees, even if I will be ridiculed by the whole world, I don't care at all."

"It's all right..." The old queen sighed while pressing her temple, "I think it's still more realistic. Starting next year, I will find you a marriage partner of the same age in the royal families of all countries."

"No." Helena categorically refused without thinking: "I won't get married unless I marry Charlie."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3838

The old queen asked her back: "Charlie has been married a long time ago, and you have said that he has too many confidantes, and he has known him for longer than you. This is the order of succession to the royal family. Similarly, even if he is divorced, you will not be the first in line heir. Maybe you will be out of ten. In this case, you don't want him to marry. Isn't it a promise that you will be single for a lifetime?"

Helena seriously said: "It's okay to be single for a lifetime. It's better than marrying someone who you don't love and giving a child who you don't love."

The old queen said with a sad look: "If you don't get married, when I die, you will be alone in the entire Nordic royal family! Have you ever seen such a miserable royal family..."

Helena said seriously: "Grandma, if the royal family does not have a suitable heir, then Northern Europe can completely abolish the royal family and change the constitutional monarchy to a presidential republic after my death. As for us, we can hire ourselves. Why should we worry too much about what will happen to us? "

The old queen sighed and said, "If the royal family is really forced to cancel because there is no successor, then I would rather you have a child with Charlie when you are unmarried!"

Helena smiled and said, "Look, grandma, we finally reached a consensus on this issue."

"Yes, yes..." The old queen seemed to have given up resistance, and said quietly: "What you said is right, the question now is, how can you be pregnant with Charlie's child? If you are preg*nant, then a Eurasian will be born. Mixed blood, half of the royal bloodline is broken, how can you explain it to the people?"

Helena said seriously: "How to be preg*nant, you must first have a chance to meet Charlie and then talk about it. As for the next thing, you have to wait until you are preg*nant."

"Hey!" the old empress lamented: "I don't care...you can figure it out by yourself..."

After finishing speaking, thinking of the auction, I couldn't help muttering to myself: "If only I had the opportunity to participate in the auction of Rejuvenation Pill, I would also help you ask Charlie when I'm free to come. Travel to Northern Europe..."

Helena shook her head helplessly. Just as she was about to talk, the phone rang suddenly.

She lowered her head to see that Charlie actually called, and immediately said excitedly: "Charlie called me!"

"Really?" The old queen was also a little excited, and asked quickly: "Can you tell him about the auction?"

Helena responded casually: "Let me see what he can do with me first."

With that, she stood up, pressed the answer button, and walked to the window.

She didn't really want her grandma to hear the content of her conversation with Charlie, so she avoided a little bit.

When she answered the phone, she suppressed the excitement in her heart and asked softly: "Mr. Wade, why did you call me suddenly?"

Charlie casually smiled and said: "Oh, it's nothing. I just saw the registration information of the Rejuvenation Pill auction and found that the Nordic royal family had also signed up, so I called you."

Helena hurriedly said: "I'm sorry, Mr. Wade, my grandma handled the registration, and she didn't discuss it with me before."

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, I called mainly to tell you that according to the normal approval process, the amount of assets of the Nordic royal family has not reached the top two hundred."

"Yes..." Helena said somewhat embarrassedly: "The financial resources of the Nordic royal family are not strong, and it is estimated that they have just met the minimum threshold for registration. There must be no way to enter the top two hundred."

Charlie snorted and said, "It doesn't matter if you can't enter the first two hundred. I have reserved a few VIP seats on the spot, and I will reserve one for your grandma at that time. I will send the invitation letter to the palace. Let your grandma pay attention to check it."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3839

Helena didn't expect that Charlie called to arrange a VIP seat for her grandma.

She knew that with the strength of the Nordic royal family, even the first two hundred who signed up could not be ranked, and what qualifications did she have to occupy the more rare VIP seats.

Therefore, she said with some trepidation: "MR. Wade...Will this make you too embarrassed... Actually, you don't need to be so troublesome..."

Charlie on the phone smiled faintly and said seriously: "Your grandma has done a lot of propaganda work for me. I naturally want to express my gratitude, but it also depends on the mood of her . It is best if she is willing to come. She doesn't want to toss so far, so I won't force it."

Helena hurriedly said: "No, no... I'm telling you MR. Wade, my grandma was still telling me about this matter just now. She felt that the financial resources of our Nordic royal family might be difficult to be selected in the end, but she really wants to go to auction. She had a long experience at the meeting, and she was very frustrated. I believe she will be very happy when she knows this!"

Charlie smiled and said: "That would be great. Tell her about this, and make her happy. As for the invitation letter, I'll let someone post it in a few days."

"Okay!" Helena said happily: "Thank you, MR. Wade!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's all trivial things, so why don't you talk about it?"

Helena asked subconsciously: "MR. Wade, can I go then?"

Charlie asked in surprise: "Your identity should be more sensitive, right? Like your current identity, you should go to other countries through diplomatic channels to participate in auctions. I am afraid that the process is not easy to operate."

Helena said in a frustrated voice: "Actually, I know I can't go... just subconsciously want to ask..."

Charlie smiled and said, "It doesn't matter. If this time the Huichundan auction is successful and the time is right in the future, it can be held in Northern Europe, and then it can be jointly held with the Northern European royal family. In that case, as the Queen of Northern Europe, you can Openly attended as a distinguished guest."

Helena wanted to participate in the Huichundan auction, not because she wanted to see what the auction would be different, but mainly because she wanted to meet Charlie.

She didn't know if Charlie didn't understand it, or if she understood it, she deliberately pretended to be stupid, and even talked about the topic of holding an auction in Northern Europe in the future.

Reluctantly, she could only ask: "MR. Wade, if you really want to hold an auction in Northern Europe, will you come in person?"

Charlie said very confidently: "Of course, I will definitely come in person for such an important matter."

Helena felt a little more comfortable now, and if that was the case, then she would still have a chance to meet Charlie.

So, she hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, that's all about it, you don't want to forget things..."

"Don't worry." Charlie said seriously: "I will definitely honor this matter."

"Okay..." Helena suddenly felt cheerful and said happily: "Then I will wait for your good news in Northern Europe!"

Charlie agreed, and after the two exchanged a few more words, Charlie said goodbye to Helena and hung up the phone.

Helena pressed her mobile phone with her hands on her chest, feeling extremely happy, she didn't have the temperament of the previous glamorous queen, she was completely like a girl in love.

The old queen hurried forward and asked curiously: "Helena, is there anything wrong with Charlie calling you?"

Helena said with joy: "Grandma, MR. Wade called and told me that he had reserved a VIP seat for you at the auction."

"Really?!" When the old empress heard this, she burst into joy, and asked her with excitement, "MR. Wade really said that?!"

"Yes." Helena nodded earnestly, and then said: "MR. Wade said, the invitation will be sent in a few days, then you can go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction, and participate as a VIP. ."

"Oh, yes, MR. Wade also said that he might come to Northern Europe in the future and join hands with our Northern European royal family to hold an auction of Rejuvenating Pills!"

The old empress was ecstatic and said with excitement and excitement: "It's great, it's really great! Even those billionaires who are worth hundreds of billions of dollars have no chance to get a VIP status. Charlie can give me a VIP, then this Once our Nordic royal family will surely attract a lot of people's admiration! If we can jointly hold an auction of Rejuvenating Pills in the future, then the reputation of our Nordic royal family worldwide will skyrocket by a level!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3840

After that, she couldn't help but said with emotion: "Oh! MR. Wade really gave me the face of this old woman..."

As soon as the voice fell, she quickly changed her words: "No! MR. Wade is definitely not for my face, it must be for your face! Helena, MR. Wade must have you in his heart! Otherwise, how could anyone give us an offer? So many green lights!"

After hearing this, Helena felt sweet, and then very seriously instructed the old queen: "Grandma, although MR. Wade has given you a VIP seat, you must know that we are not capable of competing for rejuvenation pills. At that time, you will mainly Let's show up and don't get mixed up with the rejuvenation pill auction."

The old queen nodded and said: "Don't worry, I know in my heart, our money may not be enough for the starting price. I will not go to the auction to be embarrassed by that time, so I will meet the world and expand and expand my network by the way. ."

"That's good..." Helena nodded, and then said with excitement: "It's less than 20 days before the auction begins. I must hurry up and prepare a gift for MR. Wade, and then the hard-working grandma will help me bring it. Give it to him in the past!"

...

At the same time, inside the Presidential Suite of Shangri-La in Aurous Hill.

Fei Kexin has obtained the information skuna has found.

As the leader of Aurous Hill Shangri-La, Isaac Cameron seldom shows up in public, but after such a long time in Aurous Hill, it is inevitable that some video materials will be left behind.

What skuna found was a photo of Isaac Cameron's donation to the Aurous Hill Red Cross on behalf of Aurous Hill Shangri-La.

When Fei Kexin saw Isaac Cameron's photo, he immediately confirmed that of the two men passing by in the lobby today, one of them was Isaac Cameron.

Fei Kexin couldn't help muttering to herself: "Shangri-La is the property of the Wade Family. Generally speaking, every Shangri-La should be the local bridgehead or even the base of the Wade family. So this Isaac Cameron must be the Wade family. The spokesperson who lives in Aurous Hill..."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said again: "The Wade family is still very strong in China. As the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, Isaac Cameron should have a high social status in Aurous Hill. Master's so respectful?"

Skuna opened the mouth and said: "Miss, this Eastcliff Wade family was sought revenge by the Wanlong Palace in the mercenary world some time ago. It is said that they directly took out half of the family property, and then reluctantly let the Wanlong Palace let him go. The Wade family's status continues to decline, which is the main reason why the Wade family's hotel business is so deserted. I think the Master Wade mentioned earlier may be the Feng Shui Mr. Isaac Cameron who was sick and went to the doctor."

Fei Kexin nodded and said seriously: "When I heard Master Wade's name, I thought so in my heart, but there is a very strange thing about this matter. Why did Master meet Isaac Cameron and Jasmine? Combining my previous speculation that Shangri-La is most likely the location of the Huichundan auction, is it the Aurous Hill Moore family cooperating with the Eastcliff Wade family?"

Skuna agreed and said: "I think this is very possible. Although the Moore family is very strong in Aurous Hill, their scale is only one or two hundred billion yuan. Although the Wade family is divided into half of the family property by Wanlongdian, they are also strong. It is much stronger than the Moore family. The cooperation between the Moore family and the Wade family is good for both parties. The Moore family can improve their status to a certain extent, and the Wade family can also regain their status to a certain extent."

"Hmm...makes sense..." Fei Kexin nodded slightly, but the willow-like eyebrows were still piled together cutely.

Immediately, she remembered something and said to Skuna: "By the way, I heard them talk about a man named Don Albert, but I don't know how to write the word Don Albert. Please help me inquire about this, Don Albert in the end. Who is it!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3841

Inquiring about Don Albert in Aurous Hill is like inquiring about the Xiang brothers in Hong Kong. Anyone who is brought in on the street can also ask about four, five, six.

Therefore, skuna quickly inquired about Don Albert's information, and immediately gave feedback : "Miss, I have already inquired about Don Albert. He is the leader of the underground forces in Aurous Hill. He is very famous in Aurous Hill, and he is also involved. There are many industries, including a restaurant called Heaven Springs, which is one of the top high-end restaurants in Aurous Hill and has a great reputation."

Fei Kexin nodded and analyzed: "The Master Wade, and Isaac Cameron just casually sent people to Don Albert. Although I don't know who he is going to send, from the time he said this, that Naturally, it can be seen that Don Albert should also listen to his orders."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin couldn't help but sighed: "If Master Wade is just a Feng Shui master, then it would be strange that both Isaac Cameron and Don Albert respect him so much?"

skuna said: "It's okay, miss, you forgot how much respect the master has for the old Mr. Orion Exeor? Every time you see him, you are respectful."

Fei Kexin said seriously: "Grandpa Orion Exeor is in a different situation. Grandpa Orion Exeor is a well-known top feng shui master in the Chinese circle, and he is highly respected! Moreover, his ancestors have been passed down in order for dozens of generations, let alone my grandpa, even if he is settled. People, seeing Grandpa Orion Exeoris also respectful."

After speaking, she said again: "But that Master Wade, who seems to be in his twenties, does not come from a feng shui family, how can he have such a big face?"

skuna shrugged: "Maybe he is young and promising."

Speaking of this, skuna thought of something and hurriedly said, "Miss, that Master Wade, is it a member of the wade family?"

"I thought about what you said." Fei Kexin said, "But I don't think it is very likely. If he is from the Wade family, Isaac Cameron shouldn't call him such a strange title as Master Wade, just like you. It is impossible to call me Master Fei without making sense."

After that, she also felt that she couldn't be so absolute, so she said in a convenient way: , you should check the information of the Wade family. Find out all the information of the younger generation of the Wade family and show it to me to see if it can be matched."

Skuna said immediately: "Then I will do it!"

The information of the Wade family members is not easy to find, but it is not difficult for the Fei family.

Soon, Skuna got all the materials of the younger generation of the Wade family and handed it to Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin flipped through multiple documents including Jon Wade and Brenden, and it was indeed not related to the Master Wade that she had seen, so she put the information aside and said lightly: "It seems that he is indeed not Wade Master. Family, it just happened to be Wade."

After a moment of silence, she frowned again and said, "I'm thinking now, Master Wade will have anything to do with the Rejuvenation Pill, and whether the client of the Rejuvenation Pill will be him."

Skuna was surprised and said, "Miss, this shouldn't be possible... that young man is only in his twenties... a man in his twenties is unlikely to be able to handle such a large plate and even put hundreds of The top rich are attracted, not to mention, things like Rejuvenation pills are not like young people have."

Fei Kexin also agreed with Skuna's words and nodded: "I have the same idea as yours. I always feel that the client behind the Rejuvenation Pill should not be a young man."

After speaking, she said again: "However, Master Wade can make Isaac Cameron and Don Albert respect him so much, and I am somewhat capable of thinking about it. Have you inquired about this person?"

"Inquiry." Skuna hurriedly said: "The difference from Don Albert is that Don Albert's name is known to all in Aurous Hill, but Master Wade's name seems to be unknown."

"No one knows?" Fei Kexin was even more surprised, blurting out: "Isaac Cameron treats him with respect. No one in Aurous Hill knows such a person?"

"It is true." skuna said seriously: "The people we consulted said that they had never heard of Master Wade's name."

In fact, Charlie has always acted very low-key.

Although many people in Aurous Hill knew his Master Wade's name, those people were basically his own.

Charlie's only public appearance was the metaphysical convention that led to death in Zhenhai, but most of the people who came to participate in the metaphysical convention were not Aurous Hill natives.

What's more, the strength that Charlie showed that time was too tyrannical, so that those people were tight-lipped about Charlie's deeds.

As for people like Don Albert, Liam, Isaac Cameron, and MR. Qin, if someone asks them about Charlie's deeds, they will not confide a word.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3842

Therefore, although Aurous Hill is Charlie's home court, there are really not many people who know him and "Master Wade" in Aurous Hill.

This makes Fei Kexin even more puzzled.

Originally, he thought that Charlie should be a well-known local Fengshui master, so some local figures with a good face must give him a bit of face.

But now it seems that he has little popularity in the local area, which is really weird.

Fei Kexin frowned and said, "I always feel that this is something wrong, and Master Wade, who is surnamed wade, is also not right, but I won't be able to think of the problem for a while."

skuna hurriedly comforted: "Miss, don't worry too much. Maybe the surname wade doesn't have any real skills, and there may be no direct contact with Huichundan."

Fei Kexin said very firmly: , remember, the old ancestors said something abnormal must have a demon. These seven words are one of the golden standards for judging problems. If anything goes against common sense, we will not see if you understand, then there must be something you haven't understood. Once you understand it, you can naturally see it through."

This is the experience Fei Kexin summed up when he was very young.

When she was a child, she watched magicians perform magic tricks. Every magic trick seemed so wonderful and mysterious, and she couldn't figure out the reason at all.

When you change to other children, you will directly transform this mystery into worship of magicians, thinking that magicians can really do magic.

However, Fei Kexin always believed in one point. The reason why all magic is incomprehensible is not that the magician really knows how to do it, but that he has not yet seen the mystery.

Therefore, she asked her family to invite a number of magicians to decrypt the mystery of every magic for her on the spot.

With many magic tricks that seemed unthinkable, or even impossible to accomplish, when the mechanisms and mysteries behind them were unfolded before her eyes one by one, she immediately discovered that all the doubts and shocks disappeared at that moment.

These childhood experiences have strengthened her basic direction and logic of judging things.

The current Charlie is a magic in front of her, a magic that she has not understood the logic behind, so she can't wait to uncover the mystery behind this "magic".

skuna thought for a moment, and said, "Miss, it's really impossible. I arranged for the accompanying bodyguard to quietly follow Master Wade to see if I can find anything."

"No." Fei Kexin immediately refused: "You can't take risks without knowing how many catties the other party is."

After finishing speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "We have just arrived in Aurous Hill, and we still have nearly 20 days to go before the Rejuvenation Pill auction begins. We are still fighting steadily. Don't rush, let me find a way to determine what the name of Master Wade is. "

skuna said sadly, "Miss, you and Master Wade are only one-on-one. Without letting people follow him, it might not be easy to find out who is his last name and name."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "I have thought of this."

As she said, she smiled slightly and said, "Fortunately, there are two clues, Isaac Cameron and Don Albert."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said: "You go to the Heaven Springs in Don Albert, and ask him what the highest consumption is there, and then give me a month according to the highest standard, and every day at noon and night thereafter, We all go to Heaven Springs for dinner, I believe there will be gains."

"Okay!" skuna said immediately: "Don't worry, Miss, I will do it now."

Fei Kexin again said: "By the way, investigate whether there are any well-known top doctors in Aurous Hill, especially Chinese medicine! I always think that Aurous Hill is an inconspicuous place. It's really weird to be able to come out with Rejuvenation Pill!"

skuna nodded immediately and said, "Okay lady, let me find out as soon as possible!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3843

Don Albert's recent days have been very leisurely. After going out and patrolling every day, he returned to the top floor of Heaven Springs to drink tea and listen to music. He was chic and comfortable.

However, in the evening, Isaac Cameron suddenly called him, and as soon as he came up, he said in a serious tone: "Don Albert, your kennel must be prepared quickly. New products are coming tonight."

Don Albert was lying crookedly on the recliner, drinking tea with a purple clay pot with a handle. Upon hearing this, he hurriedly sat up straight and asked, "Mr. Isaac, how many goods are there tonight?"

Isaac Cameron smiled and said, "If there is no accident, then seven or eight, if there is another delivery, it is estimated that the double number will be broken!"

"I rub..." Don Albert exclaimed: "Why so many..."

Isaac Cameron said helplessly: "Hey, don't mention it. In the past few days, the agents sent by the West to investigate Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical have been one after another. These seven or eight were still caught in Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. There are still dozens I've been wandering around Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical all day long, but I haven't started yet."

After speaking, Isaac Cameron said again: "You must be careful with this batch of goods. These people are all secret agents and are well-trained. Don't let them run away!"

"Run?" Don Albert smiled and said immediately: "Isaac, don't worry, the person who can run out of my Don Albert kennel hasn't been born yet!"

As he said, he hurriedly said again: "When someone arrives, I will let my subordinates break their legs first, and then each person will give a 30-jin heavy pure iron dog chain, and then put on three one-jin. The heavy lock makes them impossible to run!"

"Don't tell me." Isaac Cameron said hurriedly, "Master said, this group of people are sensitive, it is certainly not appropriate to stay with you for a long time, and it is not insurance, so I plan to wait for the right time and send them to Syria by boat. , These people have other uses in Syria."

"Huh?" Don Albert asked in surprise: "Send to Syria? This group of people have special identities, how can they be sent?"

Isaac Cameron smiled and said: "It just happened that the young master was going to send a ship to Syria to deliver food. By the way, all the people were packed and sent. Hunter (Hamid) over there is now listening to the young master's suggestion and embarking on a project to dig a cave. The team, the young master meant to send this group of people to Hunter (Hamid) as diggers, which is considered to be a good use. If you break their legs, they can do nothing except eat and drink Lazard."

When Don Albert heard this, he said quickly: "Mr. Isaac, you can't break your leg, then my security pressure is really a bit heavy! This is not one or two agents, but seven, eight, or even dozens of agents. The people below simply can't prevent them..."

As he said, Don Albert said again: "Those agents in the movie, James Bond, Tom Cruise, they are all very capable, nothing can prevent them..."

Isaac Cameron smiled and said, "You watched a lot of movies, and the agents in reality are also human. Do you really think they are omnipotent?"

After that, Isaac Cameron said again: "Master has already said, let you vacate the strongest big cage, and then strip these guys out. Make sure they don't have any tools privately and they will all be locked in. After they are locked in. You just let them weld the door directly from the outside, let them eat and drink, and let them eat and drink all inside. No matter how strong they can escape, they can't escape. I don't believe they can bite your welded cage open.?"

Immediately, Isaac Cameron said with relief: "Don't be so psychologically pressured. The villains in the movie are all mentally retarded, so how can the decent characters escape? You must really strip them out and weld them to death in a big iron cage. Here, even if a hundred thousand 007 get together, it is impossible to escape!"

Hearing this, Don Albert breathed a sigh of relief, and said with a smile: "This is a good idea! I can do it this way! Master wade asked me to upgrade the kennel last time, and I am now changing the new cage. They are all made of 30mm thick rebar, and they have two layers inside and outside, stacked in a Tic Tac Toe pattern. If this cage is really welded to death, even the elephant will not get out!"

"That's good." Isaac Cameron asked him hurriedly: "Where are you?"

Don Albert said: "I'm in Heaven Springs, I'm going to the kennel now!"

"Okay!" Isaac Cameron said hurriedly: "Then I will go there too, see you at the kennel."

"okay!"

Don Albert hung up Isaac Cameron's phone, immediately stood up, took the car key and prepared to go to the kennel.

At this time, the manager of Heaven Springs ran up quickly, panting and said: "Five...Five Lord, downstairs...there is a big customer downstairs!"

Don Albert frowned and asked, "What major customer?"

The manager hurriedly said: "Someone wants to pack our diamond box for a month!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3844

"Who..." Don Albert asked in surprise: "Come to Heaven Springs to eat for a month. Are you sick?"

The manager was also very puzzled and said, "I don't understand. When the guy came, he asked our most expensive stall, and I quoted her the price of 200,000 yuan for the diamond box without drinks. People set it for a month without saying anything, and there are two meals at noon and evening, and the co-authoring is sixty meals! Twelve million!"

Don Albert frowned and said, "Is it insane? Didn't you play tricks on purpose?"

"No..." The manager said hurriedly: "That girl is damn good, I said the minimum is 12 million. If it is true, I will give her a discount, and they will directly call our Heaven Springs's collection account on the spot. Fifteen million, which is said to let us raise the level of our dishes again..."

After all, the manager said with a look of inviting credit: "Fifth Lord, this is 15 million! Since Heaven Springs opened, we haven't taken such a big order!"

Don Albert immediately said annoyed: "Who the hell asked you to collect the money? This diamond box, I usually have to entertain Master Wade, you are the manager here, don't you have a hard number in your heart?"

The manager realized that he had done something wrong, and said with great shame: "Sorry to the fifth master... I just thought about talking about a big deal, and forgot that you are going to entertain Master Wade... I will go down and follow. She said, let the finance return the money back the same way."

Don Albert snorted coldly and blurted out: "Remember, the diamond box will only be reserved for Master Wade from now on. If Master Wade does not come, it will remain empty for me. No amount of money will be used by others. Have you understood?"

The manager immediately nodded in fear and said: "I know the fifth master! Don't worry, there will be no next time!"

Don Albert's expression eased a bit, and he said coldly: "I have something to go out, so you can handle it quickly."

After all, he pushed the door directly and took the elevator downstairs.

When Don Albert came out of Heaven Springs, he happened to pass by the front desk and saw a woman wearing professional clothes standing next to the front desk. Thinking of what the younger brother had just said, he subconsciously glanced at the other person.

And this woman is Fei Kexin's personal assistant, skuna.

skuna also saw Don Albert at this time. Because she had just checked Don Albert's information, she recognized this middle-aged man who was about 50 years old, wearing a Tang suit and wearing a big bald head.

At this time, the lady at the front desk said respectfully, "don, are you going out?"

Don Albert gave a hum, nodded, and looked at the two skuna, feeling that the woman's eyes looked a little strange at her.

However, Don Albert didn't think much about it. After all, time was short and Isaac Cameron was still waiting for him, so he went straight out of Heaven Springs and drove straight to the dog farm.

At this time, the manager of Heaven Springs also hurried down the stairs and came directly to skuna, and said apologetically: "Miss, sorry, our boss said that the diamond box does not accept reservations, so I will ask the finance department to refund you the money. go back!"

skuna asked in astonishment: "Why? You opened the door to do business, and I prepaid you one month's expenses in one breath, why do you still disagree?"

The manager said helplessly: "This is what our boss meant, I'm really sorry!"

skuna asked back: "Do you think the money is not enough? If it doesn't work, I can add more to you!"

The manager hurriedly said: "Miss, it's not about money. It is our boss's rule that the diamond box does not accept reservations, and I can't help it."

skuna was a little angry, and asked: "Then I can order a separate box? Don't you have any golden boxes?"

When the manager heard this, he said hurriedly: "That's okay!"

skuna could only say in anger: "Okay! Then I will set the golden box! You don't have to refund the money, you should prepare meals for us according to the level of the diamond box!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3845

After skuna returned to Shangri-La, she reported to Fei Kexin what she had encountered in Heaven Springs.

After listening to Fei Kexin, he immediately said confidently: "It is estimated that their diamond box is reserved for important guests. Maybe it is Master Wade."

As he said, Fei Kexin smiled slightly, and the whole person relaxed, and said, "This is better. Maybe you can see Master Wade in a few days."

skuna stuck out her tongue and sighed: "For that Master Wade, even the order of more than 10 million can be rejected. Master Wade's face in don's place is too great!"

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, pursed her mouth, and said with great interest: "I am really more and more curious about that Master Wade!"

Immediately, Fei Kexin's eyes lit up, and she said, "skuna, see if there are any villas in Aurous Hill. Buy one if you have one."

skuna asked in surprise: "Miss, why did you suddenly want to buy a villa in Aurous Hill?"

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "At that time, please come and show me Feng Shui, Master Wade!"

skuna suddenly realized, and hurriedly asked: "Miss, what kind of villa do you want to buy? Would you like me to sort out the information, you choose first?"

Fei Kexin waved his hand: "It's just a villa. You don't have to be so troublesome. You can go and see it directly. If you are optimistic about it, you can buy it. I have two requirements. The house should be bigger and cleaner."

For Fei Kexin, to buy a villa in a place like Aurous Hill, it is impossible to spend more than 30 million U.S. dollars. Such a small project is of little importance to her, and it is not worth wasting time. Let skuna directly. Just make a decision.

skuna also knows that her eldest lady's behavior style is always focusing on the big and letting go of the small. She doesn't bother to worry about any trivial matters, and she delegates the power to her staff.

So she opened the mouth and said: "Okay lady, I will go to do this early tomorrow morning."

...

At this time, it was night.

Don Albert's kennel is busy.

During the expansion of the kennel farm, DON adopted the method of sealing and digging underneath, laying a steel structure roof on the top of the entire kennel, and also covered it with photovoltaic power generation panels, while the interior was silent. Two full layers were dug down.

In this way, it not only ensures that the size of the kennel is doubled, but also minimizes the risk of exposure. In addition, it also makes the entire kennel more solid.

If you were locked in here, it would be difficult to escape.

Soon, two vans drove to the kennel, and then several Wanlongdian soldiers escorted eleven agents from the first vehicle.

All these agents were captured by Wanlongdian soldiers when they sneaked into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical and wanted to explore the secrets of magical pill from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

They think they are well-trained and capable of knowing it, but in front of the masters of the Wanlong Temple, they have nowhere to hide.

When they were taken out of the car, they didn't know where they were, because they were covered with opaque black cloth bags.

Moreover, the hands of these agents were professionally tied together with widened and thickened nylon cable ties.

To prevent them from escaping, they folded their hands together. Not only were they secured with nylon straps on their wrists and forearms, the five fingers of each hand were also tied together with the five fingers of the other hand.

In this case, let alone let them find paper clips or blades to escape, even if they put the blades in front of them, they will not be able to pick them up.

When the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple brought them all into the lower second floor of the dog-raising ground, the group of people still didn't know what kind of situation was waiting for them.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3846

Everyone was taken to the golden cage. Don Albert tore off the black cloth bags on their heads one by one. Seeing more than a dozen men with different skin colors, he said coldly: "Since you are all agents, you should come. I'm proficient in Chinese. I will introduce myself to you, my name is Don Albert and Aurous Hill ! In this three-acre land, I have never been afraid of anyone except Master Wade. You guys come here, just It is equivalent to a dog raised by me, and you must obey my arrangements obediently, otherwise, i have a way to make your life worse than death!"

Seeing that they were in front of a huge iron cage, more than a dozen agents suddenly became nervous.

One of them blurted out: "We demand humanitarian treatment!"

When Don Albert went up, he slapped his face severely, and spitting, "F*ck you, you F*cking came to our site to be a thief, wanting to F*cking steal our things, and still having the face to look for him. You wants to treat humanely?! I will left you a dog for the sake of you more or less a bird in the future. If you don't kneel down, thank you Master Wade for sparing your dog's life. toss this egg?"

After that, Don Albert immediately said to his men: "Go, let the welder follow the iron cover we made for the Tibetan mastiff, and also weld him a hood on the spot, and lock his pig head inside the cover. Three God forbid him to eat! If you dare to beep more, just sew his dog's mouth to me!"

Don Albert's fierceness immediately caused these well-trained agents to feel a little chill in their backs.

So everyone shut their mouths wisely, and anxiously waited for Don Albert's downfall.

In fact, they know very well in their hearts that their own act of sneaking into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to steal core secrets is illegal. In addition to their special identity, they will not be recognized by the West if something goes wrong, so now they can only be slaughtered by others, and at the same time hope Come back to your own country to rescue yourself.

Soon, Don Albert's welder welded a mask to the hapless man with thin steel bars, and this thing put a cover on his head, unbeknownst to him, he thought it was an imitation of a fencer.

Don Albert directly locked the hood with an extremely ordinary three-ring lock, and said coldly to the person: "You will listen to me. If you dare to open this hood by yourself, I will have someone weld an iron on site. Coffin, weld you in! Do you understand?"

When the man heard this, he humbly said: "I understand, I understand!"

Don Albert coldly instructed the younger brother around him: "Take off their clothes and leave them a pair of pants for each of them, and then put them all in a cage!"

Several subordinates immediately took off the clothes of the group, cut off the nylon ties on their hands one by one, and pushed them into the cage.

Due to the soldiers in the Wanlong Temple standing next to them, none of these agents dared to resist, so they could only get into the cage honestly.

As soon as they entered the cage, the group felt desperate.

This cage is invaluable to humans. Thirty millimeters of rebar is cross welded, leaving only a square gap of ten centimeters on each side. It is so empty that it can stretch out the arms at most. Such a strong cage is almost non-existent. The possibility of brute force cracking.

After all these people were stuffed into cages one by one, all their hopes were pinned on this iron gate.

Most of these people are masters of unlocking. As long as it is a lock with a normal mechanical structure, they don't have much difficulty in their eyes. As long as the time is right, they will have a chance to escape by quietly opening the lock.

However, when they were dreaming about how to crack the door of the cell, they saw a few of Don Albert's men running over, dragging the power cord and electric welding machine, and squatting at the door of the cell, crackling against the iron door.

For a time, the flames of electric welding blazed all over.

The faces of this group of people were instantly ashen, and their hearts were desperate.

The iron gate is welded to death, then if they want to escape from here, there is almost no possibility other than to chop themselves up first!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3847

Don Albert has a strong reckless aura, and his reckless aura is not terrifying in front of people who have really passed through life and death, through strong winds and waves, and even makes people feel a little ridiculous.

However, once he is in an environment suitable for him, this reckless aura on him will explode with a very powerful deterrent.

At this moment, Don Albert is standing in front of the iron cage of the kennel, just like an African hyena standing on the endless African savannah!

This is its home field. On its home field, even the lion, the king of beasts, will be tight when he sees his fierce appearance.

Because this thing looks inconspicuous, but it is really ruthless.

What about the lion, what about the hippopotamus, African hyenas are not afraid of anyone when they really just got up, and they can directly play the most ruthless and cruel methods in the animal world, which no one can match.

Don't look at the fact that this group of special agents usually experience danger, or even get captured and captured, but this is in the peaceful era. The arrest of agents is usually the private political mediation between countries. As for the arrested agents, not only will they not be arrested. After being tortured, they will enjoy better humanitarian treatment than ordinary prisoners.

However, they are now facing Don Albert, and they will not guarantee them any humanitarian treatment or basic personality.

He said that he would weld a hood to someone, and then immediately lock his head in. This makes no doubt that if he continues to provoke him, he might actually be welded into the coffin.

Moreover, they have never been in this kind of prison in their entire lives.

As soon as he entered the cell, he welded the cell door directly from the outside...

It's damn it's not even a thought.

At this time, Don Albert, watching the iron gate completely welded to death, sneered, and told the people around him: "Listen to me. From now on, I will only give them one meal a day, and the meal should be as low as possible. Fat, low-carbon water, and every hour, I give them a cold shower, and give me the exhaustion of torturing them, so that they not only have the physical strength to escape, but also the brain power to escape!"

The younger brother immediately agreed in a loud voice, but a bunch of agents suddenly fell into an ice cellar.

I took a cold shower every hour, and now the weather in April can't kill people, but this is clearly to kill their physical strength and will, and at the same time interrupt their continuity of rest.

In this way, even basic sleep cannot be guaranteed, and even those who are beaten by iron will collapse.

Isaac Cameron said at this time: "Don Albert, you should learn from Zhou Xingchi and add some laxatives to them in the water."

Don Albert smiled: "Mr isaac has a great idea!"

After speaking, he immediately turned around and said to the younger brother beside him: "You have all heard Mr. isaac's words, give me the laxative to prepare it!"

The little brother nodded quickly: "Good fifth master!"

Don Albert then asked Isaac Cameron again: "Mr. isaac, there will be more goods to be delivered later?"

"Yes." Isaac Cameron nodded: "It is estimated that those people will not let go, they will definitely get into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to find out, and then they will come to catch as many as possible."

Don Albert smiled and said: "Okay! Then I will also vacate the two cages next to me. Anyway, I have a lot of space here. I was afraid that this group of people would come too much and it would be difficult to manage, but now it seems that the management is There must be no big problem."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3848

After that, Don Albert said with some worry: "Mr. isaac, what I am worried about now is that when there are too many people to transport them out, there will be any mistakes. The cage is welded so strong that they will be released. It will also be cut when it is time."

Isaac Cameron smiled and said, "This is easier. I will prepare an anesthetic needle for the bear at that time. I will give them a needle through the cage. After they are all down, they will be directly loaded into the container container. Pulled to the dock to load the ship, and it will be delivered to Hunter (Hamid) in a short time."

Don Albert breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "Then it will be much easier!"

...

At this moment.

It's early morning in Washington, United States.

In the military's research and development base, Rutgers and Smith sat smoking in the office, and in front of them, there were military and CIA executives.

Early this morning, the heads of their four departments held an emergency meeting. The CIA reported to several others the disappearance of the agents, while Rutgers reported to the others that there had been no progress in reverse drug research and development, and The medicine that Nakamura sent back is still ineffective.

Smith also informed everyone of the bad news. He contacted Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical on behalf of the FDA several times and even increased the price of the drug several times. However, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical was still reluctant to give them even a box of magical pill.

If this continues, five patients will stop the drug in a few days.

The executives of the CIA were also helpless. He spoke a little annoyedly and said: "All of our agents who have entered the interior of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, without exception, have all disappeared. These agents are all well-trained top players, but they did not expect to be in the same house. The whereabouts of the private pharmaceutical company is unknown. At

present, I have temporarily suspended the work of other agents. It seems that it is impossible to obtain confidential information related to magical pill in a short period of time."

The military representative was surprised at this and said, "Your agents are very powerful. It's fine if they didn't run out. Didn't any of you give us some useful information?"

"No." The CIA executive said helplessly: "It feels like that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is like a black hole. As long as people go in, they will be completely lost. Several European agents are said to have disappeared. There is no information."

The military representative hurriedly asked: "Then what are your plans next?"

The CIA executive said: "We still need to find an opportunity to understand the internal situation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, not to mention whether we can find the confidential information of Pill, at least we must find out the specific whereabouts of our agents, and then find a way to They rescued it."

The military representative said with some worry: "I think this matter will be very tricky. You send special agents to sneak into a private company to steal secrets. After eating this dumb loss."

The CIA executive sighed and said: "If it is not possible, then we can only send a representative to talk to the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical about a release condition in private. As long as the two sides can reach a consensus, then our people will There is also a chance to go home."

With that said, he looked at Smith and blurted out: "By the way, Smith, don't you plan to go to China again to talk to the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes." Smith nodded and said, "I do plan to go there again and buy some medicine from them."

The CIA executive hurriedly said: "Then I will go with you. Then I will claim to be your assistant. I will first contact the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to find out."

Smith said embarrassedly: "I'm still not sure if they want to see me. If they don't want to see me, I might have to go to their middleman to mediate and see if I can get a chance to meet. If you don't, that can only come back without success."

"It's okay." The CIA executive said, "Can you see me? Let's go to China to talk about it!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3849

Registration for the Huichundan auction ends soon.

Nearly a thousand wealthy people all over the world signed up, but in the end only two hundred were successfully selected.

After the registration deadline, Jasmine began to arrange for the team to start the capital verification. If it is a rich person who is ranked on Forbes, it will be directly based on the latest value published by the Forbes ranking, but if it is a rich person who does not appear on Forbes, it must be carried out. A series of tedious and thorough capital verification procedures.

As for Charlie, he also began to prepare for the auction. Rejuvenation pills do not need to be prepared. After all, they are ready-made. What needs to be prepared is nothing more than the amulet he had promised.

The amulet is not difficult to make, but its function is relatively simple.

Some can ward off evil spirits, some can be transported, and some can avoid disasters, but there is almost no amulet of almighty type.

Moreover, according to the records of the "Nine Profound Heavenly Sutras", the effectiveness of amulets varies greatly depending on the materials and abilities of the producers.

If you are a beginner who knows Qimen Dunjia and Fuzhuan, the amulet that you make often only has a very weak effect.

For example, if the level of the amulet is average, the original lottery ticket can win five yuan, but with the blessing of the amulet, it will cost ten yuan at most.

However, if the person making the talisman is very strong, it might be possible to win a lottery ticket that could have won two dollars, maybe five million.

Moreover, the effect of this thing is not like a pile of data, layer by layer.

To put it in a more general way, the lottery's bonus level spans a wide range, the least is five yuan, and then ten yuan, two hundred, three thousand, hundreds of thousands, or even five million.

This kind of amulet can make 10 yuan for a person with five yuan, because its greatest ability is to increase five yuan on the original basis, not to increase a gear on the original basis.

If a person's own luck is already very good and he can win 300,000 bonuses, even if he wears the amulet, he cannot win 5 million, because the gap between this is too big and far exceeds the amulet's own ability. .

Therefore, if such a person wears a low-level amulet, it is at most relying on his own luck to win a prize of 300,000 yuan. After the prize is redeemed, with the help of the amulet, he picks up five yuan at the entrance of the lottery center. .

That's it.

The same is true for the amulet for protection against disasters.

According to the records of the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", Baoyu can indeed protect the master from disasters, as the folks say. Therefore, many folk legends say that Baoyu will break the jade after protecting the owner from disasters. This is not groundless.

Because jade has reached a certain level of quality and has been worn by the owner for a certain number of years, it will naturally become an amulet that can prevent disasters.

However, what kind of disasters such amulets can withstand depends on the effectiveness of the amulet itself.

If the effect is low, you may be able to avoid a bloodshed disaster after going out, but in a car accident, it may not be effective at all.

But if the effect is high enough, in theory, it can be life-saving at a critical moment.

Charlie rarely made amulets before. The main reason was that making amulets needed to consume aura. At that time, his own aura was insufficient and difficult to replenish, so he didn't dare to waste too much aura on amulets.

The only few times I made amulets, I still saw the disaster of blood and light in MR. Qin's house. I used the clams snatched from Jack Yalman at the auction to make a thunder-thunder order, a scare-stun talisman, and a soothing talisman. Hailingzhu bracelets.

He kept the thundering order, but the Shake Talisman was given to Mr. Quinton, and the bracelet was given to his wife Claire.

But the crustacean at the beginning was huge, with a lot of advanced skills left, and Charlie kept it properly.

Now, with the help of Peiyuan Pill, his aura is more than a hundred times stronger than before, so he just took advantage of this opportunity to refine a few amulets, as well as the more useful talisman seals for himself.

Charlie first used part of the clams to refine a few medium-level disaster-preventing amulets. With this amulet blessing, ordinary people can at least avoid death.

However, this is also limited to ordinary people.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3850

Not to mention a master with aura, even the more powerful martial arts like Abbas, this kind of amulet is useless.

The refining of a few amulets was very easy, Charlie made ten out of them in one breath, planning to put those two out for auction, and the rest would be given to his wife's friends.

After the amulet refining was completed, Charlie was ready to refine a stronger talisman for himself.

Although the previous thundering order can summon the sky thunder, if you really encounter a master, it may be difficult to kill the enemy with a single blow as before.

Therefore, Charlie planned to upgrade the Thundering Order.

The original thundering order was made by Wannian Clayton and Lightning Strike Wood, but because Charlie had less aura at the beginning, only a relatively simple talisman was added to it.

Now, Charlie's aura is much stronger, and it is entirely possible to stack multiple layers of talisman seals in this thundering order to double its effectiveness.

Therefore, Charlie spent a lot of spiritual energy to superimpose the thunder-inducing talisman seals in the thunder-thunder order to ten layers, and also added the wind-inducing and rain-inducing talisman seals. After the success, this thunder-inducing order can not only lead to a stronger one. The sky thunder can still call the wind and call the rain.

Moreover, the thunder-thundering command with multiple layers of talisman seals can be used as strong or weak as you want, and can be retracted freely.

When using it again, Charlie can activate only one layer, or multiple layers, or all the talisman seals according to his needs.

After the production of the new Thunderbolt, the whole has become more compact and transparent. Some of them resemble ice-seed jadeites, but they seem to be more hydrated than jadeites. Charlie couldn't put it down.

However, he also knew very well that this kind of thunder order should not be used indiscriminately at ordinary times, and it should not be used as a last resort, let alone use it with all its strength.

When I thought that the thunderbolt would only be triggered, even if it was only the most basic layer of talisman, it would be thunder on the ground, so Charlie began to wonder whether he should prepare a silent weapon for himself.

He is not a special agent or a special soldier. He can neither use guns nor love guns. He fights with people on weekdays, either by thundering orders or relying only on fists and feet. After thinking about it, he always finds shortcomings and safe offensive methods.

Charlie couldn't help but think of the ninjas he had encountered in Japan. These ninjas were two extremes opposite to him.

I don't wear any weapons when I go out, and the Japanese ninja can't even wear weapons in his throat.

In addition to the useful darts, sleeve arrows, blow arrows, and shurikens, there are also various long knives and short blades, and even the toes of the shoes have to be stuffed with two daggers, which can be said to be armed to the teeth.

Among them, Charlie was most interested in shuriken.

This kind of thing has almost the same meaning as Xiao Li's flying knife. The weapon is short and powerful, easy to hide, and can be unexpected when it is fired.

So Charlie followed this line of thought and found a magic weapon that was very suitable for him in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", the Soul Blade.

Soul-piercing blade and thundering order are both a kind of magic weapon.

The thundering order uses aura to urge the thunder-attracting talisman to draw the sky thunder from the sky, while the soul-piercing is to use the aura to urge the flying blade talisman inside it, turning the aura into a silent and invisible flying blade. .

What Charlie valued most was the silent and invisible.

The reason why Shocking Lei Ling's appearance rate is not high is because this thing is too dynamic.

For Charlie, if the soul-piercing blade is refined, if he is provoked by the Four Great Wars of the Wanlong Palace, he does not need to kick the gravel, and he silently urges the soul-piercing blade to reach hundreds of meters. Take his head outside!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3851

As for all magical implements, the strength of their efficacy is closely related to three aspects.

One is the material used for refining the method.

The better the material, the stronger the refining tool, which is the same as the sword casting. The better the steel used, the higher the sharpness and rigidity of the sword;

The second is the refiner's own ability.

The stronger the aura and the higher the cultivation level, the stronger the magical artifacts that can be refined, just like the gap between ordinary people and swordsmiths, insurmountable.

As for the three, it is naturally the user's own strength.

All magical instruments are by no means a perpetual motion machine that can be used indefinitely.

Take the Thunder Order for example. There are two types of magic weapons of this kind. One is that the refiner directly injects aura into the Thunder Order. This type of Thunder Order can be used by people who have no cultivation skills as long as they know the formula. .

But in this way, how long and how many times it can be used, it completely depends on the amount of aura contained in the thundering order.

The principle is the same as the squirt gun. How much water can be squeezed depends not on who uses it, but on how much water is stored in it.

There is another type, the refiner uses aura to refine the thunder talisman into the thunderbolt, and every time it is used, the aura must be injected into it to be activated.

Now Charlie, the spiritual energy in his body is quite pure, so he plans to refine the Soul Piercing Blade in the second way.

As a result, this soul-piercing blade can only be used by himself, and no one else can stimulate it.

However, the best refining material Charlie has right now is the remaining clams.

Otherwise, there is no other choice.

So Charlie used the remaining part of the clams to refine a soul-piercing blade for himself.

In the Soul Piercing Blade, Charlie superimposed ten layers of Flying Blade Talisman, so that the power of Soul Piercing Blade was relatively more controllable.

After the soul-piercing blade was refined, the whole body was almost the same length as Claire's lipstick, and it looked like a flying knife carved out of a shell.

No matter who sees it, it will feel that it is just a small handicraft, and no one will use it as a weapon.

In order to test the power of the Soul Piercing Blade, Charlie drove to the Champs Elysian Hot Springs alone, and went straight from the half-hill villa to the back. After climbing a few mountains, he came to a lush and uninhabited valley.

In this valley, Charlie only inspired a layer of flying blade charm, and felt an invisible sharp blade made of spiritual energy whizzing out from the tips of his fingers, instantly cutting off the thick cypress tree in front of him!

Seeing a dense tree suddenly cut diagonally, and then the upper half of the trunk with dense branches collapsed. In an instant, a large number of birds flew up from the leaves, and a few squirrels were also scared. And escape.

Charlie himself was shocked by this powerful power, but this is not over yet!

After the sharp blade cut the first cypress tree, it continued backwards and cut three large trees one after another. When it reached the fifth large tree, the power of the soul-piercing blade was reduced a lot, and the trunk of this tree was cut in half. This finally dissipated!

In front of Charlie, four big trees collapsed suddenly, and a large area was vacated in the dense woods in an instant!

Charlie looked at the scene in front of him, then looked at the harmless clam knife in his hand, and muttered to himself: "This thing is so powerful on only one layer. If it has ten layers, wouldn't it be necessary? Cut down dozens of big trees in one go?!"

Charlie didn't know what effect would it have if the strength of cutting dozens of big trees in one fell swoop was applied to metals and rocks.

So he immediately searched for a huge boulder the size of an adult elephant, and suddenly used ten layers of Soul Piercing Blade at a distance of several tens of meters.

At this moment, he only felt as if 30% of the aura in his body had been taken away at once, and then, a burst of powerful aura suddenly burst out in front of him!

After a while, the huge boulder was like being detonated by explosives from the mountain, with a bang, it was completely broken into countless broken stones and flying in the sky!

For a while, the broken rocks and dust filled the surrounding area, covering the sky and the sun!

Charlie stood on the spot, and withstood a burst of gravel rain that lasted for a few seconds. Each piece of gravel carried a great strength, marking Charlie's clothes in ragged clothes!

Fortunately, his body has been strengthened by aura and a large number of rejuvenation pills, and it has long been as strong as steel, otherwise he would really have to be hit by his own strike just now!

After the gravel rain fell, Charlie looked at the original location of the huge boulder in a daze. It was a huge situation before, but now it was empty.

And the mountain behind the boulder was also smashed into a big hole about one meter wide and about three to four meters deep!

Charlie was shocked, but also overjoyed!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3852

He couldn't help but sighed secretly: "The boy Abbas really had some luck. Fortunately, before I went to Yeling Mountain, I never thought about practicing such a soul-piercing knife. I'm afraid that I can take away Abbas, his Four Great War Kings, and more than a hundred warriors in one wave. If that's the case, I won't be able to collect any younger brothers, but I won't be able to collect corpses!"

Immediately, he also gave up the idea of continuing to try the ten thunderbolt.

With the effect of piercing the soul blade on the tenth layer just now, the sky thunder drawn down by the tenth layer of thundering order is afraid that the entire Aurous Hill people will be shocked.

At this point, he hurriedly put away the two magic charms, and then quickly left the scene of the crime.

Back at the Champs Elysian Hot Spring Villa, Charlie changed his ragged clothes and asked Isaac Cameron to arrange for someone to give him a new suit. Then he left the Champs Elysées and drove back to the city.

On the way, he received a phone call from Don Albert. During the phone call, Don Albert said, "Master Wade, the last time Smith from the United States came to see me again. He said he was going to spend another five million US dollars, begging. Meet Liam and you."

"Here again?" Charlie smiled and said casually: "Don't pay attention to him, let him go from where to go."

Don Albert said immediately: "Okay, then I will let someone drive him out."

For Charlie, seeing Smith for the first time was to appetite him, even the entire United States.

Now that his appetite has been lifted, he naturally doesn't need to pay attention to him again.

...

At this moment, Aurous Hill Heaven Springs.

Fei Kexin had eaten four meals in the golden box of Heaven Springs for two days.

For four meals, she hadn't waited until Master Wade, who had a fate, appeared.

After waiting for two days, she didn't consume her patience. It's just that after eating this kind of full banquet for four days, her appetite was a bit unbearable.

In order to maintain his figure and to ensure his health, Fei Kexin pays great attention to diet on weekdays.

Although she is not a vegetarian, she also has very clear control over meat. She rarely eats red meat, and she rarely eats raw seafood. She usually eats low-calorie chicken on weekdays.

However, in places like Heaven Springs, chicken is one of the ingredients that can't be served on countertops, so there is only soup made with chicken on the dinner table, but this kind of soup is generally used to cook those very precious ingredients.

For example, shark's fin, abalone, and fish maw are highly recommended high-end ingredients in Chinese food.

But for Fei Kexin, it is really difficult to swallow. The hundreds of thousands of tables of Heaven Springs's highest-level banquets, in her view, are a large table of inferior protein and a proper gout meal.

She felt that if she continued to eat like this, she would get anorexia sooner or later.

So she greeted the waiter and asked her: "Hello, can the chef make me a chicken salad? Just put some salad vegetables and boiled chicken breasts, and put a little less salad dressing on it. "

The waiter respectfully said: "Sorry, madam, we don't have chicken salad. We have bluefin tuna with caviar salad, Australian lobster sashimi salad, foie gras black truffle salad, and puffer fish sashimi salad. Would you like to choose one? "

Fei Kexin only felt that her head was as big as a fight, and she felt nauseous just hearing the names of these ingredients.

So, she reluctantly said to the waiter: "Forget it, go ahead."

After that, she stood up and said to skuna and others: "You eat slowly, I will go out and see if there are any local Aurous Hill snacks nearby."

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, let me accompany you!"

Several personal female bodyguards also stood up and said in unison: "Miss, let's stay with you!"

Fei Kexin waved his hand and said: "This table hasn't changed much, so we all left. How can we come here tomorrow? It will definitely be strange for people here to see it."

After all, Fei Kexin said again: "You don't need to follow, I just go out and go around by myself, Aurous Hill has such a good law and order, nothing will happen."

Everyone else knows Fei Kexin's uncompromising temper. Hearing this, he didn't say much, and could only agree.

Fei Kexin got out of the box and walked all the way to the door of Heaven Springs. He happened to run into a few service staff who was stopping an American.

The American population kept begging: "Please, help me tell Wu Ye again. I ran from the United States so far with all sincerity. If don can help me meet Mr. Liam, I'm willing to give him ten million dollars! It's really not good, even if I can make an appointment with the last MR. Wade!"

When Fei Kexin heard the three words of MR. Wade, he couldn't help frowning, and muttered in his heart: "MR. Wade, I don't know if it has anything to do with that Master Wade."

"This person came from the United States and asked for ten million dollars to see someone, which is really incredible..."

"Even if you see Buffett, it won't cost ten million dollars. What are the sacred Mr. Liam and MR. Wade?"

Just thinking about it, she couldn't help but glance at Smith more.

At this moment, she suddenly felt that Smith was familiar.

After all, Smith is the head of the FDA, the head of food and drug safety in the United States, and indeed has a certain reputation in the United States, so Fei Kexin quickly recognized him.

Fei Kexin immediately guessed his intention to come to China, and thought: "Since he is the head of the FDA, he must have come for the magical Pill who has been on fire recently."

Thinking of this, she couldn't help muttering in her heart: "Pill...Rejuvenation Pill...Master Wade...MR. Wade...Is there any connection in this?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3853

At this time, desperate Smith was still begging the waiter of Heaven Springs, and did not notice Fei Kexin, standing not far away looking at him.

Smith now only wants to meet the people from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and quickly find a way to fight for a little magical pill, otherwise, his son will soon be out of medicine.

However, the waiter at Heaven Springs did not relax at all, and even let out a word, saying: "This gentleman, if you continue to be so savage, we will call the police to deal with it!"

Seeing the other party's resolute attitude, Smith knew that it would be useless to be stalked here today, so he had no choice but to say: "Tell Mr. Don, please tell me that I will go back to the hotel today and visit him tomorrow..."

After speaking, Smith turned around dingy and left Heaven Springs on foot.

At this time, Smith was in a state of confusion and did not immediately take a taxi back to the hotel where he was staying. Instead, he walked slowly along the road towards the hotel.

He couldn't see Don Albert, let alone Liam and Charlie, Smith was in no mood at all right now, and his whole body was lost.

The executives from the CIA are still waiting for news from him at the hotel, but if they can't meet with the people from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, then the CIA's affairs will inevitably be aborted, and the two will have to return to Washington in despair. .

Just when he was at a loss, he suddenly heard someone behind him say: "Mr. Smith!"

When Smith heard this, he turned his head subconsciously and saw a young oriental beauty standing behind him.

Smith recognized her at a glance, and said in surprise: "Miss Fei, why are you here?"

Smith naturally knew Fei Kexin.

Although Fei's style in the United States is as low-key as many Jewish families, Fei Kexin's grandfather, Jian, has been investing wildly in the R&D team in the field of medical drugs over the years. He has gained a great reputation in the medical system.

In the United States, there are many wealthy entrepreneurs, but there are very few who can invest huge amounts of funds in the medical and pharmaceutical fields like Jian.

Therefore, Jian has a very oriental nickname in the field of medicine, God of Wealth.

His popularity in the medical field is almost unknown.

Smith happens to be the person in charge of the pharmaceutical industry in the United States, so he knows many projects that Jian invests very well, and even has a lot of contact with Jian, and has several connections with Fei Kexin.

Now, seeing Fei Kexin in Aurous Hill suddenly surprised Smith. He didn't expect Fei Kexin, a young lady with a family of hundreds of billions of dollars, to come to such a place.

Fei Kexin smiled and said to Smith: "I came to Aurous Hill to do something. I didn't expect Mr. Smith to be here. I don't know why Mr. Smith came to Aurous Hill?"

Smith didn't conceal it, and said frankly: "I come to China, and want to meet the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical and talk about the introduction of drugs."

Fei Kexin asked in amazement: "You want to see the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Why do you look for that Don Albert? If my information is correct, Don Albert is just the leader of the underground world. It shouldn't matter, right?"

Smith said truthfully: "Ms. Fei did not know that Liam from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical took Magical Pill and came to the United States to approach me on the initiative. At that time, he paid me US\$50,000 through a public relations company, but it was me that time. I don't know Taishan and offended him. Now I'm here to beg him. He also deliberately let that Don Albert act as a middleman. Public relations fees."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3854

Fei Kexin recalled the conversation he had just heard, and asked him: "I think you were blocked by Don Albert's people. Could it be that the other party didn't want to see you?"

"Yes..." Smith sighed and said, "Don Albert said, the people at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical don't want to meet with me."

Fei Kexin nodded and asked him: "By the way, Mr. Smith, you said you want to see a MR. Wade just now. Can you ask, who is this MR. Wade?"

Smith said: "MR. Wade is the head of operation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and he is in charge of drug sales. Last time, he decided to give us 20 boxes of magicll pill."

Fei Kexin asked him again: "What is the name of MR. Wade you are talking about?"

Smith thought for a while, frowned and said, "I've seen him once. I didn't seem to mention his name last time. When Liam introduced him to me, he only said that he was called MR. Wade."

Fei Kexin asked again: "What does this MR. Wade look like? How old is it?"

Smith thought for a moment and said, "He is probably in his twenties, he is taller and looks good, but if you ask me to describe it in detail, I don't remember it clearly. After all, he has only seen him once."

Speaking of this, Smith remembered something, and said: "By the way, this person is very strong and very young, but chatting with him makes a strong sense of oppression."

Fei Kexin nodded, and he was basically certain that this MR. Wade was probably the Master wade he met.

Thinking of this, she asked Smith again: "Mr. Smith, are you here this time just to make pills?"

Smith didn't know what Fei Kexin meant, but thought that the CIA's affairs could not be exposed, so he nodded and said, "Yes, I'm here for the Pill, why did Miss Fei ask?"

Fei Kexin paused for a moment, and asked him with a serious expression: "Mr. Smith, have you heard of Rejuvenation Pill?"

Smith shook his head and asked in surprise, "What is Rejuvenation Pill? Is it also a medicine?"

"That's right." Fei Kexin said: "Rejuvenating pills. It is said that eating one can cure all diseases, and it can even prolong life for ten or even twenty years."

"This..." Smith said dumbfounded: "This medicine... shouldn't exist..."

Fei Kexin smiled and said calmly: "Is it true or not? I'm not sure now, but there will be an auction in Aurous Hill in a few days, and the Rejuvenation Pill will be the finale."

Smith said embarrassingly: "Miss Fei, if I remember correctly, are you a top student at Stanford University? I heard that you were admitted to Stanford at the age of 15 and got a PhD at the age of 21, right?"

Fei Kexin nodded and laughed self-deprecatingly: "Mr. Smith, you mean to say that as a graduate of Stanford, I shouldn't believe in such things that violate scientific logic, right?"

"Yeah..." Smith said seriously: "I don't believe that there are any medicines in this world that can really cure all diseases, let alone any medicine in this world that can extend people's life for ten or twenty years. If this is true I'm afraid the whole world will fall into madness."

Fei Kexin said helplessly: "To be honest, I don't really believe it, but there are many top rich people who believe in this, including my grandfather."

While speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "Unfortunately, the level of confidentiality in the auction mechanism of this Rejuvenation Pill is too high, and it is absolutely impossible to take it out of the auction venue. Therefore, even if it really has such an effect, I am afraid that the outside world will not know, and even if the outside world knows it, without real evidence, they will probably be the same as you when they hear it, and won't believe it."

Smith was silent for a moment, and said, "Miss Fei, how can I participate in this auction? Can I go and see?"

"No chance." Fei Kexin said earnestly: "The registration is closed. If Mr. Smith wants to participate, just wait for the next time!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3855

Smith was also curious about Fei Kexin's words, so she asked her: "Miss Fei, which auction house held this auction? I can try to find someone to run it and see if there is any way to add a quota."

When Smith said this, he didn't think there was anything wrong with it. After all, he was the person in charge of the FDA, a standard high-class society, an elite, and he knew a lot of people from all walks of life, and several major international auction houses. , He can find a little relationship.

However, when Fei Kexin heard this, he couldn't help but smile, and said seriously: "Mr. Smith, this auction of Rejuvenation Pill is extraordinary. It is hosted by a local antique company in Aurous Hill, and the entry threshold is extremely high. Only those with assets of more than RMB 10 billion are eligible to sign up. I estimate that your contacts will most likely not reach here."

Smith was stunned and blurted out: "10 billion yuan?! This is too exaggerated?!"

Fei Kexin shook his head and said: "It is not an exaggeration at all, and there are a lot of applicants. If the worth is only 10 billion, there is no chance of getting the final admission ticket."

Smith said with a look of horror: "So many top wealthy people believe that there is this miraculous medicine that can cure all diseases and even prolong life for more than ten years?"

Fei Kexin nodded slightly, and said: "Yes, to use an old Chinese saying, I would rather believe that there is something than nothing."

Smith smiled helplessly and said, "This kind of thing must be a carefully planned trick."

Fei Kexin shrugged and smiled: "I was a little skeptical before, but now I believe it more and more, especially after meeting Mr. Smith."

Smith asked puzzledly: "What does Miss Fei mean?"

Fei Kexin smiled indifferently: "It's nothing, I just feel the many veins in my mind, after seeing you, it becomes clearer."

What Fei Kexin didn't say was that she felt more and more that Master Wade, and Mr. Wade in Smith's mouth, were a very important person.

In places like Aurous Hill, the two incredible medicines, magical pill and Rejuvenating Pill, can appear at the same time, which is very strange.

If the clues behind these two medicines point to two different people, it would be even more incredible.

But if the clues behind the two drugs all point to the same person, then this is much more reasonable.

Thinking of this, the clues in Fei Kexin's mind became clearer. Moore Group and Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, the two companies must also have a common connection behind them.

She has asked Skuna to collect all the information of the Moore Group. It seems that now, another Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will be added.

So she said to Smith: "Mr. Smith, I have something else, let's talk another day."

Smith nodded and said respectfully: "Yes, Miss Fei, please say hello to your grandpa for me."

...

After Fei Kexin bid farewell to Smith, he immediately called Skuna and asked her to immediately mobilize all the resources that could be mobilized, and collect all relevant clues about Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical at any cost.

All of the Fei's intelligence channels were operating at a high load for a time. That night, Skuna sorted out all the information she had collected and presented it to Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin stayed up all night to read all the information of the two companies, the Moore Group and Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, frowning and said: "Jasmine of the Moore Group had no parents in her early years, and her status in the Moore family was not high. Uncle, a cousin..."

"Before, the Moore Group had more than 100 billion assets, and Jasmine was in charge, but it was just a small Jiqingtang..."

"Before Jiqingtang held the Huichundan auction, the valuation of the whole Jiqingtang was only a few hundred million yuan, and it did not even account for 1% of the Moore Group. It can be seen that Jasmine was in the Moore family before. Not taken seriously."

"Krao is so, Jasmine still overwhelmed the two of them and became the successor of the Moore Group at a young age..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3856

As he said, Fei Kexin said again: "Furthermore, from these materials, it can be seen that there is no information about Jasmine's uncle and her cousin in each of the middle and high-level positions in the Moore Group. This proves that Jasmine is more than overwhelmed the two of them, and even completely squeezed them away..."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin couldn't help sighing: "I'm curious how, on earth, a young woman who has no parents and is somewhat marginal in the family did all this..."

skuna said: "I guess Jasmine should be a strong woman with extraordinary methods."

Fei Kexin smacked his lips: "If this is the case, then this woman is not an ordinary strong woman, otherwise, how can she win the battle for hundreds of billions of wealth?"

After that, Fei Kexin said again: "There is also Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical! The predecessor of this company is Aurous Hill liam's Pharmaceutical, and Japan's Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. The two companies have a huge gap in scale. liam's Pharmaceutical can inquire about it. The highest market value is only a few billion yuan, but the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals at its peak reached hundreds of billions of yuan, one hundred times that of liam's Pharmaceuticals."

"But it is just that two pharmaceutical companies of different countries, sizes, and priorities have completed the merger! Moreover, after the merger, both of them are only small shareholders, but the major shareholder is a very mysterious offshore company.

"These two pharmaceutical companies are both family businesses. The founder of Wei's Pharmaceuticals is Jordan, and the founder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is called Masao Kobayashi."

"And Liam, the current general manager of Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical, is the illegitimate son of Jordan, the founder of liam's Pharmaceuticals. He didn't even have a serious position at liam's Pharmaceuticals before. He was just a driver and assistant of his half-brother Wei Changming. ."

"It can be seen that Liam's situation in the Wei family is much worse than Jasmine's previous situation in the moore family! He is no longer an under-appreciated issue in the Wei family, and even received strong pressure and pressure. Exclude."

"However, such an oppressed illegitimate child turned over and became the master last year and successfully inherited Liam's Pharmaceuticals!"

"Furthermore, after Liam inherited Liam's Pharmaceuticals, Liam's Pharmaceuticals could not find information about Jordan and Liam's eldest brother Wei Changming!"

"If I guessed correctly, the father and son have also been kicked out."

"Jasmine just kicked away her uncle and cousin. After all, her grandfather Moore is still alive. She stepped back and said that if her grandfather fully supports her, then it is not impossible for her to inherit the position of Patriarch."

"But this Liam kicked away his father and half-brother. His father is the owner of Liam's Pharmaceuticals, so I want to know that he is an illegitimate son who can only serve as a servant for his brother at home. , How did he get his father to abdicate to the virtuous? This is illogical!"

When Skuna heard this, she couldn't help exclaiming: "Miss, do you think there are noble people behind them?"

Fei Kexin said decisively: "There must be!"

After all, she said: "After Liam inherited Pharmaceuticals, he took the initiative to merge Pharmaceuticals into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceuticals, but Jiu Xuan Pharmaceuticals is just a shell that has just been registered for less than a year. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, which has more than 100 billion RMB, has also taken the initiative to merge into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, which is even more incredible!"

Immediately, she turned out the information of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, pointed to the photo of Kobayashi Masao above, and said, "This person is the founder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and the former president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., Kobayashi Masao."

"But this Kobayashi Masao died of poisoning some time ago. There was a rumor that Kobayashi Ichiro killed his father, and his younger brother Kobayashi Jiro even offered a huge reward to kill Kobayashi Ichiro for his father's revenge."

"However, Kobayashi Jiro disappeared soon. Kobayashi Ichiro regained control of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and then merged Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals into Kyugen Pharmaceuticals, and Kobayashi Ichiro even gave up 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals for this!"

skuna was very puzzled and said: "When I saw this, I also found it too unbelievable. I really can't figure out. Who would give up 90% of the hundreds of billions of property so simply?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3857

Fei Kexin gathered a large amount of information in front of him, and sighed: "I really didn't expect that little Aurous Hill would have so many thoughts and fears..."

After that, she said again: "Whether it is Jasmine, Liam, or that Kobayashi Ichiro, behind them, there must be a person with hands and eyes open to the sky!"

skuna hurriedly asked, "Miss, do you think that the person behind them is also Master wade?"

Fei Kexin nodded and said calmly: "I think in these few things, the characteristics of the mysterious person behind are highly overlapped, and it is very likely that they are the same person."

Then, she picked up the original financial statements of Pharmaceuticals and said, "You see, Pharmaceuticals was a medium-sized pharmaceutical company in the past, and the market is also in China. Their financial statements can be seen. Most of the drugs they sell are small profits but quick turnover, with very low profit margins."

After a pause, Fei Kexin continued: "Grandpa has invested a lot of money in the field of medicine in recent years. I have also done some research in this field. If the profit margin of a pharmaceutical company is very low, the most likely reason is that they do not have it. What high-end products can be obtained, Pharmaceuticals is like this."

skuna said in surprise: "Miss, if you say so, liam's Pharmaceuticals simply does not have the ability to develop MagicPills! MagicPills are probably difficult for the world's top pharmaceutical companies to develop. , Let alone a liam's pharmaceutical company."

"Yes." Fei Kexin nodded appreciatively, and said: "This is the key point. Pharmaceuticals does not have the ability to develop MagicPills, let alone MagicPills, even if it is MagicPills, it's impossible to develop it. I have used Jiuxuanwei San. It is definitely the best stomach medicine on the market."

skuna hurriedly asked, "Will the Jiu Xuan Wei San and MagicPills be the technology of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

"It's not possible." Fei Kexin waved his hand and said, "Pharmaceutical used to have a fist product called Xiaolin Wei San, which has the same positioning as Jiu Xuan Wei San, but the product strength is more than one grade. If Pharmaceutical has this capability, why bother to be M&A by Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical? With Jiuxuanweisan's product strength, as long as Jiuxuanweisan is on the market and fully distributed, a pack of Kobayashi's Weisan can't be sold."

skuna pursed her lips, and then said: "In that case, the technology of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical also comes from the mysterious people behind liams Pharmaceutical and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical..."

Fei Kexin nodded, her teeth bit her thin lower lip and smacked her lips. Then she said: "Behind Jasmine inherited the Moore Family, there was a mysterious person who helped. The same is true behind Liam's illegitimate son turning over to become the master. Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical There is also a mysterious person providing technical support behind Jasmine's Ji Qingtang to host the auction of Huichun Pill, and there is still a mysterious person behind."

"So many mysterious people are inextricably linked in my opinion!"

"Moreover, whether it is Jiu Xuan Wei San, MagicPills, or Rejuvenating Pill, these three medicines are all ancient Chinese medicines, and their efficacy is extraordinary in their respective fields, so I think this The three medicines may also come from the same person."

skuna remembered one thing, and hurriedly said: "By the way, you asked me to find the top doctors in Aurous Hill. I found out that there are at least thousands of Chinese medicine practitioners in Aurous Hill."

Fei Kexin asked in surprise: "So many?"

"Yes." skuna said: "Of these thousands of people, 40% work in public hospitals, 30% work in private hospitals and clinics, and 30% open their own medical clinics. The most famous of these is Dr. Simmons. An old Chinese doctor, he opened a Chinese medicine clinic called Ji Shitang in Aurous Hill. The business is very hot. There are rumors that he has cured a patient with high paraplegia!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3858

"Dr. Simmons?" Fei Kexin seemed to grab something, frowning and muttering: "I seem to have heard of this person. There was a TCM summit in Nanhai a few years ago. My grandfather was very interested and even flew over to participate once. Although I didn't go there, I read some of the written materials of the summit. There was an introduction by Dr. Simmons. This person is indeed very famous in the field of Chinese medicine."

skuna hurriedly asked: "Miss, then you say, the mysterious person we just analyzed, is he the one?!"

Fei Kexin furrowed her brows and couldn't help muttering, "It shouldn't be..."

skuna said: "But it seems that he has the greatest possibility. After all, he is a top Chinese medicine doctor. High paraplegia is also a problem that cannot be treated in Western medicine, but it can be cured by him. Such a person has developed nine Xuanwei San, magical pill or Rejuvenating Pills are not impossible."

Fei Kexin nodded and said: "At present, Dr. Simmons is indeed the most likely, but I don't know why, I always feel that these things are more like that of Master Wade."

skuna had different opinions. She said, "Miss, don't Chinese medicine all pay attention to experience and qualifications? Dr. Simmons has more than 80 years of experience and has practiced medicine for more than 60 years. He is absolutely respected in the field of Chinese medicine. Chinese medicine is also reasonable and reasonable. As for the master Wade you mentioned, he is probably in his twenties, and his experience and qualifications must be a lot worse."

Fei Kexin shook her head and said, "Dr. Simmons has an excellent background in medical practice for so many years, but I always feel that it lacks a bit of evil spirit."

"Monstery?" skuna asked in surprise: "Miss, what do you mean by 'monstery'..."

Fei Kexin said: "That's what I said before, 'If something goes wrong, there must be a demon'. All of Dr. Simmons's experience is a matter of course and natural. It is the experience of a traditional Chinese medicine expert. In other words, the country can at least find out. For ten Chinese doctors with similar resumes as him, why didn't others make magical pill or even Rejuvenating Pills, but Dr. Simmons did it?"

skuna hurriedly said: "The matter of Dr. Simmons's treatment of high-level paraplegia patients should be regarded as the devilishness you said, Miss?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin nodded: "Forget it, but it seems to me that it is not enough, and frankly speaking, although Chinese medicine is a very advanced subject, there are countless liars in this line, as well as the generation of fame and reputation. Some Chinese doctors claimed to have cured various terminal illnesses, but the facts have proved that most of them are deceptive."

After all, Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "skuna, you should investigate the whole story of Dr. Simmons's treatment of high paraplegia. I want to know the details of this incident, including when it happened, where it happened, who was the patient, and Does this patient have any medical records from a public hospital? If so, find a way to retrieve all his medical records in the public hospital, including image data!"

skuna hurriedly agreed and said, "Okay lady, I will do it now."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly, and said with a serious expression: "If Dr. Simmons cured the high paraplegia patient is true, then this incident is likely to be a breakthrough!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3859

After Jacob was injured by Jason's men, he was taken to Aurous Hill People's Hospital by ambulance.

And Dr. Simmons was also invited by Charlie to personally come to Aurous Hill People's Hospital to feed Jacob to eat half a blood-saving heart-relief pill.

Therefore, all the medical records of Jacob from injury to recovery are kept in the large medical record system of Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

In recent years, with the development of computers and the Internet, almost all hospitals have begun to adopt electronic medical records. This medical record can not only save all the patient data, the results of each examination, the medical records filled in by doctors and the diagnosis certificate, but more importantly, It can also save all the patient's medical imaging data, which is convenient for doctors to check at any time.

However, while this large medical record system is convenient, it also leaves a huge hidden danger, that is, information security cannot be absolutely guaranteed.

For a powerful family like the Fei family, they have a variety of special teams at any time under their hands, including the hacker team.

Therefore, skuna immediately conquered the large medical records system of many public hospitals in Aurous Hill overnight, and then under Fei Kexin's instructions, used the elimination method to find available clues.

First, Fei Kexin asked hackers to extract information about all patients diagnosed with high paraplegia.

Later, Fei Kexin asked hackers to screen the cases of these high-level paraplegia patients to see if there was any record of recovery and discharge.

Soon, a copy of the result was delivered to Fei Kexin.

In recent years, Quan Aurous Hill has been diagnosed with high paraplegia patients. There are a total of 1,300 people. Among them, more than a dozen people have been discharged

from the hospital. However, the so-called rehabilitation is mostly because the patients' spine is not completely injured. After systematic treatment and recovery, these patients are gradually able to stand and walk slowly, which cannot be considered as a complete cure.

But there was only one person who was really cured and discharged, and this person was Charlie's father-in-law, Jacob.

Fei Kexin looked at Jacob's hospitalization record and said in shock: "This is Jacob. He was admitted to the hospital in a car accident last summer. The CT results of his admission showed that he had a complete spinal cord injury. This is clinically an irreversible high paraplegia, but , His CT results in the afternoon showed that his spinal cord injury had fully recovered, which is incredible!"

skuna stepped forward and took a look and exclaimed, "Miss, the time that Jacob was hospitalized was very close to the time Dr. Simmons came to Aurous Hill to open the Jishitang, and it was only half a month away! This person must be Dr. Simmons. Healed!"

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and said, "Spine cord injury can be completely cured in one day. This can't be described by medical techniques. It seems that this Dr. Simmons is indeed very powerful! The previous speculation may really be. I guessed wrong..."

After that, she immediately said to skuna: , I will get a Dr. Simmons's account tomorrow no matter what, I'm going to see him in Jishitang!"

...

Early the next morning.

skuna bought Dr. Simmons's number from a patient at a price of 50,000 yuan.

Dr. Simmons is getting older, and now he can only see a few patients every day, so his number has always been very popular.

Later, Fei Kexin, accompanied by skuna, came to the waiting area inside Jishitang.

It was Dr. Simmons's visit this morning, and his granddaughter Xyla acted as his assistant, helping out and learning more experience in consultation.

As soon as I saw Fei Kexin, Xyla was shocked by her appearance. Although she had always been very confident of her appearance, she was still a little embarrassed in front of Fei Kexin.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3860

After checking the registration voucher in Fei Kexin's hand, she temporarily arranged her to sit in the waiting area, and said, "Madam, please wait a moment. I will notify you when it arrives."

Fei Kexin nodded and said politely, "Thank you very much."

"It should be."

Fei Kexin waited in the waiting area for about an hour. After Dr. Simmons had finished seeing the first three patients, Xyla walked over and said, "Madam, please follow me."

Fei Kexin stood up hurriedly and entered Dr. Simmons's clinic with skuna.

Dr. Simmons looked at the two and asked, "I don't know which of the two is going to see a doctor?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Hello, doctor Simmons, I am here today, not to see you, but to consult you for a relative in the family."

Dr. Simmons nodded, and asked her, "What is wrong with your relative?"

Fei Kexin sighed: "Dr. Simmons, my relative had an accident some time ago. The doctor diagnosed high paraplegia. We inquired about it and learned that you cured a patient with high paraplegia last year, so I made a special trip from Eastcliff rushed over and wanted your help!"

"High paraplegia..." When Dr. Simmons heard this, he shook his head helplessly, and sighed: "Since Dr. Simmons opened a clinic, people have come to me for treatment of high paraplegia almost every day. They are just like you. I heard about the case last year, so I found me..."

Speaking of this, Dr. Simmons said very solemnly: "But I have to be honest, the case last year was indeed a high paraplegia and healed, but it was not my Dr. Simmons's medical skills that cured the patient, but a coincidence. ."

Fei Kexin asked in astonishment: "It's a coincidence? Why did you say this to the genius doctor?"

Dr. Simmons said earnestly: "I can't explain the details of this, please forgive me, but what I can say is that the credit for curing that patient does not lie in me, and if I were to treat the same patient again, I would also It is impossible to have this ability."

Fei Kexin hurriedly asked: "Dr. Simmons the genius doctor, you said that the credit did not lie with you, but the patient's high paraplegia did heal, so you said that there was actually someone else behind the cure of the patient, or you said you Was the patient cured in the first place thanks to some kind of panacea?"

Dr. Simmons glanced at Fei Kexin with a little surprise, and exclaimed in his heart: "I didn't expect this girl to be able to grasp the key points between the sparks and flints, and to grasp both of them with one grasp!"

"Behind this incident of Jacob's recovery, there is indeed someone else. That person is Master Wade. Moreover, Jacob's recovery is indeed due to a certain miracle medicine, and that medicine is the magical medicine refined by Master Wade. ..."

However, Dr. Simmons was also very clear that he certainly couldn't reveal more about this matter himself, so he said to Fei Kexin: "Girl, it is inconvenient for Dr. Simmons to elaborate on this matter. If the chance is right, maybe your relatives can also be Healing, but whether there is such a chance, the old man is not counting, everything depends on the good fortune of chance."

Fei Kexin hurriedly pleaded: "Dr. Simmons, my relative is indeed very important to me, I beg you to give me some clues..."

Dr. Simmons shook his head and said seriously: "Sorry girl, Dr. Simmons really can only talk about it here. Please forgive me."

After that, he said to Xyla: "Xyla, return the consultation fee to this girl."

Xyla immediately nodded and said, "Good grandpa."

When Fei Kexin saw that Dr. Simmons could no longer ask for any key clues, he hurriedly said, "Thank you for the genius doctor. I will think about other ways when I go back. The consultation fee won't have to be refunded."

After that, he bowed slightly towards Dr. Simmons, and said, "Dr. Simmons, the juniors are leaving!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3861

After Fei Kexin took skuna out of Ji Shitang, went straight into a car on the side of the road.

As soon as the car door was closed, Fei Kexin immediately said decisively: "It seems that Jacob can be cured. It should not be Dr. Simmons's credit. Dr. Simmons is just a cover tool that was pushed out, so there is still a mystery behind this incident. people."

skuna couldn't help asking: "Miss, is it really that Master Wade? Excluding Dr. Simmons, I am afraid he is the only suspect."

Fei Kexin nodded, and said with some excitement: "The current breakthrough point should be on that Jacob! He was injured and hospitalized, and the mysterious man even moved out of Dr. Simmons to cover him. He must be close to him if he wants to come!"

skuna also excitedly said: "We have searched a lot, and finally fixed a specific target! Then I will find someone to adjust this Jacob's information!"

"Okay!" Fei Kexin's gaze was torch, and exhorted: "We must call out all the information about Jacob and all of his relatives, his and his relatives' identity background, education background, work history, family background, etc., etc. Remember, we must use the one-way channel with the highest level of confidentiality, and never reveal any clues."

The so-called one-way channel means that the transmission of identity information can only be one-way transmission.

That is, I know the informant's information and can receive the information and intelligence returned by the informant, but the informant does not know his own information.

In this case, once the informant reveals his trace, the other party cannot find himself through the informant, which can be regarded as the safest method of obtaining intelligence.

Fei Kexin is very aware of the characteristics of the intelligence network. Sometimes this thing is a double-edged sword. He can query the other party's information in the intelligence network, and the other party may install an early warning alarm in the intelligence network. Once someone queries his own information, you can receive relevant feedback immediately.

In this case, he was originally in the dark and the other party was in the light, but because he used the intelligence network to check the other party's information, he instantly exposed his motive and identity to the other party.

Therefore, she must ensure absolute safety.

At this moment, Charlie didn't know that for the first time, a woman sorted out the clues of Aurous Hill thoroughly, and peeled them away again, finally focusing the clues on his old husband.

Moreover, the Fei Family's strength and methods were more than one grade stronger than the Wade Family's.

Therefore, Fei Kexin's investigation did not trigger the Wade family's alarm.

When Skuna put all the information of Jacob and all the information of the surrounding relatives in front of Fei Kexin, Fei Kexin took the lead in picking up Jacob's family map.

In this context map, from the Wilson family father to the old lady, then Jacob and Christopher, the two families are very clearly listed.

After all, the Wilson family is not a well-known family, let alone a secret family, so their information is easy to find.

Fei Kexin scanned the names one by one, and when he saw Jacob's daughter, Claire, he immediately looked at the four words noted next to Claire: Spouse Charlie.

Seeing the name Charlie, Fei Kexin's eyes immediately flashed with excitement.

Since coming to Aurous Hill, she has been extremely sensitive to the word "Wade".

When she saw that Jacob's son-in-law was actually called Charlie, she almost immediately said with absolute certainty: "It's him! It must be him!"

Having said that, she immediately raised her head and asked Skuna: "Has this Charlie's information been adjusted?"

"Called it out." Skuna said hurriedly: "In the pile of specific information behind."

"Okay!" Fei Kexin immediately pulled out Charlie's information, opened it, and immediately saw Charlie's ID photo.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3862

She clenched her fists suddenly and said excitedly: "It really is him!"

After all, she tapped Charlie's photo portrait with her finger lightly, and muttered: "Hello Master Wade, finally meet again!"

After that, she immediately began to check Charlie's official information, but after a cursory glance, she was surprised and said: "This Charlie doesn't have any family background information?! No parents, no grandparents, grandparents, or even Without any relatives, did he jump out of a crack in the stone?"

skuna nodded and explained: "Miss, Charlie's life experience is rather pitiful. Official information shows that he was abandoned when he was born and then adopted by the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. The household registration management was also chaotic. He has been in the orphanage until he is eight years old. After he is eight years old, the orphanage has applied for collective household registration for a group of orphans, and he is considered to have a household registration."

This is Stephen Thompson's brilliance.

Charlie actually entered the orphanage at the age of eight, and his household registration is not a native of Aurous Hill.

In order for Charlie to be absolutely safe, he must give Charlie a brand new identity, a local identity in Aurous Hill, and an identity that can withstand scrutiny and will not be seen through in the future.

Therefore, he invented Charlie's background and let his official information show that he was abandoned by his parents after he was born and could not find his biological parents. He stayed in the orphanage until he was eight years old and registered his household registration through the orphanage. .

In this way, basically it can be regarded as perfect.

After all, many abandoned babies who cannot find their parents will eventually have to have their own household registration. This operation can be regarded as a routine operation.

When Fei Kexin saw this, he didn't have any doubts, but couldn't help but exclaimed: "This Charlie's life experience is so miserable? And I think he seems to have dropped out after graduating from high school. He did not go to university for a year until he got married. Book, and I don't have a degree certificate yet."

"Yes." skuna also sighed: "It looks very miserable, and after he got married, his household registration was moved out of the collective household registration of the orphanage and entered into Jacob's household household registration. If I am not mistaken, He should be the son-in-law of the Wilson family."

"My son-in-law?" Although Fei Kexin has lived in the United States since she was a child, she was born and raised in a Chinese family after all, and she knows many Chinese customs very well.

She couldn't help frowning and murmured: "This Master Wade is actually a door-to-door son-in-law? If he really has such great abilities, why should he be a door-to-door son-in-law? Moreover, this Wilson family seems to have very, very average strength..."

In her impression, the identity of a door-to-door son-in-law can be said to be the lowest label in Chinese society.

Only those whose family is very difficult, or whose family strength and status are far worse than those of women, will give up their dignity and become the son-in-law.

After all, just being a door-to-door son-in-law means giving up the face of a man, or even giving up his original family.

Moreover, many Chinese families Fei Kexin knows because they have no sons or want to be more prosperous, so their daughters recruit door-to-door son-in-laws. Although these door-to-door sons-in-laws are well-dressed and pampered, they are in front of his wife and his wife's family. , Hardly any dignity, often called around and insulted.

Even the children born must follow the name of the woman's family.

It was precisely because of these impressions that Fei Kexin was very surprised. She really couldn't understand. If Charlie is really good, why should he be a small family and a son-in-law?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3863

Because she couldn't figure it out, Fei Kexin furrowed her brows and remained silent for a long time, still thinking about the possibilities.

skuna saw that her expression was serious and a little sleepy, so she couldn't help asking: "Miss, what do you think of this matter now?"

Fei Kexin sighed, staring at the pile of materials in front of him, rubbing his temples with his slender and tender white jade hands, and said in a melancholy, "From these materials, the entire Wilson family starts to count from Mrs. Wilson. If one counts one, if all their assets add up, it will be no more than 100 million yuan."

"However, if this Charlie is really the client of the Rejuvenation Pill I was looking for, then he is just a pill, probably worth tens of billions of dollars!"

"In that case, Charlie's strength is hundreds of thousands of times stronger than the Wilson family, so how can he be the son-in-law of the Wilson family?"

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said again: "According to a proportional calculation, it is like a rich man with a net worth of nearly tens of millions, entering a pauper home whose family assets add up to 10,000 yuan, then I want to know. , Did he go to join the family, or to help the poor?"

"Yeah..." skuna also nodded in agreement: "If according to this value gap, the whole family of the Wilson family would have to treat Charlie as an ancestor, how could it be said that Charlie is the son-in-law?"

After that, she asked again: "Miss, could it be that we made a wrong judgment at the beginning?"

Fei Kexin pursed her lips, a firm look suddenly burst into her eyes, and said in a deep voice: "We have focused on here from the clues all the way, everything is right, there should be no mistake!"

"Furthermore, the case of Jacob is also here. He did have a hemiplegia due to a complete spinal cord injury, but he was completely healed in less than a day. This unprecedented medical miracle has really happened!"

"Regardless of whether this Charlie is the person we are looking for, I can be sure that Jacob must be cured by the person we are looking for!"

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin stood up, her expression and eyes were more determined and said: "This Jacob has a very mediocre personal resume, and basically there is nothing that can be easily obtained. If it is not for a person like him to help him, once he is in high position. Paraplegia, the second half of my life can only be paralyzed in bed, there is no possibility of recovery, and I have seen Jacob's family and connections, except for the mysterious background of Charlie, everyone else is as mediocre as Jacob, and it is impossible to help. I have Jacob!"

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, Charlie's background is not mysterious at all. All his backgrounds are clear at a glance. Compared with the Wilson family, he is not even mediocre..."

"No." Fei Kexin said earnestly: "Charlie's life history before the age of eighteen is almost completely blank. This shows that he has never attended a formal elementary school, nor a formal junior high school, and nine years of compulsory education. This kind of resume accepted by the orphanage is almost blank. The more it is, the more unfathomable I feel."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said again: "As for why Charlie wanted to enter house, to be honest, I didn't want to understand, but I think he must have his reasons and reasons!"

skuna asked: "Miss, can you be sure now, is this Charlie the person you are looking for?"

"I can be sure!" Fei Kexin said firmly: "If it weren't for him, it would prove that I was wrong from the beginning to the end of this matter, but if I have one place right from the beginning to the end of this matter, then It must be him!"

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin quickly picked up Jacob's information and said, "This Jacob is now the executive vice president of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association. Please check the details of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association. What breakthrough has been found in Jacob's body!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3864

...

Jacob often leaves early and returns late in recent days.

Although the Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association is a professional non-governmental organization in name, it is actually half of the official nature.

Generally speaking, it is a semi-official and semi-civilian people's organization.

If there is no need for official business, it is a small group of hobbyists.

But if there is an official event, it will represent the official attendance.

In this cultural exchange between Aurous Hill and South Korea's sister cities, the Calligraphy and Painting Association has naturally become the official friendship representative and exchange messenger.

Therefore, in order to ensure the success of the exchange activities, Jacob has been following President Pei of the Calligraphy and Painting Association these days to participate in various seminars in the city.

Although very busy, Jacob has been very energetic recently.

He has been mediocre in his life. He hasn't done anything deceptive in 50 years. Now, as the second-in-chief of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he attends various formal meetings and meets with various leaders and elites every day, which gives him a sense of what he is. The illusion of the elite.

This afternoon, representatives of the Calligraphy and Painting Association went to the city for a meeting again, this time to communicate the details of the Korean exchange with colleagues from the Folk Arts Association, the Writers Association, and the University for the Elderly.

Not only Jacob, who represents the Calligraphy and Painting Association, but also Matilda, Jacob's first love, who represented the senior university, and Hank, the old classmate of Charlie's mother and Ziva Hank's father, attended the meeting.

Both Matilda and Hank are PhDs who have returned to China from the United States. Matilda has been engaged in the law industry in the United States for many years and has extremely rich experience. Soon, with his outstanding ability, he became the two most prestigious visiting professors in senior universities.

In contrast, Jacob is not so eye-catching.

Although he is the vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he knows nothing about the field of calligraphy and painting.

If you really give him a brush, he will not be able to write much good words or paint, it is nothing more than the level of an amateur fancier.

He had a lot of water when he joined the Calligraphy and Painting Association as an ordinary member, and now he can climb into the second-in-command position of the executive vice president, and it is all dependent on the leadership of President Pei along the way.

Since President Pei saw Don Albert's humility and respect for Jacob in Tianxiang Mansion that time, he has attached great importance to Jacob.

Now on some big public occasions, he will take the initiative to bring Jacob to see the world.

However, Jacob has no real facts, he really wants to make some comments in the field of painting and calligraphy. Professionals will know that he is half-hearted when he hears it.

In order to prevent him from showing his timidity and laughing generously on the spot, Chairman Pei took him out to participate in the event and would ask him to listen more and talk less, so as not to make more mistakes.

Jacob naturally knew that he was not good at it, so he basically didn't express his opinions on such occasions.

However, at this exchange meeting, both Matilda and Hank shined brightly.

In order to demonstrate the positive self-improvement style of Aurous Hill senior citizens in the university for the elderly in this exchange activity in South Korea, the two made a set of very professional presentation courseware together. The same general resume amazed everyone present.

The vast majority of domestic colleges for the elderly are actually entertainment centers for the elderly. Retired elderly people go to learn calligraphy, painting, dance and even Tai Chi, or engage in recreational activities together. This is basically the entire content of the elderly colleges.

However, both Matilda and Hank felt that since it is an elderly university, they still have to sort out some in-depth teaching courses. Therefore, both of them have invested a lot of energy in the elderly university and organized a group of relatively high-level education. Old people, make a few subjects vivid.

Except for um, ah, Jacob, who nodded his head again and again, he felt a little bit savory in his heart.

On the one hand, he feels low self-esteem because of the huge gap between his own level and Matilda and Hank;

On the other hand, I also felt that the cooperation between Matilda and Hank was too close, and the cooperation was perfect, which overturned the jealousy in his heart.

The meeting was about to end. Someone suggested that everyone gather for a dinner at night. Jacob also wanted to take the opportunity to have more contact with Matilda. Unexpectedly, Matilda said: "I will not participate in the dinner with Professor He. We will pay for it later. Going back to the university for the elderly, there will be an internal learning experience sharing session tonight."

President Pei couldn't help but praised: "Professor Han is so responsible! I will organize a sharing session in the evening. Compared with your senior university, our Calligraphy and Painting Association is really not enterprising!"

Matilda said humbly: "Chairman Pei, don't say that. The senior university is different from the Calligraphy and Painting Society. The Calligraphy and Painting Association is a professional group composed of professionals, like a regular army. We are all retired and don't know what to do. What a good idle person, so I can only learn more, and when we become professionals, we will be able to follow you!"

Jacob was also a little bit upset. If Matilda didn't go to the dinner party, he didn't have much interest in having dinner with these elders, so he said, "Matilda, or I'll send you to the university for the elderly. It's just right to walk from here to my house. On the way."

Matilda smiled and said politely: "No need I came with Professor Hank today. Professor Hank drove, and we just happened to go back together."

"Oh..." Jacob felt even more disappointed, and he didn't know how to continue the topic for a while.

At this time, President Pei's cell phone rang, he went out to answer the phone, and soon rushed over happily, and said to Jacob excitedly: , go! Go back to the association! There is a great thing!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3865

Seeing that President Pei was so excited, Jacob was curious, but still asked listlessly: “President Pei, what is it that makes you so happy?”

President Pei said with excitement: “The secretary of the association called and said that there is an overseas Chinese who was entrusted by the old family to donate the works of eight calligraphers Lincoln to our Calligraphy and Painting Association!”

“Lincoln?” Jacob asked blankly, “Is this person very famous?”

When President Pei heard this, he couldn’t laugh or cry immediately, and said, “Jacob...I told you a long time ago. You are now the vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. It doesn’t matter if you have no talent in calligraphy and painting, but you must be able to speak. One, two, three, so you have to look at the collection of ancient and modern paintings and calligraphy if you are fine, but you just don’t listen, Lincoln, you don’t know, if you go out by yourself in the future, it’s easy to be asked by others in two or two sentences!”

As he said, he quickly explained: “Lincoln is one of the most famous calligraphers in the history of Aurous Hill. He has the title of the first person in official script of the Qing Dynasty. Although among so many top calligraphy masters in history, Lincoln is not so famous. , But he is after all our local calligrapher in Aurous Hill, which is of great significance to our Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association!”

Jacob smiled awkwardly, and said, “Oh, I remembered... You just said that you were anxious, but I didn’t want to understand...”

Jacob said so, but in fact he didn’t know much about Lincoln.

President Pei didn't tell him the truth, and said excitedly: "This is not the most important thing. The most important thing is that the overseas Chinese also said that she really wants to promote our Aurous Hill local historical accumulation in the field of calligraphy and painting, so Want to sponsor us to organize a large-scale Aurous Hill historical painting and calligraphy exhibition! Take out all the famous works of our Aurous Hill dynasties in the field of calligraphy and calligraphy, and organize an exhibition, and she also promised to help us find some famous works of Aurous Hill in history! "

As he said, he patted Jacob on the shoulder and said excitedly: "If this exhibition is successful, our Calligraphy and Painting Association will become famous! Let's go back to the association and meet this overseas Chinese."

Jacob was not interested in this because he was in a bad mood. Overseas Chinese and exhibitions were of little significance to him. He just wanted to fly with his Matilda as soon as possible, so that he could cut off other men's thoughts. Think, especially that Hank!

But, after all, he is the number two person in the Calligraphy and Painting Association. President Pei said so. He certainly can't drop the chain, so he can only agree and say: "Okay, let's go now!"

Coincidentally, Matilda and Hank also packed the laptops they brought. Seeing Jacob and Chairman Pei were leaving, Matilda stepped forward and asked curiously: "Jacob, are you not going to dinner?"

"Not going anymore." Jacob said: "There is something urgent in the association, and President Pei and I are going back."

Matilda nodded and said, "It just so happens that Professor Hank and I are also going to leave, let's go out together."

The four of them walked to the parking lot together. Hank's car stopped close, so Matilda said to Jacob and Chairman Pei: "Jacob and Chairman Pei, then we two will leave first and see you another day."

Chairman Pei said cheerfully: "Professor, you and Professor Hank will go first, we parked far away."

"Okay." Matilda smiled slightly, Professor Hank on the side also greeted the two of them, and then got into the car and started the car to leave.

Seeing the two driving far away, Chairman Pei couldn't help but sigh: "Jacob, don't you think that Professor Hank are a good match?"

Jacob's eyes widened, and he blurted out: "How do they match?! How can a guy with the surname He deserve Matilda!"

Chairman Pei said seriously: "You see, two of them are talents of the same kind. Although they are almost fifty, they look like they are about forty years old, and they are both high-achieving students who have returned to the United States. , There must be more topics in common, and I heard that they are both widowed. This is so good that they can't be a good match anymore!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3866

Jacob felt very uncomfortable in his heart, and couldn't help but mutter a little depressed: "I see him Hank, it's just a toad that wants to eat swan meat!"

President Pei frowned and asked in surprise: "Everyone has a very good impression of Professor . Why do you have such a big prejudice against others? Two of them are the real kind of people. The male swan eats the female swan, and the family is right. , It matches well!"

When Jacob heard him say that the male swan eats the female swan, his heart is even more fierce, and he can't help but curse in his heart: "What do you mean, old Pei? What male swan eats the female swan? Is Jacob the toad with me?!"

Chairman Pei saw Jacob's expression of irritation and exclaimed: "Jacob, aren't you interested in Professor Matilda?!"

President Pei didn't know the past of Jacob and Matilda, only that they knew each other and were old classmates.

Moreover, Jacob has a family and a room. President Pei knows this very well, so he has never thought about it.

However, seeing that Jacob seemed to be very annoyed by Matilda and Hank's approaching, he immediately felt a little scent.

Jacob was really a veteran at the textbook level.

At this time, he was pierced by his mind, how dare he admit it!

So he waved his hand quickly and said, "I don't have President Pei. I just feel that Hank is not good enough for Meiqing."

President Pei nodded and said earnestly: "Jacob, you are best if you don't have this idea! You have to know that our Calligraphy and Painting Association is half of the official nature. We represent the face of the cultural field, and you are for people with wives, if there is a scandal involving chaos and abandonment at this time, or the scandal of stepping on two boats, then it is a matter of style. I can't keep you!"

When Jacob heard this, his heart suddenly became cold, and Elaine's face suddenly appeared in his mind.

He could almost imagine how violently Elaine would react if he knew that Matilda had returned to China and had walked closer to him.

At that time, I am afraid that Mars will hit the earth!

However, I didn't have a chance to divorce Elaine. Elaine had clearly stated that she would not divorce herself, so even if she unilaterally sue for divorce, it is impossible.

According to the current regulations, on the premise that both parties have no major faults, the first two years of prosecution for divorce are scored. Otherwise, even if the prosecution is filed, the court will rule that the divorce is not allowed.

Moreover, I really want to separate from Elaine. In the past two years, Elaine must not torture himself to death?

The thought of this made Jacob nervous and uncomfortable.

He has been with Elaine for so many years, and has been suppressed by Elaine in various ways, and has already developed a strong emotional fear of Elaine mentally.

Although he is a big man, and Elaine is just a b*tch, but sometimes, psychological shadows appear, or by years of repression and PUA, the big masters are also easily placed in an absolutely passive and weak position.

In real life, although most domestic violence is violence against women by men, there are also a few domestic violence committed by women against men.

And men's violence against women is mostly because men are inherently stronger than women and rely on their bodies to gain the upper hand.

Women's violence against men is mostly because women use their own methods to give men years of mental pressure, causing the other party to be mentally accustomed to being compliant and being accustomed to being constantly suppressed by the other party.

This is the case with Jacob.

He knew that Elaine was blocking the stumbling block between him and Matilda, but he still didn't have the courage to kick her away.

President Pei saw him in a daze and couldn't help asking him: "jacob, what do you think?"

Jacob came back to his senses and said hurriedly, "Nothing is nothing."

President Pei didn't think much, and said, "Hurry up, that overseas Chinese is still waiting!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3867

Soon, Chairman Pei and Jacob drove their own cars and returned to the Calligraphy and Painting Association with their front and back feet.

At this time, Fei Kexin had been waiting here for a long time.

As soon as President Pei came back, the secretary took him and Jacob to the meeting room and said to Fei Kexin who was waiting here: "Miss , these two are President Pei and Vice President of our Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

After that, she introduced to the two of them: "Chairman Pei and Vice-Chairman, this is the French Chinese I mentioned on the phone, Zhan , Miss Zhan."

For the sake of insurance, Fei Kexin did not use his true identity.

But for her, she has a completely legal and true identity in several countries, and the identity of this French-Chinese Zhan is just one of her many identities.

Fei Kexin glanced at Jacob more, and finally heaved a sigh of relief. As long as he contacted Jacob, he would definitely have a chance to inquire about his son-in-law Charlie.

So, she stood up very politely and said with a smile: "The two presidents have looked up to the name for a long time, and finally saw them."

President Pei did not expect that this overseas Chinese turned out to be a young and beautiful girl. After being slightly astonished, he quickly smiled and said: "Miss Zhan is so polite. I heard that an overseas Chinese wanted to donate calligraphy and painting, but he did not expect it to be for the young. Madam, was Miss Zhan from Aurous Hill before?"

Fei Kexin smiled slightly, and shook his head: “Our ancestors were from Aurous Hill. Although recent generations have settled overseas, the elderly in the family still have deep feelings for Aurous Hill. It’s just that the elderly are too old and it is not convenient to come here. Entrust me to give me a small contribution to the Aurous Hill calligraphy and painting community.”

With that said, she greeted skuna next to her and said, “skuna, take the calligraphy and painting that the old man prepared.”

skuna hurriedly stepped forward and brought a wooden box made of golden nanmu. The wooden box was opened on the conference table and contained eight scrolls.

These eight characters were bought by the Fei family from an American collector last night and sent to Aurous Hill overnight.

The purpose is to match the background of the story fabricated by Fei Kexin, so as to take the opportunity to get online with Jacob.

However, neither President Pei nor Jacob knew that Fei Kexin played such a big show, just to find a chance to get close to the door-to-door son-in-law of Jacob’s house, Charlie.

Afterwards, Fei Kexin made a gesture of inviting Chairman Pei and Jacob, and said respectfully: “The two presidents, these eight characters are the eight works of Lincoln that the elderly at home asked me to bring back. Please have a look.”

Chairman Pei was naturally very excited. He quickly took out a pair of white gloves from his pocket, stepped forward and picked up one of the characters carefully, spread it out on the table gently, and

praised it while watching: "This is indeed Lincoln. The authentic work of Lincoln, and looking at the handwriting, is a work left over from Lincoln's most prosperous golden period. It is very well preserved and very precious!"

Fei Kexin nodded and said with a smile: "These eight Lincoln's works are a series specially made by Lincoln. Eight articles were written in eight characters to praise Aurous Hill's four seasons and style throughout the year. And the eight characters are perfectly preserved, it is indeed very rare!"

President Pei said excitedly: "These eight characters are called Aurous Hill Batan! They are of great significance to the local history and customs of Aurous Hill! When I first came into contact with calligraphy, I had heard of these eight characters. But I only heard that they went overseas before, but I didn't expect that they would be fortunate enough to see them in Aurous Hill today!"

After that, he said to Jacob: , come and see! This can be said to be the most famous one in our Aurous Hill local calligraphy house. These eight characters also best represent our Aurous Hill's cultural history! You! Look at this pen, it is vigorous and powerful, the subtleties are so round and full of flavor, it's incredible!"

How could Jacob understand the calligraphy, he only knew that this thing really looked neat, but it was too early to say that he could understand the essence of it.

As a result, he could only scream in admiration again and again: "Sure enough, it is a good word! It is everyone's work at a glance, it's amazing!"

Jacob's words made Fei Kexin firmly believe that this old man is a big parallel importer.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3868

However, she still very earnestly said: “Vice President is right. This is indeed everyone’s work. Although it is not comparable to the top calligraphy masters of Wang Xizhi, it is definitely one of the best in the land and water of Aurous Hill. NS.”

Jacob approached Chairman Pei at this time, pretending to ask her casually: “Chairman, how much are these eight characters worth?”

President Pei said seriously: “Compared with many top-notch people, Lincoln’s words are not expensive, but in recent years, the auction prices of excellent works have been more than one million, and you know in the collection industry that the more complete the things are. The more expensive it is, and the more a single set, the more expensive! So if these eight characters are really sold for auction, tens of millions are still needed!”

Jacob was secretly speechless, and couldn’t help taking a look at Fei Kexin, thinking, “This girl must be very rich in her family, otherwise, why would she donate tens of millions of things?”

President Pei had already opened the eight characters one by one at this time, and the more he looked at them, the more he became more delighted. He couldn’t help asking Fei Kexin: “Miss Zhan, these eight characters are really going to be donated to the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association. ?”

Fei Kexin said without hesitation: “Of course! If President Pei has no comments, I can sign the donation letter at any time and confirm the donation in writing!”

President Pei was extremely excited and trembled: “Oh! Thank you very much, Miss Zhan! Aurous Hill Batan returned to Aurous Hill. It must be an extremely sensational event for the entire Aurous Hill painting and calligraphy circle! I represent the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association, and All the painters, painters and calligraphy lovers in Aurous Hill, thank you for your generous donation!”

Fei Kexin smiled and said: "Chairman Pei is serious, these eight characters are the heart of the elderly in the family, I just donated them on behalf of them."

President Pei gratefully asked: "Miss Zhan, I don't know what the old people in your family call? I will go back to promote the Aurous Hill calligraphy and painting circle, so that everyone can remember his contribution to the cultural cause of Aurous Hill!"

Fei Kexin said seriously: "Chairman Pei, my grandfather acts relatively low-key, and does not want to reveal too much about his identity, but the elderly in the family have always been concerned about the promotion and development of Aurous Hill's history and culture, so this time he also instructed me, Aurous Hill organizes a local art exhibition in Aurous Hill. In this matter, we have to ask the two presidents to help Oscar. As for the event funds, our family sponsors them. When the exhibition starts, he will definitely come to Aurous Hill to participate, and there will be Opportunity to communicate with you two face to face."

President Pei nodded and said seriously: "Then wait for the exhibition to start, and see the old gentleman again!"

After speaking, he asked tentatively: "Miss Zhan, what is your family's budget for the art exhibition?"

Fei Kexin said casually: "We will initially set 50 million yuan, if it is not enough, we can add more!"

President Pei felt dizzy when he heard the number of fifty million.

Most of the funding of the Calligraphy and Painting Association depends on financial allocations from higher authorities, but the funding for a year is only tens of millions. When the funds are insufficient each year, President Pei will lead everyone to generate income to ensure the smooth operation of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

Therefore, I got used to the tight schedule. At first I heard that an art exhibition had a budget of 50 million yuan, and I couldn't adapt to it all at once.

Jacob was very excited. He couldn't help but said to Chairman Pei: "Chairman, with these fifty million, we can make a big vote! At that time, the show will be more grandiose, and other art associations in Aurous Hill, including Take a look at the old college guys!"

Seeing that the time was right, Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Two presidents, should I invite two of you to have a potluck at night, and let's talk about the art exhibition?"

Chairman Pei was naturally very excited to agree. Jacob saw Hank's show off at the exchange meeting today, and his heart was a little suffocated. When he heard that he had the opportunity to do something big, he was naturally very excited, so he didn't want to. He hesitated to agree to Fei Kexin's invitation.

It's just that these two old men, who are over a hundred years old together, couldn't see that the little girl in her early twenties in front of her was simply a drunkard who didn't mean to drink!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3869

When it comes to eating, Chairman Pei immediately said: “Miss Zhan, you are a distinguished guest of our Calligraphy and Painting Association. I will arrange everything for today’s meal!”

Fei Kexin knows very well that he is polite when he is polite, and he must not be polite when he should not.

For example, if someone wants to invite dinner, if the other party is only polite, then he must be polite, and then tactfully refuse, so that both sides have steps to go down, naturally everyone is happy.

However, if the other party really wants to treat you, you don’t need to be too polite, let alone whether to rush to pay for the treat, you just need to readily agree to give the other party the greatest respect.

So she smiled and said: “President Pei, since you have said so, then I will naturally not be polite to you! I will listen to your arrangements in the evening!”

President Pei patted his chest and said, “Don’t worry, I will arrange our best hotel in Aurous Hill tonight!”

After that, he looked at Jacob and said, “Jacob, you have a good relationship with Don Albert of Heaven Springs. Why don’t you help me book a box in Heaven Springs? Let’s host a banquet in Heaven Springs for Miss Zhan! “

Jacob naturally wouldn’t refuse this kind of thing. After all, Don Albert treated him respectfully. Isn’t it a matter of a sentence to let Don Albert arrange a box?

So he immediately said: “Good chairman, I will call Don Albert and let him prepare a good box for us!”

When Fei Kexin heard the words Heaven Springs, his head was as big as a fight, and hurriedly said, "Vice President, don't worry!"

After that, she quickly said to President Pei: "Chairman Pei, let's not go to such a high-end restaurant. Just find a Aurous Hill specialty restaurant to have a home-cooked meal. To be honest, this is my first time in Aurous Hill. I'm not familiar with this city. I really want to know the real life in this city."

When President Pei heard this, he immediately praised: "Miss Zhan is right! You have just arrived, and your ancestors left from our Aurous Hill. For you, Aurous Hill is half of your hometown. Since you have returned to your hometown, you must taste it. Get the most down-to-earth flavor of your hometown!"

Having said that, he immediately said: "Then let's try the most authentic Aurous Hill local dishes tonight!"

"Good!" Fei Kexin hurriedly agreed.

Soon, President Pei led the way and led everyone to an inconspicuous small restaurant. Although the restaurant is small, the internal environment is really good and the business is very good.

If Chairman Pei hadn't called in advance, they wouldn't even have a seat when they came.

But fortunately, President Pei also has a bit of thin noodles here, so they specially vacated a table of customers who had booked a box, and left the box to President Pei.

Chairman Pei took Jacob, Fei Kexin and skuna. The four of them sat down in the box and ordered some local dishes. After they ordered some local dishes, Chairman Pei asked Fei Kexin: “Miss Zhan, I don’t know if you are going to stay in Aurous Hill this time. How long? The art exhibition will have to be next month as soon as possible, because we will go to Korea for cultural exchanges in the second half of this month, and it may take more than a week to come back, and this exchange activity is organized by the city, so we I can’t shirk it either.”

President Pei’s concern is that Fei Kexin’s time is in a hurry. If she cannot stay in China for too long, then this art exhibition will have to speed up the pace, but at the moment all the energy is devoted to cultural exchanges. It is difficult to do both.

Fei Kexin also knew what President Pei was worried about, and she had been waiting for President Pei to ask herself this question.

So, she immediately followed Chairman Pei’s words and said with a smile: “Chairman Pei, don’t worry. The most recent energy of you and Vice-Chairman is still on the cultural exchanges between the two of you. As for the art exhibition. You can wait until you two come back from Korea to talk about the matter, because I will stay in Aurous Hill for a long time when I return to China this time.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3870

“Oh? Really?” Chairman Pei said in surprise: “That’s really great! After all, an art exhibition with a budget of 50 million yuan can be regarded as the first-class in scale in China. Such a large art exhibition, if you want to hold it successfully, it must take more time and energy to prepare.”

“Yes!” Fei Kexin nodded and smiled: “You tell me, President Pei, my grandfather really wants to be able to return to the roots in the future, so I came to Aurous Hill this time to make a front stop for him. He is familiar with the situation in Aurous Hill, and then he settles in his residence. This way, he can move back to Aurous Hill with confidence.”

Chairman Pei asked curiously: “What Ms. Zhan meant, is that she is going to make her home in Aurous Hill?”

Fei Kexin followed the words and nodded and said: “Yes, I just bought a villa in the past two days, but I haven’t had time to organize it. Maybe I have to find a more reliable Feng Shui master to help me see it. There is no Feng Shui. What is the problem, will there be any conflict with the elderly?”

As soon as Jacob heard this, his eyes lit up, and he barely hesitated to blurt out excitedly: “Oh, Miss Zhan, you are looking for a Feng Shui master, then you are really looking for the right person today!”

Fei Kexin had such a great conversation with Chairman Pei, just to get Jacob in and wait for him to say this!

So, she suppressed the excitement in her heart, pretending to be surprised and asked: “Vice President, do you still know Feng Shui?”

Jacob smiled and waved his hand: “I don’t understand, but my son-in-law understands very well! He is a master who specializes in feng shui. He has a lot of customers in Aurous Hill and even all over the country, and they are all rich and wealthy like you, Miss Zhan. Big customer!”

“Really?” Fei Kexin said with a surprised look: “If that’s the case, it would be a coincidence!”

Chairman Pei on the side couldn’t help but echo: “Miss Zhan, Jacob is right. His son-in-law is indeed a Feng Shui master. Just the fifth master Hong of Heaven Springs I mentioned earlier, he respects and respects his son-in-law. One by one, Master Wade is very diligent. You must know that Don Albert is a big and decent person in our Aurous Hill local area. If his son-in-law has no real talents, it is definitely impossible to convince people like Don Albert.”

Fei Kexin was so excited. At this moment, she could definitely conclude that Charlie, Jacob’s son-in-law, was the master Wade, and he was the man behind the scenes who cured Jacob’s high-level paraplegia!

In this way, it is reasonable for Charlie to have a rejuvenation pill!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said: “Vice President, please help me to make love to your son-in-law, and let him take the time out of his busy schedule to help me see the Feng Shui of that villa!”

Jacob has always had a good face. At this time, he was naturally very happy to say: “Don’t worry, Miss Zhan, my son-in-law respects me very much. I will tell him when I go back, he will definitely agree!”

As he said, Jacob’s thoughts moved, and he quickly asked: “By the way, Miss Zhan, is the villa you bought a new house or second-hand? Is it hardcover or rough?”

Fei Kexin originally handed this matter to skuna with full authority. He didn't know what kind of villa he was buying, so he said to skuna without showing his composure: "Shanshan, you can introduce it to Vice President."

skuna hurriedly said: "Vice President, the villa our lady bought is a second-hand single-family villa. It is in the suburbs. The interior has been renovated, but the decoration has been around for some years. Would you like to ask if this is in Feng Shui? Are there any particulars?"

Jacob chuckled and said, "It's not that Feng Shui is exquisite. The main reason is that my daughter has set up a design studio by herself, mainly doing interior design. I want to say that if Ms. Zhan's villa needs decoration, I can find my daughter. She is very professional!"

Fei Kexin's eyes lit up and said happily, "That's great! I just want to tear down all the interior decorations and redo them, so I don't have to go out to look for them any more!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3871

Jacob had no idea that he had just sold his daughter and son-in-law inadvertently.

On the contrary, he felt that he had made a lot of credit today, and he even made a business for his daughter and son-in-law.

This can't blame him for being too stupid. After all, how could he know that the so-called 'Zhan ' in front of him is the real identity of Fei Kexin, and she is also the eldest lady of a top family with hundreds of billions of dollars.

Moreover, he didn't even know that Zhan came to Aurous Hill before the Huichundan auction to find Charlie.

At this point in the meal, Fei Kexin was in a good mood.

At the subsequent dinner, she did not mention feng shui and decoration. Everything she talked about was closely related to the art exhibition. It seemed that feng shui and decoration were just a random topic.

After a meal, when bidding farewell, Jacob was the first to take the lead and asked Fei Kexin: "Ms. Zhan, are you sure you need the feng shui and decoration matters? If you are sure, I will go home. Talk to my daughter and son-in-law."

"Yes!" Fei Kexin smiled and nodded, and said seriously: "Well, Mr. Jacob, you can make an appointment with your son-in-law for me, so that he has time to help me look at Feng Shui. If this house has no problem with Feng Shui, I will talk to your daughter about the follow-up decoration needs. If this house has more feng shui problems, then I will simply change it. Anyway, it will cost tens of millions."

Fei Kexin did not deliberately show off or deliberately Versailles. He bought tens of millions and thousands of square meters of single-family villas in Aurous Hill. In the eyes of Aurous Hill locals, it was almost over, but for Fei Kexin, It's as casual as ordinary people buy a souvenir when they arrive at a tourist attraction.

Moreover, when Fei Kexin didn't want to meet Charlie by herself, Charlie's wife was still next to her. It's better to put the couple in order. If Charlie couldn't break through from the front, he would turn around from his wife's side.

Jacob also felt that what Fei Kexin said was nothing wrong. First look at Feng Shui, and then decorate after Feng Shui is no problem. This logic is reasonable, well-founded, and convincing.

So he smiled and said, "Well, good, I'll talk to my son-in-law when I turn around, and let him take some time to show you!"

Fei Kexin nodded quickly, handed Jacob a business card, and smiled: "Vice President , this is my business card. If your son-in-law has no problem, please contact me."

Jacob smiled and said, "No problem, I'll tell him when I get home!"

...

When he got home, Jacob was in a good mood. He stopped the car and walked into the house whistling all the way.

Charlie, Claire, and Elaine had just eaten dinner. Seeing Jacob coming into the house, Elaine immediately recruited him: "Jacob, come and take the table!"

Jacob was startled, and said with a black face, "Why do you let me clean up the three of you? Why don't you clean up?"

Elaine glared at him, and said angrily: “You are not coming back so late when you wave outside. Isn’t it right for you to do some housework?”

As he said, Elaine mumbled dissatisfiedly: “I’ve been out there all day long to mess with that shit association, and I haven’t seen you go home with millions of dollars. What’s the use? Isn’t it a waste? And your level of skill , Outsiders don’t know, can I still not know? The idiom that used to fill the numbers in ancient times is a true portrayal of you. You are ashamed to go to Korea on behalf of Aurous Hill to communicate? If you don’t embarrass Aurous Hill, it’s even a high incense! “

Elaine’s mood has been somewhat depressed recently.

The main reason for the downturn was that Jacob told her last time that she would go to Korea for cultural exchanges. This made Elaine feel a little jealous and a little inferior.

After so many years of marriage, she has blamed Jacob. After all, for so many years, Jacob has been squeezed out of Jacob’s family. Therefore, Elaine is known as a teacher whenever he is scorned by him.

It is precisely because of Jacob’s long-term failure to give Elaine the confidence to ridicule him and mock him.

But how could Elaine think that Jacob had seen a mediocre life for most of his life, and when he was old, he suddenly glowed with a second spring.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3872

Although Elaine said that it was useless to mock his vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, he actually knew very clearly in his heart how much weight this vice president had.

The senior officials of this kind of cultural association have a very special aura of cultural people, and the city leaders have to show some face.

However, Elaine had been tyrannical in front of Jacob all his life. How could Jacob overshadow him at this time, so he deliberately mocked him.

Jacob was originally very upset at Elaine's mockery, and was about to refute it. When she heard that she said she was not good enough and said that she was indiscriminately filling her count, she immediately pierced the humbleness and sensitivity deep in his heart.

Today, in front of Hank, Jacob felt this way.

He also clearly realized that he really didn't have any real skills, and he finally got mixed up with the executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association. After all, he was still a parallel importer.

However, being so ridiculed by Elaine still stung his self-esteem deeply. He immediately retorted: "Do you think I, the vice president, is a dry meal? In this position, you can not only broaden your horizons, but also strengthen your connections. !"

After speaking, he said again: "Yes, I met an overseas Chinese today, and he is still a rich man! The family members donated tens of millions of calligraphy and paintings to our Calligraphy and Painting Association, and they are also willing to sponsor 50 million. Give us a local art exhibition in Aurous Hill! With this kind of network, maybe it will be of great use in the future!"

Elaine curled his lips and said: "What kind of bragging? According to you, people donated 100 million to your calligraphy and painting society? I don't believe who can do nothing, donate money to your calligraphy and painting association!"

Jacob blurted out: "You know what a shit! There are more rich people in this world, and many rich people donate money and sponsorship everywhere. What is it to donate some money in the cultural field?"

With that said, Jacob looked inviting credit, and said: "Yes, because I met this overseas Chinese, I also brought Charlie and Churan a business each! If I don't participate in the Calligraphy and Painting Association, I can have Is this an opportunity?"

Elaine frowned and asked, "Promote business for Charlie? What kind of business?"

Charlie also looked surprised: "Yes, Dad, I don't do business either."

Jacob hurriedly said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, don't you always show Feng Shui? The overseas Chinese I met today just bought a villa in Aurous Hill, and chatted during dinner. She just said she wanted to invite someone. A feng shui master went over to have a look. When I heard this, I must help our own family. After all, the fat water does not flow into the outsiders' fields, so I recommended you to her."

After that, Jacob said again: "You usually show feng shui to those wealthy people, how can you not get one or two million? This time this overseas Chinese also seems to have a lot of money, and then you will directly quote her two or three million. I guess she must have agreed without hesitation."

As soon as Elaine heard this, her brows were instantly overjoyed, and she said to Charlie: "My son-in-law, this business is a good deal. You don't have to go to other places. As long as you walk around in Aurous Hill, you can make millions!"

Charlie chuckled, and didn't know how to pick it up for a while.

Although he kept telling his family that he wanted to go out to show his customers Feng Shui, he had never received a similar order at all. It was an excuse for him to go to other places.

Originally, he thought that his excuse was reasonable and perfect, but he didn't expect that the old man Jacob introduced himself to a client.

He doesn't care about the millions, but the key is that he can't refuse it. Otherwise, it will be obviously unreasonable to use the excuse of showing Feng Shui in the future.

So he had no choice but to nod his head and said, "Good dad, give me her contact information, and I will contact her tomorrow."

Jacob handed over a business card and said, "Here, this is Miss Zhan. You will call her tomorrow and he will know my name."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3873

Charlie got the business card and glanced at it casually, and found that there was only one name and a string of numbers on the business card.

The name is Zhan , and the telephone number is a domestic telephone number starting with 159.

Moreover, this business card also exudes a faint smell of ink, which seems to have just been printed.

Charlie didn't think too much, took out his phone and took a picture of the business card, and then returned it to Jacob.

He intends to contact this Zhan tomorrow to show her Feng Shui so as to deal with this matter.

The next day, Charlie had breakfast, Jacob reminded Charlie: "Charlie, don't forget to call Miss Zhan."

Charlie nodded and said, "I will send Claire to the company later, and I will contact that Miss Zhan."

Jacob hurriedly said: "Don't send Claire. I'll drive Claire to the company soon. I just want to go to the association soon and let Claire leave the car to you. If Miss Zhan is in a hurry, you can drive directly past."

Claire also nodded and said, "Husband, this Miss Zhan invested so much money in Dad's Calligraphy and Painting Association, and she can be regarded as a noble person in the Calligraphy and Painting Association. I would trouble you to be more concerned about this matter."

After that, she said again: "You see, if this matter is not a lot of work, then don't charge people."

As soon as Elaine heard this, he blurted out: "Claire, what are you talking about, brothers have to settle accounts, let alone this stranger?"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, don't listen to Claire, the money that should be collected must be collected, let's not do that stupid thing that doesn't even need money for the sake of face!"

Charlie looked at Claire and said with a smile: "My wife, don't worry about it, I know it in my heart."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Good son-in-law, you can't be stupid! Whom we can't live with, nor can we live with money! And it's not a small sum, it can easily amount to millions!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Okay mom, I know, don't worry."

With that, Charlie quietly gave Claire a relieved look.

But it was only one or two million, Charlie really didn't care about it, and it didn't hurt to send his love along the way.

After eating, Claire planned to leave in Jacob's car. Charlie remembered the amulet he had made before, so he took out two amulets and handed them to the father and daughter, and said, "Dad, Claire, this is a safe way to get in and out. Take your amulet with you one by one."

Jacob asked curiously: "The amulet? Where did it come from? How come I look like it is made of shells?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's made of shellfish, and it doesn't really have any effect. It's just for auspiciousness."

Claire took this small and exquisite amulet, and said in amazement: "This gloss is so beautiful! I'm afraid ordinary shells don't have such a good texture!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Who knows, it may be some kind of unusual shell."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3874

As he said, he hurriedly said: "You often drive out, so take it with you as a precaution."

Claire nodded and smiled: "I will hang it on my phone through a string! It can also be used as an ornament!"

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile: "I knew I would thread the rope for you first."

Elaine behind him said with some dissatisfaction: "Good son-in-law, why don't you give this amulet to your mother!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Mom, this is to ensure a safe entry and exit. You have not gone out recently, and it is cumbersome to bring it with you. I think it is most practical to get you two gold bricks later, and you can also use it as a dumbbell to keep fit."

Elaine himself didn't have much interest in any amulet, but found that Jacob and Claire both had father and daughter, but he didn't, and his heart was a little unbalanced. In addition, he was afraid that he would be treated differently by Charlie, so he complained.

When Charlie said that she was willing to give herself two more gold bricks, the original imbalance in her heart suddenly disappeared.

Moreover, she even felt that things like amulets must be wholesale from the small commodity market. If it is more, it is only a few yuan or more, which can't compare with the value of two gold bricks.

I am making a lot of money now!

So she immediately clapped her hands happily and said, "Oh, that's really great! Anyway, my legs and feet are not good enough, and I won't go out for a while. The amulet for safe entry and exit is also a waste of me, or the gold bricks are really good. I can keep fit! Thank you for my good son-in-law!"

Seeing the look of his mother Cai's obsessive mind, Claire shook his head helplessly and carefully put away the amulet given by Charlie. Then he whispered to Charlie, "My husband, then I and Dad will leave first."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said to Jacob: "Dad, remember to take the amulet with you, don't lose it."

Jacob also put the amulet in his pocket, nodded and said, "Hey, don't worry, you can't lose it!"

The father and daughter drove away, and Charlie stood in the yard and called Zhan , that is, Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin has been waiting for his call since last night and didn't even sleep much all night.

She asked her assistant skuna to create this mobile phone number, and she also bought a new mobile phone to install this card. Because it was a new number, no one knew it, so when she heard the phone ring, she immediately became excited.

Responding to the excitement in his heart, Fei Kexin deliberately waited for the phone to ring twice before picking up the phone and asking very politely: "Hello, hello."

Charlie asked, "Hello, is this Miss Zhan ?"

Hearing Charlie's voice, Fei Kexin immediately concluded that this voice was the voice he heard when he first saw Charlie in Shangri-La.

She knew Charlie's identity immediately, but she still pretended to be calm and asked, "Who are you?"

Charlie said: "Hello, my name is Charlie, and Jacob is my father-in-law."

Fei Kexin said suddenly: "You are what Vice President said, the master of Feng Shui, right?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "The master can't talk about it, just know a little bit. I don't know what Ms. Zhan's specific needs for Feng Shui?"

Fei Kexin said: "That's right. I just bought a second-hand villa in Aurous Hill. I haven't started to renovate it yet. I would like to ask MR. Wade for help to see how Feng Shui this villa is."

Charlie smiled and said: "If you look at the feng shui of the homestead, most people are optimistic about feng shui before buying a house. Ms. Zhan's house has already been bought. If there is any problem with the feng shui of the homestead, it may be more troublesome to change it."

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "It doesn't matter. If this house is not feng shui, it will be left for the time being. Then you will have to trouble MR. Wade to choose a better feng shui one."

Seeing that the other party is indeed rich and wealthy, Charlie didn't say much, so he asked her: "Where is Miss Zhan's villa? I'll show it to you if it's convenient for you."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "The villa is in Shuiyun Villa. I don't know if MR. Wade has any impression. As for the time, I can do it anytime, and it's no problem now."

Charlie thought, he had nothing to do in the morning, so it was better to just finish the matter, so he said: "Shuiyun Villa, I know, or I will drive over now?"

"Okay!" Fei Kexin said hurriedly: "Then I will rush over there now, and we will see you at the gate of Shuiyun Mountain Villa later!"

"No problem, see you later." After Charlie finished speaking, he hung up the phone, turned back to the villa, took the key, and drove Claire's BMW out of Tomson.

Shuiyun Mountain Villa is on the edge of Aurous Hill Reservoir in the suburbs, dozens of kilometers away from the city, a bit remote. Charlie has been to Shuiyun Mountain Villa twice, because Mr. Quinton's villa is in this community, so he is also He was familiar with the road, drove directly out of the city, and drove in the direction of Shuiyun Villa.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3875

When Charlie arrived at Shuiyun Villa, Fei Kexin hadn't arrived yet.

Charlie called her and heard that she was still ten minutes away by car, so he simply waited at the gate of the community.

Originally, he thought of saying hello to Mr. Quinton at Mr. Quinton's home, but thinking that there was not enough time, he decided not to bother.

Ten minutes later, a low-key Cadillac drove to Charlie's side.

As soon as the car stopped and the rear door opened, a young woman in her early twenties stepped out of the car.

Seeing Fei Kexin's first glance, Charlie felt a little surprised, because this woman was not only beautiful in appearance, tall and sexy, but also in the temperament of the whole person, there was also a sassy demeanor.

Fei Kexin looked at Charlie standing at the front of the car, and knew at a glance that this was the Master Wade that she had met at Shangri-La a few days ago. At this moment, her heart was completely let go, and she walked to Charlie and smiled. He said, "You should be MR. Wade, right?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said calmly: "Miss Zhan, right? I'm Charlie."

Fei Kexin took the initiative to reach out to Charlie and said generously: "Hello, MR. Wade, this is Zhan."

Charlie nodded, shook hands with her gently, and then went straight to the topic: "Miss Zhan, let's go to your villa now and take a look."

"Good!" Fei Kexin said with a smile: "MR. Wade please."

At this time, a man and a woman came down from the front row of Cadillac. The man was Fei Kexin's bodyguard, and the woman was Fei Kexin's assistant skuna.

skuna spoke at this moment: "Miss, let's accompany you in."

Fei Kexin waved his hand and said, "No, you two will just wait for me in the car. I will go in with MR. Wade."

The bodyguard said sternly: "Miss, the master has asked me to protect you from outside at all times. I will go in with you and it will not affect you and MR. Wade."

Charlie glanced at the bodyguard, and with only one glance, he realized that this bodyguard was also a martial artist, and his strength was so great that he had already reached the strength of a six-star warrior.

This made Charlie a little surprised, and he thought to himself: "This Zhan is out, and he has a six-star warrior close guard. This is already the strength of the four kings of the Wanlong Palace. According to the previous price of the Wanlong Palace, Anyone of the Four Great Wars came out of the mountain, and the cost of one day was tens of millions of dollars. Zhan could hire a six-star warrior as a bodyguard. It seems that her family strength must be extraordinary!"

Fei Kexin didn't know that Charlie was just a face-to-face, and she saw through the strength of her bodyguard. The reason why she didn't want her bodyguard to follow was because she felt that there would be no danger here, and she felt that she was using another one after all. The identity is in contact with Charlie. In this case, it is natural to be very careful to avoid showing the horse's feet, so try not to bring other people together.

So, she said in an unquestionable tone: "Aurous Hill has a very good law and order, and in this broad daylight, it is in this high-end community. There is definitely no danger. You two don't need to say more, in the car. Just wait for me."

After all, without waiting for the two to respond, she directly said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, let's go!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded, and entered the gate of Shuiyun Villa with Fei Kexin.

As expected, Fei Kexin's bodyguard and assistant did not follow him.

After entering Shuiyun Villa, Fei Kexin took Charlie directly to the lake.

The biggest selling point of Shuiyun Villa is its location on the bank of Aurous Hill Reservoir on the mountainside.

Surrounded by mountains and rivers, the environment and scenery are excellent. Living here is definitely a paradise experience.

However, the only regret is that it is far from the city. If you enter and leave the city during peak hours, there will be more inconvenience in traffic.

Charlie came over this morning. It was against the peak, but it was better. If he came during the evening after get off work, the time along the way would have to be more than doubled.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3876

In this Shuiyun Villa, the most expensive villas are the villas next to the reservoir. There are only five villas in total, two of which were bought by Mr. Quinton, which cost a lot of costs. The addition was transformed into a set.

Seeing that the two were getting closer and closer to the side of the reservoir, Charlie smiled and said, "Miss Zhan should buy the Linshui mansion, right?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin nodded and said with a smile, "It is said that the best houses here are the ones near the water. I don't know if there is anything special about Fengshui."

In fact, after skuna bought a house here, she didn't know the specific location. skuna reported to her that she was not very concerned.

However, after finally making an appointment with Charlie yesterday, she asked skuna to take her over to get acquainted with it overnight and found out the internal situation of Shuiyun Villa and the location of her own villa.

Charlie smiled calmly at this moment: "In Feng Shui, mountains are a symbol of power and water, and water is a symbol of wealth. It means that there is wealth in the front and backing behind, which is naturally the best choice."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Furthermore, the layout of Shuiyun Villa is very good. The front of the waterfront mansion is facing the water bank, which is just low in the front and high in the back. Moreover, it faces the north and faces the south with sufficient sunlight. It is definitely a treasure of feng shui. ."

Speaking of this, Charlie couldn't help laughing: "If I had known that Miss Zhan bought the waterfront mansion here, then I wouldn't have to come here at all. Feng Shui definitely won't have any problems."

Fei Kexin smiled and said: "How can MR. Wade, you are a Feng Shui master, and you must have a lot of unique insights on Feng Shui. I hope you can help me take a closer look and see the internal and external structure and decoration of my house. On the above, is there any room for further improvement? I am not pursuing a prosperous wealth. The main reason is that the elderly at home can be healthy and avoid disasters."

Charlie nodded, and said, "This is really going to go in and take a closer look."

While talking, Fei Kexin took Charlie to the door of a familiar mansion, which was the house of Mr. Quinton's family.

Before Charlie could ask her, she took out a magnetic card and swiped it at the entrance guard outside the gate, and the gate automatically opened from both sides inward.

Charlie couldn't help but froze, and asked her: "Miss Zhan, did you buy this house?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin nodded and asked curiously: "MR. Wade is familiar with this house?"

Charlie was surprised. He didn't know why Mr. Quinton actually sold this house. He didn't hear any news about it.

But he changed his mind to think that Mr. Quinton is his friend, not his own subordinate, it is impossible to sell a villa and say hello to himself.

Therefore, he calmly said to Fei Kexin: "I've heard of this house before. It is said that it was remodeled by two single-family villas. Other villas are much larger."

"Yes." Fei Kexin said with a smile: "I heard from the original owner that two houses were indeed rebuilt. I heard that they were bought early. At that time, there was no one in charge of the reconstruction and addition of the villa, but now it is not working."

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said: "Now the management department is very strict in the management of illegal additions and reconstructions, and the technology is developing faster and faster, and there are more survey methods. Aurous Hill's current villa area often engages in aerial surveying and mapping, and there are violations. Additions and reconstructions can be compared with aerial photography at once. Once they are discovered, they will be directly asked for rectification. However, these changes are completed early and have long since become established facts, so rectifications will no longer be required. "

Speaking of this, Charlie sighed: "Ms. Zhan's villa is already considered an orphan. It is rare now, and it will be difficult to have it again in the future."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "The house is pretty good overall, but the two things that give me the most headache are that it is too far away and too old. It is said that this villa is more than 20 years old, although the original owner It has been refurbished in a few years, but it still has a sense of age. If it is to be completely rebuilt, the amount of engineering is still very large."

After that, Fei Kexin thought of something and asked curiously: "MR. Wade, I heard from Vice President jacob that your wife does the decoration? I wonder if she is interested in picking up the decoration of this villa?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3877

When Fei Kexin mentioned his wife Claire, Charlie didn't feel anything wrong.

After all, my old husband had already told others about the situation last night.

However, seeing that Fei Kexin's house was going to be renovated, Charlie immediately said to her: "My wife has a lot of projects on hand recently. It's too big. I guess she won't be able to pick it up even if she wants to. Then Miss Zhan can take a look at other decoration companies."

Fei Kexin nodded lightly and smiled: "If I have a chance, I'll go to your spouse's company to check it out. If she can pick it up, it's best. It doesn't matter if she can't."

With that, Fei Kexin was afraid that Charlie would be disgusted, and added: "Vice President said hello to me yesterday. If I go directly to other people on this matter, I will be afraid that Vice President will feel in his heart. Have a complaint against me."

Fei Kexin put the reason on Jacob's body in one sentence, and it was very natural and reasonable.

After all, yesterday it was Jacob who very actively recommended Claire's decoration company to Fei Kexin. Fei Kexin looked at Jacob's face, went to meet Claire, and gave priority to Claire for cooperation with this project. It also makes sense.

Charlie felt a little worried when he heard this.

What he worries about is the energy problem of his wife Claire.

He knew that Claire couldn't be free, so he suggested that Claire start a business, but he didn't expect that after Claire started his business, he became a workaholic, working almost all year round.

It was because he saw that Claire was too busy with work, Charlie didn't want her to continue taking on new projects.

But as Fei Kexin said, Fei Kexin also wanted to give Jacob a face, so he still had to talk to Claire.

Charlie knew in his heart that if Claire really wanted to take on this project at that time, he could not object to it.

So, he said helplessly: "Miss Zhan, let's take a look at the villa first."

Fei Kexin nodded and said cheerfully: "Okay MR. Wade, please come in."

Entering the villa, Charlie found that most of the furniture in the Qin family was still here, but the more personal items had completely disappeared.

Fei Kexin brought Charlie in while introducing Charlie: "These furniture and appliances are basically left by the original homeowner before, but I plan to send them directly to the recycling company so that they will be emptied. All the original decorations were torn down and refurbished."

In fact, Fei Kexin didn't care about this villa.

The reason why I bought this villa is because I guessed that Charlie might be a Feng Shui master, so I bought the villa first and kept a guise that was convenient for getting close to Charlie.

So she didn't plan to renovate, or even plan to live in.

However, after knowing that Charlie's wife Claire had opened a decoration company, she moved the decoration plan, but not to live, but to take the opportunity to get to know Claire.

After hearing this, Charlie said seriously: "Since Ms. Zhan intends to redecorate everything, the feng shui inside is not so important now. There is no problem with the overall feng shui of the house. As for the future internal feng shui issues, you need your help. After finalizing the design plan, make specific adjustments according to the specific arrangements in the design plan."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "However, since Ms. Zhan hopes that the elderly living here can be healthy, heal illnesses and eliminate disasters, then I can give you some directions and suggestions."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "MR. Wade, please tell me."

Charlie said earnestly: "It is best to choose the old man's room in an extended year position in a house, and arrange it on the first floor as much as possible, so that it is more grounded; the room should be as close to the east as possible, and it must have windows. Purple qi comes from the east, which is beneficial to health; besides, the room must not be too big, because in Feng Shui, smaller rooms can gather qi, otherwise, if the room is too big, it will deplete the energy of the occupants. And in the decoration of the room, natural stone must be used sparingly."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3878

Fei Kexin asked incomprehensibly: “MR. Wade, I probably understand everything else, but why use less stone?”

Charlie explained: “From the perspective of feng shui, the material of stone is a homonym for wealth and wealth. It is naturally good for feng shui, but the cold of stone is yin, not suitable for the bedroom, which will affect the body.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “The ancestors’ scientific methods are limited after all. They can use Feng Shui and Yijing gossip to infer that stone has an impact on the body, but they can’t make a scientific explanation.”

“But I saw a report some time ago that all natural stone materials are radioactive, and the radioactivity of stone produces a kind of radioactive substance called radon gas, which is colorless and tasteless. It has been confirmed by the World Health Organization. It is very carcinogenic to the human body and is one of the main culprits of lung cancer. It is second only to cigarettes. There are more stones in the room. Getting along with people day and night is like releasing chronic poisons for many years. It has a great impact on the human body. It’s just that most people don’t know anything about it. Even if they really get lung cancer, they can’t think that they are probably due to the natural stone at home.”

Speaking of this, Charlie couldn’t help sighing: “So it can be seen from this that our ancestors are indeed very intelligent. Although they do not have scientific theories and advanced technology, they can pass outstanding abilities. Comprehending a set of ways to understand everything in the universe, they were able to deduce the impact of natural stone on the body hundreds of thousands of years ago. After hundreds of thousands of years, scientists have detected the culprit and confirmed us at the same time. His ancestors had extremely advanced judgments on this matter.”

Fei Kexin couldn't help but admire: "I usually focus on economics and management, and I don't know much about science and engineering. This is the first time I heard about radon, but from what MR. Wade said, the ancestors did have extraordinary wisdom. This further proves that feng shui divination is indeed not nonsense."

Charlie said with a smile: "Ms. Zhan is so young, it stands to reason that she should be dismissive of Feng Shui."

Fei Kexin shook his head very seriously and said: "I have always been in awe of Feng Shui divination and I Ching gossip. Although I don't understand it very well, I really believe that this may also be related to my grandfather's ears and ears since I was a child."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "In recent years, there have been fewer and fewer young people in China who believe in Fengshui."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "Miss Zhan, there are basically so many things you can see right now. This house has excellent feng shui on the outside, and a little attention to the inside will surely be smooth. "

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and asked Charlie, "MR. Wade, how do you charge Feng Shui? Should I give you a check or direct transfer?"

Charlie waved his hand and said lightly: "It's not very troublesome, Miss Zhan doesn't have to be so polite. Besides, my father-in-law's painting and calligraphy association has also received a lot of help from Miss Zhan, so it's just a matter of courtesy!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3879

Fei Kexin knew better than anyone that Charlie couldn't care about these millions of commissions from Feng Shui.

After all, just a rejuvenating pill could be worth tens of billions, or even tens of billions of dollars, not to mention that Charlie is very likely to be the behind-the-scenes boss of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

If that were the case, the net profit of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical in one year could be at the level of tens of billions of dollars. How could such a person care about several million?

Therefore, Fei Kexin quickly guessed why Charlie wanted to establish the image of a Feng Shui master in front of his family. Since it was not for money, there must be other reasons.

Most likely, it was to give him another level of identity, to gain time and space.

So she said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I don't know how to repay you for the kindness I owe you, but it will be a long time in the future. I hope we can have more courtesy in the future! If there is anything that needs me in the future, please don't ask MR. Wade to follow me. I'm polite!"

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled: "Miss Zhan, since there is nothing wrong here, let's go back."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Okay, MR. Wade."

Later, Charlie walked out of Shuiyun Villa with Fei Kexin.

When reaching the gate of Shuiyun Villa, Fei Kexin asked Charlie: "MR. Wade has time at noon? How about I treat you to a light meal?"

Charlie smiled and declined and said, “No, Miss Zhan, I’ll still have things to do in a while, I have a chance to eat together another day.”

Hearing this, Fei Kexin did not continue to fight for it, and said with a smile: “MR. Wade, I must stay in Aurous Hill for a while anyway. If there is a chance another day, I will invite you to dinner with your wife.”

Charlie smiled politely, nodded and said: “If this is the case, then I will leave first.”

Fei Kexin nodded and said, “MR. Wade walks slowly.”

Watching Charlie get into the BMW car and drove away, Fei Kexin got into his Cadillac.

As soon as she sat in, she asked her driver and bodyguard: “Mr. Luo, did you see how strong Charlie was just now?”

What Fei Kexin calls Mr. Luo is Fei Kexin’s personal bodyguard, Mr. Luo.

Mr. Luo is 45 years old this year, but because of his strong strength and physical fitness far beyond ordinary people, he also looks like a middle-aged person in his thirties.

Mr. Luo has been with Fei Kexin for more than three years. Although he is very strong, he still has some respect for Fei Kexin.

In the eyes of the Luo family, Fei Kexin is the most outstanding one of the Fei family’s generation. Following her is also an excellent choice for himself.

At this time, Mr. Luo started the car and said respectfully: “Miss , I can’t see the strength of that Charlie, he is either not a martial artist, or his strength is above me.”

Fei said in surprise: "The possibility of being above you is very small, right? After all, he is only in his twenties. I haven't heard of anyone who can become a six-star warrior in his twenties."

Mr. Luo said seriously: "After the cultivation level reaches a certain level, his age cannot be seen from the outside. My master is 78 years old this year, but it looks like he is only 40 years old."

Fei Kexin shook his head and said, "I have read all the information about Charlie. He is indeed only in his twenties."

Mr. Luo thought for a while, then said: "The greater possibility is that he is not a martial artist, otherwise, as long as he enters the gate of the martial artist, I can see through his cultivation."

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and said, "Although this person is not very old, he feels very mysterious and hard to see through."

skuna, who was sitting in the co-pilot, said: "Miss, I just discovered a very interesting thing."

Fei Kexin asked curiously: "What's the matter?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3880

skuna said: "The length, wheelbase, and tire width of the car that Charlie drove is the top-notch in BMW. I just compared it. This car is the top model of last year's BMW 760. But the one posted on the back of the car is a BMW 520."

Fei Kexin was taken aback for a moment, then smiled: "It seems that he is really not an ordinary low-key, and he has to cover it up when driving a BMW."

As she said, she remembered something and said to skuna, "Sskuna, connect your mobile phone to the driving recorder, and look for it to see if you have photographed Charlie's appearance just now."

skuna chuckled, and handed the phone to Fei Kexin, and said, "Miss, when you and Charlie went in just now, I had already exported the pictures from the driving recorder, and I chose some of them with clearer shots. Take a look."

Fei Kexin said admiringly: "Yes, skuna, I'm getting more and more active."

skuna smiled and said, "Miss, by following you, the speed of progress is very fast."

Fei Kexin smiled slightly, took the phone and looked through it seriously.

Since Charlie arrived first, and Charlie was waiting outside the car, Cadillac took very clear images when approaching Charlie, and the photos taken by skuna were also very clear.

Fei Kexin said with satisfaction: "I have to meet Smith of the FDA and show him these photos to see if Director Wade was Charlie when he was negotiating with Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

With that, she said to skuna: "skuna, help me contact Smith, ask him out to meet him, and say I have something to ask him in person."

“good!”

...

at the same time.

Charlie always felt something was wrong on the way back.

The driver of Fei Kexin suddenly appeared in his mind, and he suddenly realized it.

What’s wrong is that this young woman can carry a six-star warrior by her side.

This is almost the strongest bodyguard he has seen so far.

A six-star warrior can stay by his side and be a bodyguard. From this perspective alone, the strength of the family behind Zhan is likely to be far above that of the Wade family.

If the Wade family could have a six-star warrior opposing the formation, Salmaan of the Wanlong Palace would never dare to bring the coffin directly to the Wade family mansion.

And there is also a very important key point, that is, Zhan is still very young, and it is absolutely impossible to be the head of the family. If she can even be equipped with a six-star warrior as a bodyguard, then the master of this family, I am afraid. It's not just a six-star warrior.

It is even possible to have multiple six-star warriors, or even higher-level warriors.

According to the market price of the six-star warrior in the Wanlong Palace, at least 200 million US dollars a year will start.

Moreover, the six-star warriors in the Wanlong Palace are all serving as generals leading troops to fight, and it is impossible to accept employment alone, so it is even more impossible to serve as bodyguards.

If a family raises three or five six-star warriors, the cost for that year may exceed one billion U.S. dollars.

This amount is definitely a staggering astronomical figure. There are many large families worth hundreds of billions of dollars in China, and their net profit throughout the year is not one billion US dollars.

Take the Moore Group as an example. Although it has a market value of 100 billion yuan, its annual net profit is only 3.5 billion yuan. This is still a good market situation.

If Jasmine were to hire a six-star warrior, the cost of this individual might have caught up with half of the net profit of the entire Moore Group.

Thinking of this, he immediately called Abbas.

As soon as the phone was connected, Charlie directly ordered: "Abbas, you can find out if there is a Chinese family in France with the surname Zhan, and by the way, find out how strong this family is!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3881

Abbas's efficiency is extremely fast.

He quickly replied to charlie: "Mr. Wade, France does have a Chinese family surnamed Zhan. The family strength is relatively average, and the total assets that can be counted are about tens of billions of euros."

"Total assets are only tens of billions of euros?" charlie asked a little surprised: "Isn't there any major projects missing?"

Abbas explained: "Mr. Wade, I dare not say that this is 100% without any omissions, but the overall deviation will not be too big."

Hearing this, charlie felt even more puzzled.

The Zhan family's total assets are around 10 billion Euros, which is less than 100 billion yuan, which is not as good as the Moore Family.

Therefore, charlie felt that this matter was a bit weird.

So charlie called Mr. Quinton.

As soon as the phone was connected, Mr. Quinton's surprised voice was heard: "Master Wade, why are you free to call me today?"

charlie asked curiously: "Mr Qin, did you sell your villa in Shuiyun Villa?"

Mr. Quinton on the other end of the phone was obviously startled, and asked in surprise: “Master Wade, how did you know?! Couldn’t it be Aurora who told you...this girl, let me keep a secret every day, but she didn’t expect herself I told you directly...”

charlie smiled and said, “Aurora didn’t tell me about this, but the person who happened to buy your villa knew my father-in-law.”

“Really?” Mr. Quinton exclaimed, then smiled helplessly: “It seems that I blamed Aurora by mistake.”

After speaking, Mr. Quinton said: “Master Wade, this is the case. The villa of Shuiyun Villa is indeed too far away from the city, not too convenient, so we live in a flat in the city most of the time. Some time ago, we were proud. Didn’t say that she wanted to live in Tomson First-Class and be your neighbor with Master Wade? She is especially concerned about this, so we have been waiting for a suitable housing to come out. Just a while ago, a set of A03 was released, and we hurriedly bought it. .”

Speaking of this, Mr. Quinton said again: “Master Wade, don’t tell Aurora that I told you! Otherwise, this girl will definitely be angry with me!”

charlie asked curiously: “Mr. Qin, your business has grown more and more recently. Even if you buy a first-grade Tomson, you don’t have to sell Shuiyun Villa? Isn’t it a problem?”

Mr. Quinton hurriedly said: “No, no, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has given too many orders to the Quinton Family during this period, which has doubled the Quinton Family’s medicinal material business several times, and the Quinton Family’s business has become bigger and bigger. I have invested a large sum of money in Bozhou over time, so I have been a little nervous about the funds on hand recently.”

charlie frowned: "Bo Zhou? It seems that I haven't heard of this place."

Mr. Quinton explained: "Master Wade, Bozhou is our country's largest medicinal material trading center and production base. However, the city is relatively small and only a fourth-tier city, so it is not very famous."

charlie asked him: "Do you invest in medicinal materials there?"

"Yes." Mr. Quinton explained: "You tell me Master Wade, now the volume of medicinal materials I handle is getting bigger and bigger, so I want to expand upstream."

After a pause, Mr. Quinton said again: "Some time ago I just bought a large-scale local Chinese medicine production base in Bozhou, and then invested a sum of money to expand the scale. To be honest, this step is a bit big. Funds for activities are basically filled in..."

"Unexpectedly, the listing of Tomson Yipin also came out at this moment. Because the funds on hand were not sufficient, I sold the villa of Shuiyun Mountain Villa. Anyway, the villa will most likely be vacant in the future."

charlie said: "If you don't have enough funds, just tell me, i can support a part of you at any time. Can you still transfer the funds now? If it can't be transferred, I will solve some for you now."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3882

Mr. Quinton said flatteredly: "Master Wade, I am very grateful to have your words, but there is no big problem with funding right now. Liam just called me and said that he would settle the matter immediately. The payment for the medicinal materials, once the money arrives, I will be considered blood back."

charlie exhorted: "Mr Qin, if you have similar questions in the future, please contact me as soon as possible."

"Okay!" Mr. Quinton said excitedly: "I know Master Wade!"

charlie asked him again: "By the way, when do you plan to move to Tomson First Grade?"

Mr. Quinton said: "Aurora has been preparing for this in the past few days. The villa has been renovated, and there is nothing to change. Some furniture needs to be replaced. It is estimated that it should be finished in a few days. Aurora said that I will invite you to eat at home and give you a surprise. You must pretend not to know then..."

charlie said with a smile: "Okay, I will definitely come to congratulate you at that time."

With that, charlie thought of Zhan, and asked him: "By the way, President Qin, is the person who bought your Shuiyun Villa villa called Zhan?"

Mr. Quinton said, "No, who bought the villa was a Chinese-American named skuna."

Hearing the name skuna, charlie guessed that she should be Zhan's assistant.

At this time, Mr. Quinton said again: "However, the house was indeed transferred to the name of Zhan at the end, but I did not see Zhan himself, and the transfer procedures were handled by skuna on his behalf."

charlie was surprised, and blurted out and asked him: “What? You haven’t seen Zhan himself, hasn’t she seen the room?”

“No.” Mr. Quinton said: “It was skuna who came by herself and saw it once. After seeing it that day, she decided on the spot.”

charlie asked, “Then when she was looking at the house, did she take photos and send them to others, or make video calls with others to let others see the house?”

“No.” Mr. Quinton said: “She was brought by the agency on the day she saw the house. We agreed to meet directly at the villa. After she came, I took her to look at the house and gave a brief introduction, and then she made a decision. Yes, I haven’t seen her take photos or record videos, let alone make phone calls or video calls with other people.”

charlie was even more surprised when he heard this.

According to what Zhan said, she bought this house for the elderly in her family to return to Aurous Hill to live.

Moreover, from her performance, she can also see that she is very caring about this house. Not only did she invite to come to see Feng Shui, but she even wanted to find her wife Claire to help her redecorate.

However, if Zhan hadn’t come forward from the selection of this house to the decision to buy it, then the gap between the front and back of Zhan attitude towards the house is too obvious.

Before you buy, you don't care at all, you don't even look at it, and you just let the assistant make the decision;

After I bought it, I suddenly became extremely concerned. Not only did we have to confirm the Feng Shui problem, but also invested heavily in redecorating. Why on earth?

charlie thought about it, but there was only one answer.

That is, Zhan performance before buying this house is her true attitude towards this house.

And her performance after buying a house is just a play that she deliberately showed herself on the basis of this house!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3883

Thinking of this, charlie frowned, and felt that Zhan seemed a little unkind.

charlie even speculated that this Zhan asked his assistant to buy Mr. Quinton's villa, not to live in for the elderly at all, but simply to get closer to himself.

If this is the case, then her funding of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association is probably just a cover.

And her true purpose is most likely to get close to the old father-in-law Jacob, and then through the old father-in-law's relationship, using the grounds of feng shui to approach herself.

This made charlie's heart suddenly a strong alert.

Since he received the 10 billion from Stephen Thompson and accepted the Emgrand Group, charlie has tried to hide his identity as much as possible, especially in front of his wife's family.

The reason is that they don't want anyone to find them because of their true identity, especially his wife Claire.

And over the past year or so, charlie has been hiding very well, and although he has made many enemies, except for his domineering aunt Cynthia Wade, no one really focused his attention on Claire.

However, this Zhan broke this situation. Not only did she find charlie, she even found charlie's father-in-law and wife.

This has undoubtedly touched charlie's negative scales, and at the same time made him determined to dig out Zhan true identity, then use her own way to treat her, and quietly put her into himself. In the pocket.

If she dares to do anything threatening to the people around her, let her have no return!

...

At the same time, on the expressway on the way back, Fei Kexin said to skuna with excitement: you will meet Claire for me this afternoon, so I want to ask her to visit Shuiyun Villa. Looking at the house, the decoration budget is 30 million yuan, and the design fee accounts for 10%. If she is willing to undertake, I can package all the decorations to her."

skuna couldn't help asking: "Miss, you have already found that charlie, so why waste time on Claire?"

Fei Kexin said seriously: "I do this to be prepared. If Grandpa can't get the Rejuvenation Pill at the auction, then I still have a glimmer of hope here."

skuna couldn't help saying: "Miss, I think with the strength of the Fei family, the chances of the master winning the Rejuvenation Pill at the auction are still very high."

Fei Kexin shook her head and said, "To be honest, I don't report any hope for the auction."

skuna asked incomprehensibly: "Why did the lady say this? Did you hear anything about it?"

"No." Fei Kexin said calmly: "I just deduced the future development trajectory of this matter based on my own knowledge. In my deduction, it is difficult for Grandpa to get the rejuvenation pill at the auction. ."

skuna was stunned when she heard this. She couldn't figure out why Fei Kexin was so pessimistic about the auction, so she asked, "Ah? Why do you say that, miss?"

Fei Kexin looked out the window, chuckled, and said: "I have my analysis model, but this model involves too many areas and too many elements. You can't say it clearly, so don't ask."

"Okay..." skuna nodded helplessly, and asked again: "Miss, then do you think that how likely is it to get Rejuvenation Pill from charlie?"

Fei Kexin shrugged his shoulders, spread out his hands, and said, "Actually, I am not sure about charlie. This person is too weird and unreasonable everywhere, so I can't judge him with normal experience."

As he said, Fei Kexin sighed and said with more firm eyes: "However, if I don't want to know charlie, I can only pin all my hopes at the auction. After I met him, there will be more Possibly, even if the second one may only have a 1% success rate, I will never give up! Because as long as there is a glimmer of hope, it is better than hanging from a tree!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3884

Immediately, Fei Kexin said: "If you get to know his wife smoothly, you will surely be able to increase it moderately on the basis of 1%. If you have the opportunity to lay a certain foundation for friendship with them, the possibility will be further improved. "

skuna nodded and said, "Miss, if Jacob is also included, the success rate should be higher, right?"

"Right." Fei Kexin nodded and sighed: "What we have to do now is to show her good to the family around Charlie with all her strength. Only in this way can we win more chances. Otherwise, it won't take a few years. , We are about to be kicked out of the Fei's family and reduced to being a branch of the Fei's family."

As a hidden Chinese family, the Fei family's internal operation logic is very similar to that of most Chinese families.

One of the cruelest is the struggle for inheritance rights.

Although Fei Kexin is the most favored in Fei's family, it is mostly because the old man really loves her. Others look at the old man's face, and on the surface they love her more.

Fei Kexin is like the princess in the ancient palace, loved by the emperor, and loved by the emperor. Before she was married and the emperor died, she was in the palace, and everyone had to give her three points.

But once the princess married and the old emperor died, her status in the palace would be greatly affected.

Unless the newly enthroned emperor is her father, then her princess will become a princess, and her status will rise instead of descending.

However, in Fei Kexin's view, with so many grandfathers and heirs, her father is the least likely to inherit the position of head of the family.

But now, grandpa Jian's deadline is approaching. If he can't get a rejuvenation pill, then Jian will drive to the west, maybe it's just the past two years.

And because her father is the youngest among many brothers and sisters, the energy and strength he has accumulated is also the worst. Once the old man dies, her father will be the first group to be purged by the new owner.

Generally speaking, in a large family, except for the line that really inherits the position of the head of the family, the others will gradually become side branches.

However, after the new owner succeeds, in order to stabilize the development of the family, he will not immediately expel all the brothers and sisters at once, but will choose to clean out the brothers and sisters who have a weaker sense of existence and are less useful. The strong and useful brothers and sisters stay at the main house for the time being.

After that, the new owner will continue to give more benefits to the remaining brothers and sisters in exchange for them to help them consolidate their position as the owner.

As their status was consolidated, these brothers and sisters also got the part of the benefits they wanted, so they were willing to leave the master's house and stand on their own.

The main family, after sacrificing part of the benefits, also completely laid the foundation of the head of the family, and then the whole family developed with great concentration, waiting for the next separation in decades.

Nowadays, the Fei family has the strongest right to speak, it is the eldest son family, that is, Fei Kexin's uncle.

Fei Kexin's uncle was the first son born when the old man was eighteen years old.

He followed the old man all the way from the hardest days, experienced the most and practiced the most. In the entire Fei family, besides the old man, he was the most convincing to the people below.

In the future, he must be the head of the Fei family.

As for Fei Kexin's father, he still failed to impress the old man, and his role in Fei's family seemed a little irrelevant.

If it hadn't been for Fei Kexin to have a strong sense of presence in front of the old man, the line of their family would have been completely abandoned by the old man.

Because of this, Fei Kexin can basically conclude that once his grandfather dies and he loses his father's blessing, then his family will be kicked out of Fei's family as soon as possible.

And she knew very well in her heart that even if she did have some abilities, her uncle would never use her, let alone give her any opportunity to grow.

Therefore, Fei Kexin now had to work up one hundred and twenty minutes to help Grandpa get his wish and get the Rejuvenation Pill.

No one wants her father to live a long life more than she, because only in this way can she and her family be exchanged for another decade or even longer window of development!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3885

Charlie wanted to investigate Fei Kexin's true identity as soon as possible, but it was not that easy.

Therefore, after he returned home, he asked Abbas to investigate the specific details of Zhan 's identity through Wanlongdian's overseas relationship.

Charlie originally thought that Zhan 's identity must be false, but Abbas's feedback was that this Zhan did exist in France.

At least, in the French household registration system, you can find very detailed household registration information of Ja.

France itself is a big country of immigrants. The management of citizen's household registration data is very detailed. It not only contains basic information such as birth, gender, and education of citizens, but also records the occupation, income and religious beliefs of their parents in detail.

According to the household registration information of Zhan , Zhan was born in Paris, France. His ancestors immigrated to France at the beginning of the 20th century. The family has been rooted in France for many years. The diligent family has started from scratch and has taken root in France step by step. It has become a large commercial group with a market value of tens of billions of euros.

In this information, even the name of the doctor in charge of delivering Zhan is clearly on the record.

In addition, the enrollment information of Zhan 's elementary school, middle school, and university is also everything, and there is no suspicious identity in this identity.

This identity, from the perspective of anyone, I am afraid that there is no problem, but Charlie only grasped one key point, that is, the six-star warrior.

In Charlie's eyes, Zhan 's information, combined with that six-star warrior, is like a rich man worth three billion, buying a private yacht worth 1.5 billion.

It is certainly affordable to buy, but even a rich man with a little brain would not do such a stupid thing.

Moreover, such a stupid person cannot become a billionaire.

Therefore, based on this alone, he could conclude that this Zhan must have another identity that is more hidden.

At the same time, Charlie was also thinking about the purpose of this Zhan deliberately approaching himself and his family.

In his opinion, the opponent's motive for approaching him is nothing more than four possibilities.

The first possibility is because of his status as the young master of the Wade family;

The second possibility is because of his identity as Master Wade;

The third possibility is because of Magical Pill;

The fourth possibility is because of rejuvenation pills.

However, if you want to further confirm which of the above four is Zhan, you must grasp more clues.

So he asked Stephen Thompson to help and inquired about the entry record of Zhan.

In the evening, Stephen Thompson reported the results to Charlie, and the content shocked Charlie.

Because, according to the entry records, Zhan, a French Chinese, did not enter China from France. Her place of departure turned out to be the United States.

Moreover, Zhan 's entry city is not Aurous Hill, but Eastcliff.

Even stranger, this Zhan has been in the country for many days. He had been in Eastcliff before, and had just arrived in Aurous Hill these days.

Although the content of Stephen Thompson's feedback was short, there were many key points in it that were of great help to Charlie.

First of all, Zhan traveled from the United States to Eastcliff, which made Charlie feel that it was more likely that Zhan 's deity was an American;

Secondly, the first stop for Zhan to China was Eastcliff, which helped Charlie rule out the possibility that Zhan came under the name of Master Wade.

Because, in Eastcliff, I am Master Wade, only in Aurous Hill I am Master Wade.

If Zhan is looking for Master Wade, he should come directly to Aurous Hill.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3886

Moreover, there is another key point. Zhan has been in China for many days.

She entered the country earlier than the time she let Liam take the Magical Pill to the United States, and even earlier than the time when Ji Qingtang announced the auction of Rejuvenating Pills.

In this way, Charlie could completely rule out the possibility that Zhan came for Magical Pill, because when she entered China, Magical Pill had not yet come out.

Roughly speaking, it seems that Rejuvenation Pill can also be excluded.

But the reason why Charlie did not immediately exclude the Rejuvenation Pill was that the Rejuvenation Pill had actually been out for a long time before the news of the auction was announced.

Mr. Moore, Travis Lane, Don Albert, Orion Exeor, Orrin and even the old queens of Northern Europe have all taken rejuvenating pills.

Maybe Zhan had heard of Rejuvenation Pill before this auction!

Therefore, after Stephen Thompson's feedback, Charlie's speculation on Zhan's true motives was narrowed to two possibilities.

The first one is because of the identity of Wade family Young Master;

The second is because of rejuvenation pills.

Of these two possibilities, Charlie preferred the latter.

Because, although the identity of the young master of the wade family is deeply hidden, this identity does not have any practical benefits for many people.

Unless they are enemies with the wade family, they will be interested in digging into their own Young Master wade family. Otherwise, for the vast majority of people, knowing that they are Young Master wade family has no real benefit to them. It is impossible to go all the way to Aurous Hill for gossip.

Therefore, Charlie began to focus on rejuvenating pills for reasons.

He discovered that the first stop for Zhan to China was not Aurous Hill, but Eastcliff.

This proves that if she came on the rejuvenation pill, then the source of her information on the rejuvenation pill must be inseparable from Eastcliff.

There are two people who have taken Huichun Dan in Eastcliff.

One is Orion Exeor and the other is Gu Yanzhong.

The possibility of Gu Yanzhong leaking the news is zero, while Orion Exeor...

When the deduction reached this point, Charlie's inspiration suddenly flashed!

He thought that a few days ago, he had asked Orion Exeor to help spread the news of Rejuvenation Pill among the wealthy circles in North America, so as to warm up the Rejuvenation Pill first.

As a result, he immediately found the record of his call with Orion Exeor. The time of the call was only twenty hours earlier than the time when Zhan entered Eastcliff.

It will take at least twelve or three hours for Zhan to fly from the United States to Eastcliff.

Adding the time to prepare the plane and the time to go to the airport to go through customs and board the plane, the whole journey will take at least 15 hours.

This means that as soon as Orion Exeor spread the news, Zhan immediately set off to China!

These two time nodes were so coincident, that Charlie completely eliminated all other possibilities one by one, and firmly believed that Zhan was close to his goal in order to rejuvenate!

Realizing this, Charlie was even more surprised. He couldn't figure out how Zhan gradually focused the clues of the rejuvenation pills on himself.

Because he knows very well that Orion Exeor cannot reveal his identity to the outside world.

Moreover, if Zhan had known that the Rejuvenation Pill was related to herself, then she would have been to Aurous Hill. The reason why she was delayed in Eastcliff for so long was precisely because she did not know whose Rejuvenation Pill was in. inside.

In addition, Zhan arrived in Aurous Hill just after Ji Qingtang announced the news of the Rejuvenation Pill auction.

This also means that before Zhan came to Aurous Hill, he didn't know that the Rejuvenation Pill was related to him!

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help sighing secretly: "This Zhan, what method did he use to find me in just a few days?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3887

Just when Charlie was surprised by Zhan 's ability, a loud whistle sounded in the yard.

Soon, Charlie heard Elaine cursing loudly in the room on the third floor: "Who, he kept honking his horn in the community. Are you sick?!"

Downstairs, although the sound of the whistle stopped, Jacob's voice was heard again. He shouted: "Elaine, my son-in-law, come down and take a look at my new car!"

As soon as the voice fell, Elaine's footsteps came upstairs, and she limped out of the terrace.

At this moment, Charlie, who was in the bedroom on the second floor, was also attracted by the movement, came to the window and glanced down.

In the courtyard of the villa, Jacob was standing in front of a Rolls Royce Cullinan, his face full of excitement and triumph.

And Elaine was standing on the third floor terrace, watching Jacob standing in front of a huge SUV off-road vehicle she didn't know in the courtyard downstairs, and asked in surprise: "Jacob, is this your new car?"

Jacob said triumphantly: "Yes! Come down and have a look?"

Elaine curled his lips and said, "What's so good about a broken Jeep, how can it compare to a BMW?! You prodigal thing, isn't it because you sold the BMW and bought such a broken thing?"

In Elaine's eyes, all SUVs and off-road vehicles are jeeps.

Even, in the eyes of all middle-aged and elderly people who don't know much about cars, SUVs and off-road vehicles of any brand can be collectively referred to as jeep.

Jacob said indignantly at this time: "Elaine, Elaine, you really have long hair and short knowledge! How the hell is a Jeep! This is Rolls-Royce Cullinan! And it's still a BB version! Rolls-Royce! Do you understand?!"

Elaine was stunned and blurted: "Oh my god, what kind of car do you think this is? Rolls Royce?!"

Jacob pointed to the golden sign on the front of the car, and said with a smug look: "Even if you don't understand cars anymore, can Rolls-Royce still know? Here, look at this little golden man, do you recognize it?"

Elaine blurted out: "Damn! Isn't Rolls Royce all that kind of big cars? When did this kind of jeep come out?"

"Return the Jeep..." Jacob said contemptuously: "This is called an SUV! And this is the most expensive SUV in the world!"

Elaine asked subconsciously: "The most expensive in the world? How expensive is it?!"

Jacob hummed twice: "Humph, how expensive is it? I tell you, at least more than a thousand can't slip away!"

"My goodness!" Elaine exclaimed, "More than a thousand dare not slip away? Isn't that more than ten million?! Damn, you stand there, don't wait for me!"

After all, Elaine limped, ran and jumped quickly down the elevator.

Charlie was also very surprised at the moment. Rolls-Royce Cullinan knew that even if the car was a normal version, it would cost 8 million to go up. The so-called BB version was even more expensive, not more than a thousand. Wan really can't get down.

What he couldn't understand was how could he, the old man, could afford to drive such an expensive car? Jacob doesn't have much money. The income from the Calligraphy and Painting Association may not be enough for his own daily expenses. Where can the money be used to buy a Cullinan?

Thinking of this, Charlie quickly walked out of the room and went downstairs to the courtyard.

At this time, Elaine was lying on the hood of this Rolls-Royce Cullinan, watching the Golden Man in front of the car at close range.

As she watched, she exclaimed in excitement, "My mother, it's really a Rolls Royce! I used to hear people say that just such a golden mark costs one or two hundred thousand...what is this thing? Not pure gold?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3888

After speaking, Elaine stretched out his hand to touch the little golden man.

Unexpectedly, at this time Jacob suddenly took out the key and pressed the lock key.

Following Cullinan's prompt, the little golden man suddenly sank into the hood.

Then, a metal cover slid over from the side, completely covering the original position of the little golden man.

Elaine was about to reach out to touch it, seeing jacob suddenly put into the hood, and asked in surprise: "Oh my god, this thing will be hidden? This is amazing too!"

Jacob sarcastically said: "Look at the person you have never seen in the world. This little golden man is worth more than 200,000 yuan. If you are like this anytime and anywhere, if you encounter a guy like you who sees money and is obsessed with money, it must be. Just break it away! So the design of the Rolls-Royce is still very user-friendly. In order to prevent people like you from sabotaging, as long as the car is locked, jacob will automatically take it in!"

Elaine was ridiculed by Jacob for a long time. She would have been anxious if she had to put it in normal times. Maybe she had already dugged out Jacob's face now.

However, this time, she didn't have any seizures at all. Instead, she looked at Jacob with a flattering expression. She was extremely excited and asked with extreme surprise: "Jacob, where did you get this car? Did you borrow it?"

Jacob arrogantly said, "So I don't like to listen when you talk. What is borrowed? This car belongs to me! I belong to Jacob!"

As he said, he took out the Cullinan driving permit from the car, threw it in front of Elaine, and said with a grin: "Come on, look at it clearly, who is the owner of the vehicle on the driving permit!"

Elaine quickly opened the driving permit and looked down at the back of everyone's column. It was indeed written in three characters Jacob. She suddenly exclaimed: "Mom! Jacob! It's really yours?! This...what the hell is this? What's the matter?! How can you afford such an expensive car?!"

Just as he was talking, Claire came back from get off work at this time and just walked into the yard. He saw this Cullinan and asked in surprise: "Dad, this...Where is Cullinan from?!"

Elaine hurriedly took her arm and said excitedly: "Girl, this car is new for your dad!"

"Ah?!" Claire was silly when he heard it, and blurted out: "Mom...Do you know how much this car costs? How can my dad afford it..."

Elaine immediately handed the driving permit to Claire and said, "Look for yourself, it does have your dad's name written on it!"

Claire was stunned when she saw it. Immediately, she asked Jacob, "Dad...you...are you not the car you bought with a loan?!"

Jacob chuckled and asked her: "Good girl, you really look down on your father. Do you think your father can afford the down payment if he buys this car?"

Claire nodded suddenly, and murmured: "It's also...Even if you buy this car with a loan, the down payment will cost you three or four million. Even if you sell your BMW 530, it won't be enough for the down payment. One part..."

Speaking of this, she hurriedly asked: "Dad, where did you get this car?"

Jacob smiled, turned around and looked at Charlie, and said with a fawning expression: “Charlie, my dear son-in-law...this matter today, dad has to explain to you...”

Seeing Jacob’s attitude, Charlie smiled slightly, already having the answer in his heart.

In his opinion, Jacob must have given him this Rolls-Royce Cullinan by Fei Kexin.

However, he deliberately pretended to be puzzled and asked, “Dad, does this matter have anything to do with me?”

Jacob hurriedly came to Charlie, hugged him, and said flatly: “My son-in-law, this matter has a lot to do with you! To put it bluntly, this car is not for me, it should be for you. !”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3889

“Send Charlie?” Elaine was even more puzzled when he heard this: “Jacob, what do you mean by this?”

Jacob hurriedly said: “That’s right, my son-in-law, didn’t you show Ms. Zhan Shui this morning? Ms. Zhan came to the Calligraphy and Painting Association this afternoon and said that I am very grateful to you for seeing the Feng Shui of the villa for her. I am very recognized for his professional level. Originally I wanted to give you a generous reward, but you insisted on not accepting it. Ms. Zhan was overwhelmed, so I bought such a car, named me, and delivered it directly with a scooter. When I arrived at the Calligraphy and Painting Association, I said it was her kindness, so I will definitely accept it!”

When Claire heard this, he couldn’t help but blame: “Dad, how can you be the master and accept such an expensive gift for Charlie?”

Jacob said with an innocent look: “In the beginning, I don’t want to take it, but when people buy this car, it’s directly under my name. Even if I don’t take it, this car is also mine in the legal sense. That’s right, I’m too hard to get off the ground...”

As he said, he hurriedly said to Charlie: “Good son-in-law, Dad really doesn’t want to be the master for you. The point is that this Miss Zhan is really too clever. When they see you don’t charge money, they just leave the car in my name. I sent it down, and they also said that the least favorite thing in this life is to owe favors. If I don’t want to accept this car, then they won’t sponsor us for cultural exhibitions... So President Pei also tried his best. Persuade me to accept this car...”

Claire said angrily: “Dad, even if Miss Zhan left the car in your name, you should at least call Charlie and ask for his opinion! He didn’t nod, why are you? Can you make good opinions?”

Jacob was criticized by Claire, and his face was a little bit uncontrollable, and he said: “Hey...I...I’m afraid I will betray the kindness of Ms. Zhan... You know, Ms. Zhan is not only It is Charlie’s client, and also a distinguished person of our Calligraphy and Painting Association...”

Charlie smiled slightly at this time, and said: "After all, Dad accepts this car, it is also helpless, so don't blame him."

As soon as Jacob heard this, he was immediately pardoned, and said excitedly: "Oh! My good son-in-law! You are still the most fair and objective!"

After speaking, he asked cautiously: "My son-in-law, you said this car...what should I do with it?"

When he said this, Jacob was very nervous.

He was afraid that Charlie would let him return the car.

After all, he is also a face-conscious person, and he likes this Rolls Royce Cullinan from the bottom of his heart.

He drove this car back on the road just now and found that almost everyone on the street would stare at this car for a long time.

And when he drove this car on the street, no one dared to add his plug! No one dared to honk the horn behind him!

Unlike before, when he drove his BMW 530, he was often blocked by people maliciously, especially those cars that were more expensive than him. He was even more merciless when added to his car. Many times he almost hit his car. In the end, he took the initiative to admit counsel and braked to make way for others.

Moreover, Jacob's temperament itself is awkward, so he drove slowly, not fast at all. Many times when he met those more impatient drivers who thought he was driving slowly, he would keep honking his horn behind to urge him, even Constantly flashing high beams.

What's more, when dripping and flashing, and finally driving past him, he would roll down the window and yell at him for a stupid fool.

This makes Jacob feel that all drivers in this world are road rage patients.

However, when he drove this Rolls-Royce Cullinan just now, on the way back to Tomson Yipin from the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he found that all drivers in the world had symptoms of road rage that seemed to healed all at once!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3890

As long as he hits the turn signal, the car behind, even if it is tens of meters away from him, will immediately brake and let him change lanes first.

Because no one dared to go against this tens of millions of luxury cars.

In case it is a person who does not pay attention to his own responsibility or full responsibility, the three of them risk the amount of one or two million, which is simply not enough.

Therefore, this also greatly satisfied Jacob's vanity.

Walking on the road, he felt that he had become the king of the road. The feeling of giving up to me wherever he went was something he hadn't experienced anywhere else in his life.

Because of this, although he was asking Charlie what to do with the car, he prayed silently in his heart that Charlie would let him keep the car.

As a result, Charlie hadn't spoken yet, Elaine said excitedly at this moment: "Good son-in-law! Since this car has entered our door, we can't deliver anything anymore!"

After all, she stroked the golden waistline on Cullinan's body, and said pitifully: "I haven't taken a Rolls-Royce in my life! You see, it's been a while since we lived in Tomson, even though this The villa is the best in Aurous Hill, but our car is really unavailable in this community. The cars that go in and out every day are millions of luxury cars. Our two BMW 5 series are not as good as the total. Half a car is worth a lot of money, and now I finally have a luxury car that can match our villa, and I can't return it for anything!"

Jacob rarely agreed with Elaine's words, and immediately echoed: "Yes, my son-in-law! Your mother is right! Our family lacks nothing but a luxury car!"

In fact, Charlie has always had two top sports cars.

Those two cars were given by Mr. Quinton and Mr. White, a Bugatti's Hermes co-branded model, and an Aston Martin One77.

However, because these two cars are too eye-catching and really not very practical, Charlie has never driven home, and Mr. Quinton has always kept them on his behalf.

Those two cars had been in hand for so long, and they were used when Claire's high school classmate got married.

Since the wedding, the two cars have been dusted up again, and they have not been driven again until now.

Moreover, even though Elaine and Jacob had seen those two cars, Charlie told her that they had borrowed them, and she didn't have the slightest doubt.

However, because of those two cars, Elaine had sprouted the dream of luxury cars in his heart.

Now, a Rolls-Royce Cullinan was delivered to her yard, and her husband Jacob's name had already been written, so she said she couldn't let Charlie return the car.

She even thought that if Charlie really wanted to return the car, she would simply lie under the wheels of this car!

No matter who wants to return the car, just let him drive over him!

Charlie could see the heat in the eyes of his old father-in-law and mother-in-law, but he didn't want to have too much ties with that Zhan .

However, he changed his mind, since Zhan had a ghost in his heart, he didn't have to be polite with her.

So he said to Jacob: "Since Dad and Mom like this car, keep it."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3891

When Charlie said that they wanted to keep this car, Jacob and Elaine were so excited that they almost shed tears!

Especially Elaine, clapping his hands in excitement, then scolded Jacob: "Jacob! Don't open the car door quickly, let me go in and feel it! I have lived for so many years, I haven't taken a Rolls Royce yet!"

Jacob was also in a very good mood. He quickly took out the car key, pressed the unlock button, and then opened the door of the co-pilot, and said to Elaine graciously: "Come on, please sit down and let you see what Rolls is. Rice top of the starry sky!"

Elaine asked in surprise: "What is the sky top?"

Jacob waved his hand and said, "Oh, you'll know if you go in and take a look!"

Elaine quickly climbed into the Rolls-Royce co-pilot, looked up, and exclaimed: "My dear, there are so many stars in this car!"

Jacob chuckled, "Pay attention, there is still a meteor passing by from time to time!"

Elaine looked fascinated, and muttered: "Oh, it's so beautiful! Or maybe I just sleep in the car tonight!"

After speaking, she suddenly sat up straight and said to Jacob, "You get in the car and take me out for a drive!"

Jacob drove home from the Painting and Calligraphy Association all the way back. He hadn't had a car addiction. He was thinking about going out for a stroll for a while and had a good experience, but he didn't expect Elaine to make the request first.

So he agreed without hesitation, and laughed repeatedly: "Well, well, then I will take you out for a few laps!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and Claire, and blurted out: "Claire, Charlie, you two come up too, let's go out and visit!"

Charlie shook his head: "Dad, we won't go, you two go, don't disturb the world of both of you."

Claire also said: "Dad, you go, I have something to say with Charlie."

As soon as Jacob heard this, he stopped insisting, and said with a smile: "Then I will go out with your mother first, and call if something happens."

After speaking, he immediately got into the cab and pressed the start button of the car.

The 12-cylinder Rolls-Royce engine made a deep roar, and Jacob asked Elaine, "Where are we going?"

Elaine blurted out: "Go to your mother's house first!"

"My mother?!" Jacob said embarrassingly, "Isn't that right next door?"

"That's right!" Elaine sneered: "Just to drive the car downstairs to your mother's house and let them stare at their dog's eyes. Take a good look. The old lady is also a Rolls-Royce person! They didn't do it before. I know where I got the money. I bought a Bentley and it's not him. I have to give them some eye drops this time!"

Jacob hurriedly calmed down and said, "Okay, my mother is having a bad enough life now, what are you stimulating her to do..."

"She's miserable?" Elaine scolded angrily: "Can she be miserable than me? The first time my leg was broken, it was thanks to her. Have you forgotten it? Do you want me to take what happened at the time? I'll tell you from beginning to end, lest you, an unscrupulous person, turn your head and forget it."

Jacob coughed twice, and said helplessly: "It's OK, can't you go?"

After that, he started the car and drove out of the yard.

Claire sighed at this moment and said to Charlie: "Husband, do you really plan to keep this car?"

Charlie nodded and said casually: "My parents like it, just let them play."

Claire hurriedly said, "It's not appropriate for them to drive this car out...it would be too blatant..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Give them this opportunity to publicize, all their hormones and energy will vent to the outside, but if they are not given this opportunity to publicize, then all their hormones and energy will evolve into a resentment, which may be in the future. In the next two years, or even longer, as soon as we return to this home, they will sigh at us and complain that we did not leave the car behind. Instead of this, it is better to accept it and make them satisfied."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3892

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Claire with a smile, raised his eyebrows and asked: “Wife, what do you think?”

After hearing this, Claire shook his head helplessly, and said with emotion: “What you said is right...If you really return this car, I guess they will not get through it in the next two years. ...”

With that, Claire was also a little worried and said, “Husband, that Miss Zhan, it’s a bit too lavish... You just took the time to show her Feng Shui this morning, and she gave such an expensive car. This is not suitable either...”

Charlie said casually: “There is nothing inappropriate, she is asking me for this.”

Claire hesitated for a moment, and said: “This afternoon, a girl came to the company to find me, saying that she was to make an appointment with me for that Miss Zhan to meet and talk about the decoration of the Shuiyun Villa... ...”

“Oh?” Charlie asked with interest: “That Miss Zhan, are you looking for you to decorate the villa?”

Claire nodded and said, “It sounds like this.”

As he said, Claire pursed his lips and said: “That girl gave me a brief introduction to the budget. It is said that it will cost 50 million to renovate the villa, and the design fee alone is 5 million. ...”

In the domestic home improvement market, users generally do not recognize design fees.

The average designer’s design cost of hundreds of yuan per square meter is nothing more than robbery in the eyes of most people.

Therefore, most people who find a decoration company for decoration will ask the decoration company to exempt the design fee.

Most of the decoration companies are also quite foolish. The design templates that have already been formed are directly taken out for customers to pick, and basically the work is finished.

The client did not spend the design fee, but the effect of the installation seems to be satisfactory, so over time, everyone is less willing to pay for the design.

This is also the embarrassment of many domestic designers.

Claire has been doing decoration for a long time. Most home improvement customers are very generous in decoration, but very stingy in design fees.

It is very rare that, like Fei Kexin, directly and explicitly set out 10% as a design fee.

Charlie was slightly surprised when he heard it. It wasn't that he was surprised at how much or less the five million design fee was. He was just surprised at Zhan acting style.

Although this woman approached herself deliberately, the actual operation was to cater and please her. She donated a few pictures to the Calligraphy and Painting Association, and also sponsored an art exhibition of 50 million yuan, and gave Jacob a Rolls Royce Cullinan. , And then sent a large order of 50 million to his wife.

This gave Charlie the feeling that someone was staring at him in secret and pointed his gun at him, but the gun fired not bullets, but candy.

Such a huge contrast made Charlie a little dumbfounded.

Seeing that Charlie hadn't spoken, Claire asked him without any bottom: "Husband, you said that Miss Zhan, is it because she asked you to give me such a big order? Just like him? It's like giving dad a Cullinan..."

Charlie nodded indifferently, "Yes."

Claire hurriedly asked, "Is it appropriate for me to take her order? If it is not appropriate, I will decline it."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "She is looking for you as a normal cooperation between Party A and Party B. You can accept it if you want to accept it, and refuse it if you don't want to accept it. You don't need to ask for my opinion."

Claire said embarrassingly: "But with the budget and the design cost she gave, it is already possible to invite well-known domestic interior designers. There is no need to come to me... The premium here is too high, I'm afraid I took the favor that would make you owe her... In case you didn't want to help her, and finally had to help because of these trivial matters, then I was causing you trouble."

Charlie smiled and said, "My wife, you don't have to have such a psychological burden at all. The thing that Zhan wants to beg me is too big, and it is far from being solved by such a small amount of sincerity."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3893

Charlie has been able to confirm that Zhan motive for approaching him is definitely for rejuvenation.

Therefore, under this premise, no matter how much Zhan sent favors, there would be no waves in his heart.

Because, in the face of the value of a rejuvenating pill, her kind of favor is not even a dime.

But Claire felt a little frightened, and said, "Or I won't pick it up..."

Seeing Claire's faint disappointment, Charlie asked, "My wife, do you want to take this project in your heart?"

Claire hesitated and nodded slightly and said, "Yes..."

After finishing speaking, she hurriedly explained to Charlie: "In fact, I am not mainly for making money, but her villa does have a very good framework foundation. It is a combination of two villas. This type of apartment will not be used after Aurous Hill. She will have it again, and her decoration budget is very high. As far as design is concerned, the higher the budget, the greater the space to play. In this way, there will be a chance to create a set of high-level interior decoration works..."

Having said that, Claire looked at Charlie cowardly, and said in a low voice: "My husband...As an interior designer, the most important thing is to come up with very representative works. If you can get it with his masterpieces The interior decoration awards are of great help to the individual designer and the designer's studio, but I have not done a large independent design project so far, so there is nothing I can take. The works participating in the competition..."

Charlie nodded very understandingly, and asked her: “By the way, my wife, did you do the interior design of the six-star hotel in the Emgrand Group?”

“It’s not...” Claire explained: “The overall design of the Dorsett Group’s six-star hotel was done by a very well-known overseas design studio. Such a large project must be matched with a well-known designer. I took part of the interior decoration project. Later I set up a studio, which was also responsible for some outsourced projects. We also constructed according to the design done by others.”

Charlie smiled slightly: “I understand my wife, you also want to have a masterpiece that is completely designed by you and can be handed out.”

“Yes...” Claire nodded lightly, and then said: “Husband, I have seen the drawings of that villa. It is really suitable for designers to show their fists, if you are afraid that you owe someone else because of this. The favor, then I can not charge their design fees, and even the specific construction later, I will not directly handle the project. I am completely obligated to take this project. In this case, I will do this project with my heart, and I can use this project to sign up for the whole country next year. The Interior Design Grand Prix...”

Having said this, she raised her head to look at Charlie, and asked eagerly: “Husband, do you think this is okay?”

When Charlie heard this, he already understood Claire’s true pursuit.

Claire is like a new director in the film and television industry, but she has never really led a big production that can be achieved.

Therefore, she can only play in the big productions of other directors, such as being an executive director or a persuasive director.

Most of the projects she led are like Deana’s renovation of the small courtyard where her parents lived. The overall project size is relatively small, like a micro film. Although it is also a work, it is definitely not possible to participate in various movies. Festival and the selection of film and television awards.

Now, Zhan uses a budget of 50 million to match mr. qin's previous villa, which is equivalent to giving Claire a sufficient budget and even a very good cast of actors. As long as Claire agrees, she You can make it your first masterpiece.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3894

Therefore, this attraction to Claire is naturally very high.

Thinking of this, he immediately looked at Claire, and smiled softly: "My wife, as I said just now, you don't need to have any psychological burden. Since you think this project is particularly suitable for you to show off, then you can rest assured and bold. The next step!"

Claire heard this and asked excitedly: "Is it really okay, husband?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "Of course! I have always believed in your strength in design. It's just that you haven't been taken seriously in the Wilson family for so long, and your talents and talents have been buried. Since you want to develop in this field, Then this villa of Zhan is indeed a good opportunity for you to show off your personal strength. Husband believes in your strength, come on!"

Claire excitedly held the fan fist and said firmly: "My husband, rest assured, I will definitely go all out!"

.....

At this time, Jacob had already followed Elaine's instructions and drove the car to the door of the villa next door.

After the car stopped, Elaine pointed to the roof and couldn't wait to say: "Jacob, open the skylight, I will stand outside the skylight and call them!"

Jacob said casually: "This car does not have a sunroof."

Elaine's eyes widened: "What?! A car with more than ten million dollars doesn't even have a sunroof. Isn't this too shabby? Doesn't your BMW 530 also have a panoramic sunroof?"

Jacob pointed to the starry roof in the car and explained: "I chose the more expensive starry sky roof. If I chose the starry sky roof, the top can't be opened, so there is no skylight. The starry sky roof and the skylight can only be two. Choose 1."

Elaine said angrily: "Forget it, I will open the window!"

With that, she lowered the window of the co-pilot, and shouted towards the old lady Willson's bedroom, "Souna! Souna! Are you at home, Souna?!"

Jacob was taken aback, and blurted out, "Didn't Souna steal my mother's money and run away? What did you call her to do?"

Elaine said impatiently: "You know what a fart! After speaking, he continued to shout: "Is Souna at home?!"

At this time, the old lady Willson just finished serving Christopher and Harold Wilson's dinner.

Because Wendy's income has been increasing recently, the life of a family of four has finally improved. From the previous unresolved situation, it has gradually developed to a real well-off level. Moreover, Christopher and Harold Wilson finally have the opportunity to receive formal treatment. So the speed of recovery is not bad, and now he can walk slowly under crutches.

However, the recovery of the fingers is relatively slow, and the two are still unable to fully take care of themselves, so they have to rely on the old lady's spoonfuls of feeding at home.

Harold Wilson had just eaten and burped when he heard someone call his mother Souna's name.

So, he subconsciously asked: "Dad, grandma, have you heard? It seems that someone is calling my mom's name!"

Christopher immediately said angrily: "Don't mention your mother to me! I get angry when I think of her!"

As he was talking, Elaine's yelling came from outside again. When the old lady willson heard it, she blurted out: "This voice... how does it sound like Elaine!"

"Elaine?!" When Christopher heard this, he gritted his teeth and cursed, "Fu*king! What the hell is Elaine? I haven't settled the green hat on that balcony. Well, she even dared to provoke me! See if I don't call her bloody!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3895

While cursing, he struggling, reached out his hand and touched the crutches, ready to rush to the balcony to have a showdown with Elaine.

Although the old lady was a little annoyed in her heart, she hurriedly stopped Christopher and said angrily: "Elaine is a real dog now. We can't offend her. You still don't go out!"

When Harold Wilson heard this, he also fainted, and sighed dejectedly: "Yeah, dad, haven't you heard Wendy say that her current job is solved by Charlie, and our family is relying on it." Wendy's income supports her family. You offend Elaine at this time. Our family will have to drink Northwest Wind tomorrow..."

Christopher's expression was immediately extremely ugly, and he said with a black face, "One said, that Charlie did help Wendy and also helped us. It is kind to us. Since he is Elaine's son-in-law, Elaine used to offend me. I don't care about her..."

Speaking of this, Christopher said indignantly: "But now she ran down to us and called your mother's name. Isn't this the fuck just slap me in the face? Their home is not far away from ours, and your mother stole I ran away with your grandma's money, and your grandma reported to the police. Isn't she unaware of this matter, isn't it just to make trouble?"

Urn said angrily: "It's such a thing, but even if we know it well, we can only pretend to be confused! I don't want to live the old days of lying in bed and starving to death. ..."

Christopher was also a little frustrated. After a while, he waved his hand and sighed: "Hey!!! Forget it! Don't be as knowledgeable as her, only when she is barking downstairs! She is so tired, I guess she should get out!"

Old Mrs. Wilson said approvingly: you are finally a little better than before! You are a man who can bend and stretch. You used to suffer too little!"

At this time, Elaine, who was downstairs, exchanged for a long time. Seeing that there was no movement at all, he said annoyedly: "That dead old woman and the couple of Tortoise Grandpa and Harold Wilson must be cats at home! They all shrank their heads. Tortoise, no one dared to come out to challenge!"

Jacob shook his head and said, "Since they dare not respond, let's go!"

"No!" Elaine snorted coldly, and said firmly: "If we leave at this time, they will be as capable as Elaine!"

After that, she raised her volume a little and shouted: "Christopher?! Christopher?! I know you are at home! Wu Donghai's hands broke all of your legs, feet, arms and hands. Except lying on the bed, you Where else can I go? Don't be like a tortoise with a shrunken head, you don't even dare to put a fart!"

Christopher vomited blood dryly, he just put up a crutches to make himself stand up, and he was about to go to the balcony with crutches.

Old Mrs. Wilson quickly got up to stop, but she was too old and she was too tired to stop him after serving the two of them again, so she could only follow him to the terrace.

Christopher just walked onto the terrace and saw Elaine poking his head out of an off-road vehicle. He scolded angrily: "Elaine! Are you okay to find trouble? I, Christopher, haven't hired or provoked you lately. You ran here. What do you mean by my dog barking downstairs for a long time?"

Elaine curled his lips and said contemptuously: "I'm here to find your wife souna, where is she? Let her come out! My old lady just brought up a Leslescu...ku..."

When the words came to his lips, Elaine suddenly forgot what model this car was, so she turned her head and asked Jacob, "What is this car called a library?"

Jacob rubbed his temples and said helplessly: "It's Cullinan..."

"Oh, yes!" After Elaine finished speaking, he quickly poked his head out and said to Christopher: "My old lady just picked up a Rolls Royce Cullinan, which is more than ten million!"

Christopher stared at this Rolls-Royce Cullinan, shaking with anger.

And the old lady willson, who heard that the car was worth more than ten million, was almost sucked out of the car's eyes.

Christopher suppressed his anger, and asked in a cold voice, "If you pick up the car, just pick up the car. What does it show off when you run to our house?"

Elaine said with a serious face: "Ohhhhh, I am not showing you! I'm here to find your wife souna!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3896

As she said that, she couldn't help sighing, and said with emotion: "souna and I are wives. We are both the daughters-in-law of the Wilson family after suffering for eight lives, so we both feel sorry for the same illness..."

Speaking of this, Elaine said sadly: "Hey! Sister-in-law is worse than me! She is so old and she was pregnant and miscarried. It is really hurtful, so I want to ask her to come out and take our new car out to relax. , I can feel better this way!"

Christopher listened to Elaine pretending to say so much, especially when souna had a pregnancy miscarriage, suddenly became angry, pointed at Elaine, and cursed furiously: "Elaine, you...you...you bastard Egg... You know that souna ran away a long time ago, and he came here to humiliate in every way... smashed you to death!"

With that said, Christopher was about to smash the crutches under his armpit to smash Elaine's dog's head.

Seeing Christopher about to smash himself with a cane, Elaine suddenly broke into a cold sweat.

Leaving aside whether he could hit him by Christopher, the boss like Cullinan stopped here, and Christopher could easily smash his crutches on this car.

Elaine feels that this is a car worth more than ten million. If it really breaks down, how can his family have the money to repair it?

I also said that I can make do with it without repairing, but if the glass is broken, I can't wrap the window with plastic sheet, or use scotch tape to paste the window like a spider web, right?

I finally got a luxury car. If I get injured again, wouldn't it mean that I didn't cry without tears?

At this critical moment, Mrs. Wilson hurriedly took a step forward, grabbed his arm tightly, and blurted out and shouted: "Do it often, you can't do it! Never do it! You don't think about it for yourself, too. I have to think about it for me and Hailong! If you smash this, how will our family live..."

When Christopher heard this, tears of humiliation shed suddenly, and he choked up: "Mom...I don't have to fight against you, but Elaine is really deceiving people too much!"

Old Mrs. Wilson grabbed the crutches and said in grief: "Tolerate the wind and waves for a while and take a step back to broaden the sky!"

Christopher was silent for a moment, finally let out a long sigh, and threw the crutch to the ground.

Seeing Mrs. Wilson stepping in to stop Christopher, Elaine was relieved. Then she said to Mrs. Wilson: "Old lady, I have known you for almost 30 years, and you finally did something today!"

The old lady felt humiliated, but she could only say to Elaine: "Elaine, our family can't offend you. I beg you, my old lady, don't come back to make fun with our family..."

Elaine didn't expect that the old lady, who was always arrogant and even obliged to report, would take the initiative to bow her head to herself. This made her a little bit astonished at once, but she didn't know how to respond.

At this time, she saw two people walking towards each other under the street lamp, and she subconsciously glanced at it, and blurted out in surprise: "Mom, souna?! You... why are you back?!"

Christopher didn't see the two of them. Hearing Elaine mentioned souna again at this time, the anger that was finally persuaded by Mrs. Wilson just now broke out several times!

He scolded furiously: "Elaine! You are really a fucking dog that can't change eating shit! I did fight with you today!"

After speaking, she picked up another crutches and was about to throw it out. The old lady hurriedly hugged the crutches, and said loudly: "Do it often! Impulse is the devil!"

Elaine was anxious at this time, pointed at the evasive figure not far away, and said loudly: "Christopher, take a look! It's really souna's return!"

When Christopher saw it, he suddenly felt that his blood was like a pierced oil well, rushing to the sky with a thud.

He looked at the familiar figure and scolded angrily: "F*ck! souna! You really have the face to come back!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3897

At this time, Jacob in the car also saw souna who was walking along with Wendy.

After seeing the incoming person, his chin almost fell to the ground, and he blurted out: “My day...Elaine...Is your broken mouth opened in Temple? Why do you call souna, souna suddenly appeared?!”

Elaine was also dumbfounded, and murmured: “No...I haven’t been to Qixia Temple in two or three years...”

Jacob said awkwardly, “You are too evil... I thought it was a hell of a ghost.”

Elaine settled down and said, “Did you not see souna walking with Wendy? Maybe Wendy called her back.”

Jacob nodded lightly, and muttered: “That’s right, after all, they are mothers and daughters...”

At this time, Christopher’s roar from the terrace made the old lady couldn’t help but look in the direction of his fingers.

From this look, she saw souna cowering and hiding behind Wendy at this time, her face full of tension and fear.

To say that she hates souna, Mrs. willson is no worse than Christopher.

In addition to cuckolding her son, breaking the wild breeds of outsiders, and even infecting her son with a disease, the reason Mrs. Wilson actually hates souna the most is because she stole herself and worked so hard to earn money from the supermarket. The one hundred yuan of hard money that came back, and the one hundred yuan that he wanted to pay after he was slapped in the entrance hall of Tomson Yipin.

Although two hundred yuan is not a lot, in the eyes of the old lady, souna's crime is enough to be executed eight times!

In her opinion, souna can be forgiven for stealing a man, but not stealing money!

Moreover, no one can steal money from her old lady's hard-earned money!

So, the old lady suddenly became angry, pointed at souna downstairs, and shouted angrily, you stole my old lady's money, and you have a damn face to come back! You hurry up and get me away. , Never come into my house!"

souna was crying and not knowing how to intercede, or Wandy said, "Grandma, I let my mother come back! It is true that my mother should not steal your money, but she also has difficulties. I hope you can see that she belongs to my mother. For the sake of face, forgive her this time."

"Don't think about it!" The old lady blurted out almost without hesitation: "As long as my old lady is still alive, souna will never want to enter the door of my house!"

After that, she immediately said to Christopher: "Christopher! Call the police now, and say that the thief who stole my 200 yuan hard-earned money is back! Ask the police officer to come over and take her away!! Sent her! Ten years and eight years!"

Wandy hurriedly said: "Grandma! There are faults and faults in this matter. It is by no means my mother's fault alone! If you hadn't been bullying her all the time and didn't even let her eat her full mouth, how could she possibly be? You can do that kind of thing!"

Mrs. Wilson said emotionally: "wendy, think about it, why don't I give this stinky lady a meal? That's because she has done a lot of things to sorry your father! Not only does she sorry to your father, but also Sorry to you, even to me, to the ancestors of our Wilson family! She humiliated our Wilson family!"

As soon as Mrs. Wilson said this, Christopher also immediately agreed: "wendy! Your grandma is right at all. The faces of our whole family were completely lost by your mother, and I was also miserable by her.

That's it! She ran away by herself before, but you are still getting her back now. Isn't this purely a blockage for us? Quickly let her go, and never come back again!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3898

Wandy's eyes reddened, and she said, "Dad! Grandma! My grandmother passed away some time ago, and my mother was squeezed out by my uncle in her natal house. Now she has no place to stay. I am her daughter and can't watch. Let her sleep on the street!"

souna couldn't help crying. She walked downstairs and knelt on the ground with a puff, crying and saying, "Mom...I didn't do well before...I didn't do everything. The responsibilities and obligations of daughter-in-law and wife, I beg you to see me raising children for the Wilson family, and give me a chance to reform and renew... Please!"

Mrs. Wilson said disgustedly: "As a woman, what happened to you as a woman, marrying into our family and raising children for our family? Isn't this all your duty? Why do I listen to what you mean, it seems You still have a lot of credit?!"

souna cried and said, "Mom...I'm not saying I have any credit, but even if I don't have any credit, I have been in the Wilson family for so many years, so I have a share of hard work anyway? Even if I have no hard work, At any rate, you are tired? After so many years, you will have feelings even if you raise a dog. Why are you so unsympathetic to me!"

Old lady sneered: "If I raise a dog, will the dog steal my money?! If I raise a dog, will the dog cuckold my son?!"

When Christopherr heard this, he felt uncomfortable all over his body stabbing and scratching, and said in a low voice, "Oh, mom...what...what is your metaphor? It's too inappropriate..."

The old lady turned pale, Christopherr gave it a glance and hummed: "What's wrong? My words are rough and not rough! Her souna is in my eyes, but she is not as good as a dog! She has a face to give birth to children. The child-bearing girl is asking me for credit here? She is worthy too!"

Elaine, who hadn't spoken all the time, suddenly became angry when he heard this, and he blurted out: "You dead old woman, talking is more stinky than farting! Do you think it is natural for our women to

give birth to your Wilson family and to work hard?! Don't forget. Now, you are also a woman! When you were a daughter-in-law, if you run into a mother-in-law like you, it is estimated that if you live less than thirty, your mother-in-law will run to death!"

Old lady coldly snorted: "Huh! My life is good, my short-lived mother-in-law died early! When I was 30, my mother-in-law had been dead for two years!"

Elaine immediately sarcastically said: "Yes! I really envy you! Your fate is really good! It's not like I and souna's fate are so miserable. Not only did I meet a mother-in-law who had a bad shit, but she was still an old man. immortal!"

Old lady vomited blood angrily, and blurted out: "Elaine...you...what do you say about me?!"

Elaine said coldly: "I said your bad shit, you are still an immortal! The bad shit and the old immortal!"

"You...you..." The old lady was frustrated, and pointed at Christopherr before gritting her teeth and said: "Christopher!! Quickly smash her!!"

Christopher's expression was very stunned. He recalled what the old lady had just said in his ear, so he persuaded him: "Mom, bear with the wind and waves for a while, take a step back and take a step back. This is what you taught me just now!"

Old Mrs. Wilson was furious: "There is another saying that says, 'Let's stay calm for a while, take a step back and think more and more angry'! You can retreat from this matter today, but I can't retreat!"

As she said, she stretched out her hand, grabbed Christopherr's cane, and said angrily: "You useless thing! Let me go! I will smash her by myself!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3899

Instead, Christopherr was no longer angry at this time. He quickly kept the crutches and said: "Mom! It's easy to smash it, but it's hard to pay it! That car is more than 10 million, and it costs hundreds of thousands to smash a hole. Why should we pay? When the time comes, you will be caught, don't blame me for not reminding you!"

Old Mrs. Wilson's face suddenly turned blue and white, and she was struggling to get off the tiger for a while, and she stood on the spot, not knowing what to do.

souna at this time really didn't expect that Elaine, who had been overwhelmed by herself for decades, would be able to speak justice for herself at this time.

She has been oppressed by all parties, and her heart is full of gratitude to Elaine, so she hurriedly said to Elaine: "Elaine, thank you for being fair to me, but you should leave now, lest you Be implicated by me..."

Hearing souna's thanks, Elaine was somewhat astonished, but she said with a righteous face: "souna, to be honest, I am not only for you, but also for myself! This dead old woman Bullying me for so many years, I have long seen her displeased! I didn't expect a daughter-in-law like us to be inferior to a dog in her eyes. I really want to tear her mouth apart!"

The old lady was very angry, but Christopher clung to the crutches so she didn't give her a chance, so she had nowhere to vent all of a sudden.

After several attempts to no avail, Mrs. Wilson jumped on the spot angrily, and said angrily: "Why is my life so bitter! It is my daughter-in-law who married the family, and I married the two of them, even dogs." Not as good!"

After that, she looked at Wandy and gritted her teeth and said: "Weiwei! I don't care about the other things! I only care about one thing, that is, souna, a stinky lady, never want to enter this house!"

Wandy was also a little angry, and said, "Grandma! Don't pick mistakes on others in everything, but occasionally check if you have done anything wrong!"

After that, she looked at her father Christopherr and said: "Dad! You always blame your mother for being sorry, but have you ever thought about it. The thing that pitted my second aunt was the idea of the two of you together!"

"Furthermore, in the end, only my mother was sent to the black coal kiln to suffer. You are hiding behind your command, but there is nothing wrong with you!"

"Speaking of which, it was my mother who bore all the hardships alone!"

"In this case, you just want to blame her for being sorry for you, but why have you never thought about it, thanking her for suffering for you?!"

As soon as souna heard this, all the grievances in her heart could no longer be stretched, and they all burst out instantly, kneeling on the ground and crying loudly.

Christopher was a little speechless at this time.

Although he has always blamed souna, as if he hated her deeply, when his daughter Wandy said this, he couldn't help but feel a little bit of self-blame in his heart.

In fact, Wandy was right. The two came up with a bad idea to cheat Elaine, but when it was really implemented, it was souna alone.

In the end, he was punished by Charlie, and souna suffered alone. He Christopherr stayed at home and had nothing to do. From this point alone, Christopherr lost a lot of souna.

Therefore, Christopher worked for a while and didn't know what to say, but the hostility between his eyebrows had been reduced a lot.

Wandy said again at this time: "Mom has been very pitiful during this time. When grandma is here, even if my uncle and aunt run on her, she can still have a place to live and have a full meal! But my grandma is gone, she doesn't. There is no shelter from the wind and rain. Anyway, she is the mother who gave birth to me and raised me. I said nothing would allow her to sleep on the street!"

Speaking of this, Wandy said with a very firm and strong attitude: "Dad, grandma! If you are willing to accept your mother back, then let mother live in the villa. In the future, Dad and brother will also take care of you. Grandma will also be under pressure. It can be reduced!"

"However, if you are unwilling to accept your mother's return, then I will pay to rent a separate house for my mother outside, and I will take care of my mother's food and drink in the future!"

"I spend the money I earn, and you don't have to worry about it, and you have no right to interfere!"

At this time, Wandy paused for a while and reminded with a serious expression: "But I have to make it clear first! Our family's current expenses are all dependent on me to make money, the company needs to develop, and I can't get too high a salary. If I still need to rent a house for my mother outside, the expenses will inevitably be a lot more!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3900

“In this case, the quality of life for all of us will decline, and I hope you can understand it at that time! It doesn’t matter if you don’t understand it, just physically overcome it.”

As soon as Mrs. Wilson heard this, her eyes rolled in her eye sockets a few times, and her mind was spinning quickly, carefully considering the pros and cons.

If souna is allowed to stay here, although her mood will be affected somewhat, as Wendy said, she will have an extra helper, and she will be a helper in her prime of life.

In that case, the pressure of serving his son and grandson will naturally be reduced a lot, or even more than half.

And this is also the most cost-effective way. There is no need to rent a house for souna alone. The family is nothing more than adding a pair of chopsticks, and the cost increase is minimal.

However, if souna is not allowed to stay here, and Wendy goes out to rent a house to souna, why can’t it be two or three thousand yuan a month?

At that time, if souna is allowed to start the business alone, the food expenses will also increase a lot, but it is not as simple as adding a pair of chopsticks.

Family income is less than a few thousand yuan a month, and the actual impact on life is still very large.

Thinking of this, the old lady opened her mouth sadly: “souna, for the sake of wendy’s face, I will let you in this time, but you must be honest and responsible for me when you are at home in the future. Yes, you know?!”

As soon as souna heard this, she was incoherent with excitement. She nodded and said: "Thank you mom...Thank you mom...I...I know...I will do my duty and take care of my housework in the future!"

Christopherr sighed and didn't speak any more. He was already soft-hearted at this time, and he felt more guilty about souna's previous experience.

Wandy finally fell to the ground with a stone.

In fact, she received a call from her mother two days ago.

After souna's mother passed away, her younger brother and sister-in-law couldn't wait to kick her out, for fear that she would stay behind to fight for the ancestral property.

souna was kicked out and had nowhere to go. Besides calling her daughter for help, she couldn't think of any other way.

After all, she also knew that her mother-in-law hated herself for being into the bone, and her husband hated herself for being into the bone, and her son was seriously injured in bed.

Fortunately, Wandy had reissued her previous mobile phone card, otherwise souna would not even be able to get through the phone. In that case, she would not be able to make calls every day and call the ground.

Wandy had also complained about her mother at the beginning, and she couldn't make it through just the fact that all the deposits in the family were emptied.

However, since Charlie helped her and asked her to take charge of Shangmei etiquette company, her outlook on life, world outlook, and values have undergone tremendous changes.

She no longer admires vanity as she did before, instead she is obsessed with making money with her own hands. Moreover, she has a lot of patience and tolerance for many people and things around her.

As soon as she heard that her mother had no fixed place now, she hardly hesitated, and immediately let her mother return to Aurous Hill.

Because she felt that she could not sit back and watch her mother suffer and suffer outside anyway.

Therefore, she had already thought of two solutions.

If the father and grandmother can accept the mother, the family will still live together, and the gaps in the past will gradually dissipate over time in the future.

It doesn't matter if they can't accept their mothers, they have the ability to give their mothers a stable life.

However, now that grandma and dad can agree, in Wandy's eyes, it is the best solution.

Elaine couldn't help feeling a little sorrowful when she saw souna's tears of gratitude and tears.

She couldn't help but secretly thought in her heart: "Without my good son-in-law Charlie, my position in the Wilson family would not be as good as souna, and I don't know how much humiliation I would be humiliated by the old lady..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3901

At this time, Christopher, not knowing whether he was angry or sad, turned around, silently leaned on crutches and returned to the room.

Although Mrs. Wilson was very upset, she had no other way but was forced to accept the reality of souna's return.

After all, she had to rely on Wandy to support her, and it was definitely not a wise move to offend Wandy at this time.

Seeing that the matter has been successfully resolved, Wandy finally breathed a sigh of relief, and she helped souna and said, "Mom, get up quickly, let's go home."

souna cried and nodded, a look of aftermath.

She really has no retreat, otherwise, she wouldn't want to come back to see Old Lady 's face.

Now, her biggest wish is to have a place to shelter from the wind and rain, at least not to worry about three meals a day.

Returning to Aurous Hill and Tangchen Yipin Villa is the best choice for her at this stage.

Moreover, she is fortunate that her daughter, who has never been motivated and has never been to work, now has a career of her own, and the career development is quite smooth. This time, she really doesn't have to worry about it. Worry about life.

She was completely relieved. She was about to enter the door with Wandy. Suddenly remembered something, she turned around and walked in front of Elaine's car and said gratefully: "Elaine, thank you so much before. It's all my sister-in-law's wrong. Please don't be familiar with me. I'm here to apologize to you..."

After all, souna immediately bowed to Elaine.

Elaine was suddenly confused by souna's humble attitude, and was a little caught off guard for a while, and said embarrassingly: "Look at you, you have been screaming in front of me for five and six and a half years. Suddenly, you have to speak so well and kindly. I won't be able to..."

souna sighed and said in a low voice: "I didn't want to understand it before. I always wanted to compete with you in front of the old lady and press your second wife. Now think about it. In front of the lungless people, there is still some kind of pets who are stubborn and obedient to her for a lifetime. In the end, in her eyes, isn't she still inferior to a dog?"

Elaine immediately felt deeply moved, and said in agreement: "I told you souna, what you said is really right! That old woman is a wolf-hearted thing! You just cut off your own flesh. When she eats, she won't think of your favor, but wipes her mouth when she is full, and by the way, she thinks your meat is too much!"

souna nodded and said seriously: "Anyway, I really understand this time. She will die in the future, and I won't shed a tear!"

Elaine sneered: "If she dies, not only will I not shed tears, but I will buy a few firecrackers to set off and celebrate!"

When Jacob heard these words, he coughed twice and reminded: "Elaine...you almost get it...you have to know that you are talking about my mother..."

Elaine glared at him and said angrily: "If you want to feel that you are kissing your mother, then you can move over to live at night!"

Jacob said angrily: "Why should I move here..."

Elaine said: "You moved here to serve your mother! Don't you want to be a filial son?"

Jacob immediately closed his mouth with interest.

He also wanted to understand. If Elaine was a powder keg, then the old lady would be the best fuze, so she would blow it up if she was accurate.

So, don't owe Erdeng to yourself, and take the initiative to find this trouble.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3902

At this time, Wandy on the side also stepped forward and said to Elaine respectfully: "Second aunt... I had a lot of ignorance before. Please don't be angry with me. If you want to, please, Our two families can still move around a lot."

Elaine didn't expect that Wandy's attitude towards herself was a lot more respectful, and her mood improved. She nodded and said: "I'll be okay from now on, I'll just ask your mother to have fun. Angry at that dead old woman!"

After that, Elaine said to souna in a mysterious voice: "I tell you souna, you can't always accept this dead old lady! You were too submissive and tolerant to her before. She used to be bullish and we had nothing to say, after all, she is the head of the family, but now she still thinks she is still the head of the Wilson family? That era has long passed!"

"She wants nothing at all now, and she is too old, and she can't beat you or scold you, so what is there to be afraid of?"

"You were kneeling with her just now, it was a short-circuit in your mind!"

"If you want to be you, I will rush in as soon as I come back. If she dare to stop me, I will kick her from upstairs to downstairs!"

Speaking of this, Elaine became more and more excited, gritted her teeth and said: "So you don't want to hold back her from now on! If she dares to make you face again, you can directly scold her! If she dares to speak back, you just hit her directly. She'll be honest if you hit it twice!"

souna was deeply inspired by this, and she nodded her head repeatedly and said, "You are right! I was too afraid of her before! I am afraid of psychological shadows! But now, she is an old woman who can't even support herself. , What's so great? Besides, this villa doesn't belong to her, it belongs to Donald Webbb. She can only live if Donald Webbb is allowed to live here. If Donald Webbb doesn't let her live, she will have to get out!"

Elaine nodded and said, "It's fine if you know it in your heart. If you have something like this again in the future, you just beat her directly!"

souna clenched her fists and said firmly with a face: "Okay! Wait! If she dares to recruit me in the future, she will have ghosts if I don't hammer her!"

Seeing that her mother had been instigated by Elaine, Wandy wished to rush in and beat her grandma violently. She knew that she couldn't let the two women continue to talk, otherwise the situation would definitely get out of control.

So she hurriedly said: "Mom, let's go in quickly, you first find an empty room, then tidy up the room and settle down, and then go and say hello to brother."

"Okay." souna also missed my son, Harold, in her heart.

I haven't seen him for a long time, and don't know how his son is recovering now.

So, she said to Elaine hurriedly and politely: "Elaine, then I'll go in first, let's talk another day!"

Elaine was still unfinished, but he didn't hold back any more, and said: "Okay, you can go in!"

souna entered the villa with his daughter Wandy.

Elaine looked at the door for a while, then sat back in the car, and said with a gleeful expression: "souna has really given birth to rebellion. Now, that dead old woman will suffer it!"

Jacob said helplessly: "Oh...then why are you... if souna really fights with my mother in the future, I am a son, and I don't have to pay for it. ?"

“Dare you!” Elaine said sternly: “If this dead old woman has a long and two shortcomings, you are not allowed to spend a penny!”

After speaking, she immediately waved her hand and said, “Hurry up and drive, I’m still waiting to go for a drive!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3903

Jacob drove away in the Rolls-Royce Cullinan that Fei Kexin gave him.

The two villas regained tranquility.

On the second floor terrace of Villa A05, Charlie and Claire looked at Jacob's Rolls Royce, and gradually disappeared in the corner.

Claire rubbed his temples, and said helplessly: "The big aunt comes back, I'm afraid I will have to jump again..."

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, I think souna's attitude towards our mother is quite friendly, even a little flattering."

"Yes..." Claire pursed his lips, and said melancholy: "What I am most worried about now is that my mother and her get mixed up again... If they join together to deal with my grandmother, then they will definitely not be able to survive. ..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I don't think you need to worry about this. Your mother is right. The old lady has no money and power. In all respects, she cannot be souna's opponent. I am afraid that her life will get worse in the future. It's getting worse."

Claire sighed, and said with emotion: "Uncle and the grandma family, when are the leaders..."

Charlie said casually: "My wife, you don't have to worry about their family. At least they will definitely not trouble us anymore. If they want to fight in their nest, let them fight."

Claire nodded sadly, and turned back to the room with Charlie.

...

At night, Claire was already asleep, and Charlie was still lying on the bed, thinking about how to deal with the problem of Zhan .

Although he knew that she was here for the Rejuvenation Pill, Charlie has not yet found her true identity, so he is still a little bit unreliable.

Because, he has not yet confirmed whether this Zhan is a threat to himself and the family around him.

If she just wants to establish a better personal relationship with herself, trying to mediate the rejuvenation through this relationship, then although this person is very scheming, but at least not aggressive, naturally there is no danger.

However, if she regards herself as a channel for obtaining Rejuvenation Pills, and even wants to obtain Rejuvenation Pills from her at all costs, then she will become very threatening to her family.

After all, there is a six-star warrior by her side.

Looking at the entire Aurous Hill, no one was the opponent of that six-star warrior except for himself.

Even if the Ten Thousand Dragon Palace soldiers left behind by the abbas Army, the strongest were only five-star generals, that is, five-star warriors.

On the way to martial arts, the gap between each level is an insurmountable gap, so in front of a six-star warrior, a five-star warrior has no chance of winning.

Therefore, Charlie felt that before he was sure that Zhan was an enemy or a friend, the first task was to think of a way to control the six-star warrior next to her.

Doesn't this Zhan like to start from the people around him? Then start with the people next to her!

As long as the six-star warrior loses the threat, even if Zhan is an enemy, it is not enough to be afraid.

At that time, since she wants to play this cat and mouse game, she can continue to play with her.

So Charlie sent a message to Stephen Thompson, asking him to find out all the information of Zhan when he entered the country.

As for how to confirm Zhan 's true identity, he decided to try the information system in Wanlong Palace after he got the information.

...

At the same time, Aurous Hill Shangri-La Hotel.

Smith, who had lost ten pounds in a few days, walked into the hotel door dejectedly.

The failure to meet Liam these days has caused him to suffer a blow.

The son's follow-up magical pill have become less and less, and if he can't get the medicine, his son will face the situation of stopping the medicine.

Smith naturally did not want his son to stop the drug, so he called Liam one day after another, and even sent multiple emails to the official mailbox of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical on the Internet, asking for a humble request to meet Liam, but all All of his information fell to the ground, and no one paid any attention to him at all.

The person in charge of the intelligence department is similarly devastated.

Not only was he unable to find any information about the missing intelligence personnel, but on the contrary, there were more intelligence personnel who disappeared under his nose.

In desperation, he could only temporarily suspend all agent activities.

Smith originally wanted to go to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to try his luck tonight, and at the same time let Liam see his sincerity in visiting the cottage.

But unexpectedly, Fei Kexin's assistant suddenly called him. Said that Miss Fei had something to ask him for an interview.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3904

Smith didn't dare to offend Fei Kexin, so he could only hung up and rushed to the appointment immediately.

He came to the door of the presidential suite where Fei Kexin was located. Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard, was standing motionless outside the door at this time.

Smith walked to the front, Shan laughed, and said, "Hello, I'm here to see Miss Fei."

Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard just looked at him up and down, then nodded and said, "Miss is waiting for you inside, please come in."

After that, he turned around and pushed open the door.

Smith asked in surprise: "Don't you want to search or do a security check or something?"

"No." Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard said calmly: "I know you don't have any weapons on your body."

Smith shrugged: "Okay, then I'll go in."

After that, he walked in directly.

At this moment, skuna was sitting on the sofa in the living room of nearly one hundred square meters in the presidential suite, looking through the materials. Seeing Smith coming in, she hurriedly said: "Mr. Smith, please sit down for a while. Miss is changing clothes."

"Okay..." Smith nodded, sat down on a single sofa, and asked curiously: "Ms. skuna, I don't know what Ms. Fei would like to invite me to?"

skuna said: "Miss wants to ask you about someone, and you might be looking for this person too."

"Really?" Smith asked in surprise, "Who is it?"

skuna said: "Miss will naturally tell you after a while."

"Okay." Smith nodded, whispering in his heart.

At this moment, Fei Kexin, wearing a white dress and a scarf on his shoulders, walked out of the inner room. Seeing Smith sitting in the living room, he said casually: "Mr. Smith is here."

Smith stood up hurriedly and said respectfully, "Miss Fei!"

Fei Kexin nodded, and said casually: "Please sit down, don't be so polite."

Smith just sat back again.

Fei Kexin sat opposite Smith and asked with interest: "By the way, Mr. Smith, how are your affairs going?"

Smith said awkwardly: "No progress...Liam of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has been reluctant to see me."

Fei Kexin nodded, and asked him, "Is that magical Pill really magical?"

"Fantastic!" Smith said without hesitation: "This medicine treats cancer, just like pouring molten aluminum into an ant's nest. The ants won't leave the ants wherever the rain drops."

Fei Kexin asked him: "Can cancer be cured completely?"

Smith said: "We have not yet seen cancer patients who are actually cured by this drug, but according to the pharmacokinetic data we have now, continuing to take this drug can continue to kill cancer cells in the body, and the drug is effective. There will be no diminishment with the increase in medication, so according to the model we know now, as long as the drug is enough, the patient will be able to heal."

Speaking of this, Smith sighed: "I can say that if this drug is officially launched and is available in unlimited quantities, then all previous cancer treatments in the world will be a thing of the past, because there is no single drug or any A treatment, better than it!"

Fei Kexin was shocked, and asked, "What about the market space for this medicine? How big can it be?"

Smith thought for a while and said seriously: "The annual global cost for cancer treatment is about 600 to 800 billion US dollars, of which medicines account for more than 200 billion US dollars. If magical Pills are supplied in unlimited quantities, they will at least achieve the market. For the monopoly with more than half of the share, the remaining half should be patients who cannot afford magical Pills and can only be forced to choose the previous treatment plan."

Fei Kexin couldn't help but secretly thought: "If this is the case, then Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's net profit may exceed 100 billion U.S. dollars a year."

"If a company whose annual profit exceeds 100 billion U.S. dollars goes public, then the market value of this company will be at least ten times its annual profit, that is, one trillion U.S. dollars..."

“Moreover, if Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical’s concept is new enough and its monopoly position is strong enough, the market value will continue to rise. Maybe Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will surpass Apple and become the world’s most valuable company...”

Thinking of this, she was even more curious about whether Charlie was the behind-the-scenes boss of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

So, she took the tablet from skuna, opened the photo of Charlie taken from the driving recorder, and passed it to Smith, and asked: “Mr. Smith, Director wade of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, who met you, is Not this person?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3905

Smith immediately recognized Charlie when he saw the photo.

He yelled a little excitedly: "That's him, he just chooses Director Wade of the pharmaceutical company!"

Having said that, he couldn't wait to ask: "Miss Fei, why do you have this picture of Director Wade? Do you know him? Can you recommend me, please!"

At this time, Smith felt as if he was about to drown, finally grabbing a life-saving straw.

Without seeing Liam or getting the Pill, his whole emotions were almost on the verge of collapse.

He also tried to find a way to find Director Wade. After all, in his impression, Director Wade seemed to be quite useful.

Because that batch of Magical pill was given to him by Director Wade.

However, when Charlie saw him that day, he did not leave any identity information.

Therefore, Smith didn't even know Charlie's name, let alone how to find him.

Seeing Fei Kexin actually have a photo of Charlie at the moment, I was naturally very excited.

Fei Kexin smiled slightly at this time, and thought to herself: "Sure enough, I didn't expect that Charlie is not only the master Wade that everyone in Aurous Hill admires, but also the actual owner of the Rejuvenation Pill! Other than that! , He is even the behind-the-scenes boss of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical!"

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin couldn't help but calculate Charlie's strength and worth.

Rejuvenation Pill, one worth tens of billions of dollars, no one knows how much Charlie has.

Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical now has two popular medicines on sale. Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills is a miracle in the medical field. If the production capacity can be maximized, the market value of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will exceed one trillion US dollars.

According to this trend, Charlie alone has the opportunity to become the fourth after the world's three top families.

The more so, the more Fei Kexin can't figure it out.

She couldn't help sighing in her heart: "I really don't understand why Charlie has such a powerful strength, why should he settle down in this small Aurous Hill city?"

"Furthermore, he is willing to be a son-in-law in a little-known and poor family. Could it be that Claire really has some magical power?!"

When Fei Kexin was in a lot of thoughts, Smith saw that she hadn't spoken for a long time, and couldn't wait to ask: "Ms. Fei, this Mr. Wade is related to my son's life. If you know any clues, please tell me something... "

Fei Kexin recovered, looked at him, and said: "Mr. Smith, you are the person in charge of the FDA, so if I am not mistaken, you come to Aurous Hill to find Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, you should not just ask for medicine for your son. Is it that simple?"

Smith said truthfully: "Ms. Fei, this time I am here, in addition to seeking medicine, I also hope that I can discuss with Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical the introduction of Jiu magical pill into the U.S. market and win this special medicine for cancer patients in China!"

As he said, Smith said hurriedly: "Miss Fei, can you please help, please help me to make an appointment with this Mr. Wade..."

Fei Kexin said helplessly: "Mr. Smith, I still have very important things to ask of him, and I haven't found the way, so I may not be able to help you with this matter."

When Smith heard this, he couldn't help asking: "Miss Fei, are you also looking for pill from him?"

Fei Kexin thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "That's it."

Smith sighed, and said in a depressed mood: "If it is difficult for Miss Fei to find a way, then I am afraid it will be even more difficult..."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "Let's work together on this matter. If I can find a way out and solve my own demands, I will definitely find a way to help you fight for the magical pill."

Hearing this, Smith felt relieved immediately, and said gratefully, "Thank you Miss Fei!"

Fei Kexin said indifferently: "Mr. Smith doesn't need to be so polite, but after this door, if anyone in Aurous Hill asks you if you know me, you must deny it, do you understand?"

Smith didn't know what Fei Kexin meant, but he nodded immediately and said, "Miss Fei, don't worry. From now on, I don't know you."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3906

Fei Kexin nodded slightly.

Not many people know her true identity, and it is even rarer in Aurous Hill.

Except for his entourage, the only person who knows is this Smith.

Therefore, she naturally hopes that Smith can keep the secret and never become a breakthrough point for others to investigate her identity.

However, Fei Kexin didn't know that Charlie had already begun investigating her identity.

...

Early the next morning, Stephen Thompson sent all the information left by Fei Kexin and his party to Charlie.

In addition to the identity information of Fei Kexin's Zhan , Charlie also identified the information of the six-star warrior. The information left by that person , who was also a French Chinese.

Charlie also knew very well that his identity was absolutely false.

The only truth is the facial information left when entering the country.

Subsequently, Charlie sent the information Stephen Thompson had given him to Abbas, and at the same time gave him an order:

“abbas, you help me offer a reward for this woman’s clues in your intelligence system.”

Abbas immediately opened the information and asked in surprise: “Mr. wade, your information here is already complete? And it is already very detailed. Not only the personal identification information is recorded and accurate, but her entry information in China is also clear. .”

Charlie said: “I suspect that this woman has other identities. This Zhan is just a vest of her.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “This woman has a bodyguard next to her, and also a six-star warrior, that is the person.”

“Six-star warrior?!” Abbas said in surprise: “I have never heard of a six-star warrior who serves as bodyguard for others...”

Charlie asked him, “Besides the Wanlong Palace, do you know a lot of six-star warriors?”

“Not much.” Abbas said earnestly: “Although there are many martial arts families overseas, six-star martial artists are also rare. Generally, those who can reach this rank are basically established sects. Even those top families can only serve them. As a guest, very few can keep a six-star warrior by his side as a bodyguard...”

As he said, Abbas said again: “I guess that among the Chinese families that can have this strength, that is, Anjia in the United States, and the remaining two or three top-notch and wealthy Chinese families.”

Charlie asked him: “Apart from Anjia, do you know other top Chinese families?”

Abbas said: "The moon family and Fei family in the United States, and the Feng family in Canada, these three are very powerful."

As he said, Abbas said again: "Since this Zhan started from the United States, then I guess it's either moon's or Fei's."

Charlie asked him: "Is your intelligence network absolutely reliable? If you send this Zhan's information to your informants, will they reveal the clues to the other party?"

"No." Abbas said: "Although these informants are in online contact with us, we have all their information and family members information, and no one dares to turn back."

"That's good." Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: "Then you can help me publish her information. If anyone can provide her true identity information, she will be rewarded with five million dollars! Find out her true identity"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3907

After charlie instructed Abbas to search for information about Fei Kexin on the intelligence network, he called Fei Kexin himself.

At this time, Fei Kexin was also waiting for charlie's initiative to contact.

Because, in order to show her good to charlie yesterday, she not only gave his old husband Jacob a Rolls Royce Cullinan, but also gave his wife Claire a large order of tens of millions. According to common sense, charlie will at least call to be polite.

So, she immediately connected the phone, smiled and said, "Why did Mr. wade call me so early?"

charlie smiled and said: "Ms. Zhan, I said it yesterday. Watching Feng Shui is just a matter of effort. You don't have to spend money, but why did you give my father-in-law a Cullinan? It made me a little embarrassed."

charlie was only polite when he spoke like this, but he was not embarrassed at all in his heart.

Fei Kexin smiled and said at this time: "Mr. wade, you are too polite. You are a great feng shui master who is famous in Aurous Hill. I invite you to come to see Feng Shui. If it affects your future business, then I will be even more embarrassed."

As he said, Fei Kexin said again: "You also said, this is courtesy. Only when you have contacts, you can have friendship. I really want to be friends with masters like you, Mr. wade!"

charlie chuckled and said, "You are right. If that's the case, then I won't be polite to Miss Zhan."

Speaking of this, charlie turned around and said: "However, I still hope that Miss Zhan can give a chance to enjoy the noodles so that I can treat you to a meal. Is it convenient for Miss Zhan?"

Fei Kexin was naturally happy when she heard this, and said almost without thinking: "It is my honour to let Mr. Wade invite me to dinner, and it is naturally convenient for me at any time."

Charlie smiled and said: "Well, then tonight, I will send you a text message after I determine the location."

Fei Kexin readily agreed and said with a smile: "Okay! Then I'll wait for Mr. Wade's notice."

Charlie said: "Then let's see you tonight!"

"Okay, see you tonight."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie immediately called Don Albert and asked, "Don Albert, can you find me a farmhouse around Aurora Hill?"

Don Albert asked in surprise, "Master Wade, what are you looking for in Nongjiale?"

Charlie said casually: "I plan to treat guests to dinner."

Don Albert said: "Master Wade, don't go to any farmhouse, am I not a ready-made Heaven Springs? The diamond box has always been reserved for you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I have something else to do. It's not suitable for you to do it."

Don Albert hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, what do you need for the farmhouse, I will look for you. Many of my younger brothers open restaurants, including farmhouses. They have many friends on the road, and people around them eat and drink. I like to open a restaurant as a side job."

charlie said: "The place shouldn't be too big, it's better to be in a remote place. The car can be parked directly in the yard, and there should be no surveillance nearby."

Don Albert thought for a while, and said, "A little brother just made an iron pot stewed goose a few days ago. His place meets your requirements, and the food tastes good."

charlie said: "Okay, then tell him directly, don't receive other guests tonight, leave the place for me."

"Okay!" Don Albert said hurriedly: "Then I will make arrangements."

charlie said again: "By the way, Don Albert, prepare a private room in the dog farm, and prepare a commercial vehicle to wait near the farmhouse, and pick me up at night."

"Good Master Wade!"

When charlie hung up the phone and came to the living room downstairs, Elaine had already prepared breakfast and served it to the table. Claire was helping to prepare the tableware next to him. Seeing charlie came down, he smiled and said, "My husband After eating, sit down."

"Okay!" charlie responded with a smile, and was about to sit down when he saw Jacob walking downstairs in a suit.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3908

Claire asked in surprise: "Dad, why do you dress so formal today?"

Jacob stretched out his hand to adjust his tie, and said with a smile: "After all, I am a Rolls-Royce Cullinan driver. Naturally, I have to be more careful in dressing, otherwise others would think I am a driver."

Claire said helplessly, "Dad, don't forget that the Rolls Royce you drove was given to charlie...Why don't you ask charlie if he needs that car? "

Jacob touched his nose awkwardly, and quickly asked charlie: "Good son-in-law, do you... do you want to use a car? If you want to use it, Dad will leave this car for you..."

As he said, he said again: "Good son-in-law, but if you don't use it for the time being, then dad will drive it temporarily. When you want to use it, tell me in advance, I will leave the car for you, and I will definitely not delay you. use!"

charlie smiled slightly and said casually: "Dad, don't worry about driving. I won't drive that car. If it's convenient, can drive that BMW 530 back and give me occasional walks."

When Jacob heard this, he was overjoyed and blurted out: "Good son-in-law, in this case, dad will drive for you first. If you want to experience a Rolls Royce, dad will be a driver for you!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said: "That BMW 530 is parked downstairs of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Otherwise, I will arrange for someone from the Calligraphy and Painting Association to send it back to you after a while!"

“Yes.” charlie said with a smile: “It just so happens that I have an appointment for dinner at night, and I need a car.”

Claire asked charlie, “Husband, are you eating out at night?”

“Yes.” charlie nodded and said: “I made an appointment with a friend.”

“Okay.” Claire knew that charlie had many friends now, so he didn’t think much about it.

charlie asked Claire:, have you considered whether to take over that Miss Zhan’s decoration project?”

Claire nodded lightly, and said seriously: “I have considered it, I plan to take this project, and then do my best with my heart and soul! Strive to get a good one in the National Interior Design Competition. Ranking!”

After that, Claire hurriedly said: “Husband, I still decided not to charge that Miss Zhan’s design fee, so that you don’t have to owe her favors.”

charlie nodded and smiled: “It’s okay, you just decide, I support you 100%.”

Claire said, “I plan to meet with that Miss today. It would be better if the design fee can also be converted into the decoration budget!”

charlie knows that his wife has always wanted to do something in the field of design.

Moreover, the achievements in this field are works and awards.

However, the wife has not found a suitable opportunity for her to use her own fists.

Now that she has such an excellent opportunity in front of her, it must be difficult for her to refuse.

At this time, Elaine walked to the table with the soup pot, and asked curiously: "clire, what did you just say that you don't need the design fee?"

Claire hurriedly said, "It's nothing, just chatting with charlie."

Elaine nodded and reminded: "I can tell you that when you come out to do business, don't give any acquaintance's face! Some acquaintances, no matter how you give them face, even if you post money to him, he thinks you have made a profit. He has a lot of money, so no matter who is looking for you, you can earn as much as you should, and you can't make a single cent cheap!"

charlie smiled and said at this time: "Mom, let's not make decisions for her, let her make the decision for herself."

Elaine wanted to say something, but he hesitated for a moment, and swallowed what he said.

She knew in her heart that charlie was the real head of the family in this family. If she didn't want to be as miserable as souna next door, she had to listen to charlie...

So she immediately changed her words and said: "The good son-in-law is right! , you make your own decision, no matter what, mom will support you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3909

In the afternoon, Wanlong Temple's intelligence system had not fed back any useful information.

However, charlie has decided, no matter who this Zhan is, to control the six-star warrior next to her tonight.

At five o'clock in the afternoon, he forwarded the address sent by Don Albert to Fei Kexin.

After that, he drove the BMW 530 from the old man to the farmyard in the outskirts.

Fei Kexin was dressing up in the hotel at this time.

She changed into a white Hermès couture dress made by hand, elegantly coiled her long hair in the back of her head, and fixed her coiled long hair with a black hairpin, and then took another pair of flawless. Wear your pearl earrings carefully.

Her dress is modern but the accessories are simple. Not only is she not half obtrusive, but also surprisingly coordinated.

Fei Kexin's appearance has improved by more than one level after a simple application of powder.

After packing up, she received the address from charlie.

Seeing that the address was a farmhouse, she was a little surprised, and she didn't get back to her senses for a while.

Originally thought that charlie would choose Heaven Springs with a high probability, but unexpectedly, he chose a farmhouse restaurant located in the suburbs of Aurous Hill.

Moreover, it is really the kind of farmhouse restaurant opened in the farmyard.

Because the address has already written: The restaurant is named Liu Laosi Farmhouse Iron Pot Stew, address: Liujiazhuang Village 3rd Group No. 7, 104 National Road East.

In addition to sending her the address, Charlie also added a text message: "Ms. Fei, you have been in France for a long time and you are used to French food. I guess you have never eaten our domestic local restaurant. The goose tastes very good. I will pick a goose, kill it and stew it, and I will be able to eat it when you arrive."

Fei Kexin grew up so big and had never eaten iron pot stew. He couldn't imagine what this kind of farmer's restaurant would look like, and what the so-called iron pot stew was.

So, she hurriedly took out her phone and searched for the picture of the iron pot stew. When she saw the picture, when a group of people were sitting around the brick earthen stove and eating in the huge black iron pot, Fei Ke Xin was stunned.

She never expected that Charlie would invite herself to eat in such a place.

I don't know if he is too picky or too casual.

Otherwise, as a gentleman, you should always choose a slightly more stylish restaurant, right?

However, she also knew that since Charlie invited him to dinner, she definitely couldn't let him change places.

So she had to pick up her mobile phone and call her personal bodyguard, Mr. Luo.

As soon as the phone was connected, she said: "Mr. Luo, can you arrange for your car to be prepared, and I will go out in ten minutes."

Mr. Luo asked hurriedly: "Miss, who are those who are with you?"

Fei Kexin said, "Just you and me."

Mr. Luo asked her: "Ms. skunaisn't with you?"

Fei Kexin said: "skuna is outside negotiating a contract with charlie's wife, and by the way, he will take her to the villa of Shuiyun Villa to buy the house. It is estimated that it will be late."

"Understood." The Luo family said at the moment of establishment: "Please wait a moment. I will notify you when the car is ready."

"good!"

After hanging up the phone, Fei Kexin was very happy, even faintly cheering.

She felt that if charlie took the initiative to invite herself to dinner, it proved that her human relations offensive had played a practical role.

And what I have to do now is to do everything possible to get closer to charlie before the auction begins.

In this way, the rejuvenation pills that Grandpa wants have double insurance.

If you can't get it at the auction, you can at least try to mediate with Charlie through personal contacts.

Moreover, she is not worried that her true identity will be exposed at the auction, because her identity of Jan Fei Er is real, and the family of Jan Fei in France is considered to be a distant relative of Fei's family, and she is a distant relative. The younger generation, accompanied the head of the Fei family to the auction, which makes sense.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3910

Thinking of this, she felt even more relaxed.

Even deep in her heart, she has begun to have uncontrollable fantasies.

At the fantasy auction, Grandpa missed the Rejuvenation Pill, and when he was heartbroken and deeply unwilling, he bought a Rejuvenation Pill directly from Charlie through his personal relationship with Charlie.

At that time, he was the savior in Grandpa's eyes.

Although Fei Kexin felt a little humiliated and ashamed for this idea of her own, when she thought of her family, only by this opportunity could she have a beautiful turnaround in Fei's family, so the shame in her heart suddenly became too. The smoke disappeared.

She knew very well in her heart that fighting for power in Fei's family was like fighting for the royal family's land. In order to achieve the goal, it was not surprising that any method was used.

five minutes later.

There was a knock on the door, and Mr. Luo's voice came from outside the door: "Miss, the car is ready."

"Okay, I am here."

Fei Kexin picked up a limited-edition Hermès Himalayan platinum bag, the black and white gradient color, complemented her long dress.

Standing in front of the vanity mirror at the door, Fei Kexin looked at herself in the mirror and shook her head helplessly. Feel like a clown..."

With a light sigh, Fei Kexin opened the door.

Six-star warrior Mr. Luo was already waiting outside the door.

Seeing her coming out, he immediately said respectfully: "Miss, you can go now."

"Good." Fei Kexin nodded, and went to the hotel lobby with Mr. Luo.

Her Cadillac bulletproof car of the same model as the President of the United States had been parked at the entrance of the lobby. One of her men handed the car keys to Mr. Luo, and then opened the rear door for Fei Kexin.

After Fei Kexin sat in, Mr. Luo came to the cab, opened the vehicle's central control lock, and asked: "Miss, where are we going?"

Fei Kexin said: "You can search for Liujiacun on the navigation, it seems to be on the edge of 104 National Highway."

Mr. Luo frowned and said, "Liujiacun? It sounds like a suburban area. Why are you going to such a place, Miss?"

Fei Kexin said: "charlie said he wanted to invite me to dinner, and the place was chosen there."

Mr. Luo entered Liujiacun on the navigation and found the location. After finding the location, he was surprised and said: "This place is nearly 30 kilometers away from the city. It's too remote. Why would charlie choose the place here? Isn't it a bit tricky? "

Fei Kexin was silent for a moment, and said in a low voice: "It shouldn't be, I have met Charlie once. Does Mr. Luo think I have exposed any clues?"

Mr. Luo thought for a while, and said, "I didn't follow you in yesterday, so I can't tell you specifically whether you exposed any clues, or if you missed anything."

Fei Kexin thought about it for a moment, then said, "It seems that there is nothing to say about it. I have always been very cautious."

Mr. Luo suddenly thought of something and seriously said: "Miss, I am actually a clue."

Fei Kexin asked curiously: "What does Mr. Luo mean by this?"

Mr. Luo said sternly: "If Charlie's strength is above me, he should be able to see that I am a six-star warrior. In that case, he will definitely doubt your identity, Miss, because with your Zhan's identity background, no There may be six-star warriors personally protected."

Fei Kexin asked nervously, "Mr. Luo, do you think Charlie's strength will be higher than you?"

Mr. Luo said very solemnly: "I haven't heard of a six-star warrior in my twenties, but I haven't heard of it, it doesn't mean there is no one!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3911

Mr. Luo's words made Fei Kexin frown.

It is not that Mr. Luo is alarmist. He just broke through the sixth meridian last year and officially became a six-star warrior.

With his current strength, among the six-star warriors, it is just a crane tail.

Therefore, as long as Charlie's strength reaches the level of a six-star martial artist, there is a high probability that he will be stronger than him, and it will be easy to see through his cultivation.

However, although he did not dare to say something too deadly, seeing Fei Kexin seemed a little worried, after thinking about it for a while, he said to her: "Miss, I personally think that Charlie is a six-star warrior, or even a higher-level warrior. The possibility is very small, and you don't have to worry too much."

Fei Kexin asked: "Why did Mr. Luo say this?"

Mr. Luo said: "The domestic peace and prosperity have been so peaceful, so folk martial arts have not had much development opportunities in these years. Powerful martial arts masters are basically overseas. Charlie is a native of Aurous Hill, and the probability of being a martial arts master is even lower. As far as I know, the strongest is only a four-star appearance. Whether there is a five-star warrior or not is still unknown."

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and said: "I faintly think that Charlie is too mysterious, and there are many things that people can't see through and understand, but he is unlikely to be a martial arts expert at a young age. What's more, he has to study Feng Shui and run a pharmaceutical factory... No matter how strong he is, it is impossible to become a martial arts master in his twenties under such circumstances. It seems that I have been worrying too much..."

Mr. Luo also agreed very much and said: "It's true. In martial arts, even if you have been in the school of a famous teacher since childhood, and you have been taught by famous teachers, and your own talent is extremely strong, it is impossible to become a six-star in your twenties. Martial artist, the youngest six-star martial artist I know, was around thirty-five years old at the time. This person practiced martial arts from the age of three to thirty-five years old, and he practiced martial arts every day. The time is conservatively estimated to be more than 14 hours."

Fei Kexin exclaimed: "Fourteen hours a day to practice martial arts. If you don't eat and sleep the rest of the time, there is basically nothing left..."

"Yes." Mr. Luo nodded and said: "If you really want to achieve something in the martial arts, you basically have to do your best, and you must avoid the world to practice, otherwise there are too many interferences around you, it is difficult to improve quickly, and Charlie, what? Even if you are really a martial artist, it's difficult to make any achievements."

After speaking, Mr. Luo said again: "But if the lady is really worried, I can arrange for a few more people to come over and make sure that nothing goes wrong."

When Fei Kexin heard this, all the doubts in her heart were basically relieved, and she waved her hand and said, "Forget it, someone invited me to dinner. It makes sense for me to take a driver. If I take a group of people, the other party will definitely be more. I thought it wasn't appropriate."

Mr. Luo nodded and said nothing.

Cadillac drove out of the city, walked along the aisle for another twenty minutes, and finally came to the iron pot stew of the Liu Laosi farmhouse that Charlie said.

As soon as the car arrived at the door, a young man commanded: "Put the car in the yard, Master Wade has arrived!"

Fei Kexin looked inside, and indeed there was a BMW 530 parked in the yard.

She couldn't help but secretly said: "This Charlie is really low-key to the extreme. There are currently three cars in their family, and this BMW 530 is the worst, but this car really got into his hands..."

Mr. Luo didn't think much at this time, and drove the car directly into the farmyard and parked with Charlie's BMW.

When Mr. Luo got off the bus, he paid close attention to the farmyard.

This farm yard is medium in scale, with a yard of more than 100 square meters. In addition to a kitchen, there are also a few boxes converted from brick houses.

However, only one of these boxes was lit.

Although Mr. Luo did not have aura, he was a six-star warrior after all. With his eyes closed slightly and the real air flow, he could judge the distribution of the personnel in this farmyard through his strong perception ability.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3912

At this time, in addition to the young people in the yard directing the parking, three other people were busy in the kitchen, and there was one person in the lighted box, and the other rooms were empty.

He also slightly expanded the range of perception, and within a radius of tens of meters around the courtyard, there seemed to be no signs of other people hiding.

Moreover, from the breathing rhythm and strength of these people, it can be seen that these people are ordinary people, and they have not even entered the door of martial arts.

From this, he also came to a basic judgment that there is no ambush in this yard.

Therefore, Mr. Luo said to Fei Kexin, "Miss, you can get off the bus."

Hearing these words, Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and frowned slightly.

She knew that Mr. Luo was very strong, and she could even detect the enemy hidden behind a few walls through the perception of other people's breathing and heartbeat.

Therefore, as long as he tells himself that he can get off, it proves that there is nothing unusual in this place.

However, the environment of this place really makes her a little hard to say.

The buildings of the farmyard are a bit dilapidated. Although they have been refurbished, they can also tell that they have a long history.

As soon as I got off the car, I could smell a stinky odor floating in the yard. After a closer look, I found that there were a dozen chubby geese in the corner of the yard.

It may also be disturbed by the sound of the car's engine. A dozen big geese kept flapping their wings in the nest, making loud chirping sounds.

Fei Kexin looked at a snow-white goose, and then at the same snow-white Hermès handmade haute couture dress on his body. He couldn't help sighing, feeling that he was the clown in front of the group of giant geese.

At the same time, she was also slandering in her heart: "The environment here is so bad, how can you eat the food later, the key is that charlie invites you to eat, if you sit down and just don't eat, the etiquette is definitely not justified..."

When she was distressed by the environment here, the lighted box door was pushed open, and charlie, wearing a pure white T-shirt and a pair of washed white jeans, walked out of the door.

He looked at Fei Kexin and smiled enthusiastically: "Oh, Miss Zhan is here, please come in quickly!"

Seeing charlie's simple and casual dress, Fei Kexin felt a little embarrassed in her heart for the first time.

charlie's dress like this, in this kind of place, does not appear to be contrary to harmony, and his handsome appearance and sunny smile give people an inexplicable favor.

But Fei Kexin looked back at herself, feeling that she was dressed and dressed up today, like an over-dressed clown, looking out of tune with everything around her.

charlie didn't expect Fei Kexin to wear such a formal dress. He even had a feeling of attending a top-notch dinner. He couldn't help but praised: "Ms. Zhan dressed very beautifully today!"

When Fei Kexin heard this, she felt a little bit more embarrassed in her heart.

Originally, she had always been quite self-confident, but she did not expect to feel strong cramps and anxiety for the first time in such a rural farmyard in the suburbs.

She said embarrassingly: "I'm sorry, Mr. Wade, today's choice of clothes is really inappropriate, which makes you laugh."

Charlie smiled and said, "How come, I was a little ill-considered when I chose a place, so please don't be offended by Miss Zhan."

When Fei Kexin heard this, his embarrassment was immediately relieved.

Charlie looked at her and smiled, and said: "Miss Zhan, please come in, the goose is almost stewed!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3913

Seeing charlie's invitation, Fei Kexin had no choice but to bite the bullet and walk towards the box door.

At this time, charlie looked at Mr. Luo again and warmly invited: "Brother driver, come in and have a bite together? There are no outsiders!"

Mr. Luo shook his head and said politely: "Thank you Mr. wade for your kindness. As a driver, it is better to wait outside."

charlie borrowed the donkey from Po and nodded and said, "If that's the case, then I won't be able to greet you well."

Mr. Luo hurriedly said, "Mr. wade, you are polite!"

charlie smiled slightly and entered the box with Fei Kexin.

Said it is a box, it is actually an ordinary brick house.

The area of the room is not big, it is relatively empty inside, but a square earthen stove was built against the wall facing the door.

The fire under the stove was all wood, and the flames burned so vigorously that even though the large iron pot above was covered with a wooden lid, steam was constantly emitting from all sides of the lid.

The whole room was filled with a strong smell of meat.

I don't know why, as soon as Fei Kexin smelled this spicy meaty aroma, she began to secrete saliva in her mouth uncontrollably.

She took out a small bottle of mineral water from her bag and took a sip to hide her embarrassment. At the same time, she was puzzled: "This goose smells so fragrant, but the food made in this place will really be good. Eat?"

In doubt, Charlie pointed to one of the chairs and said to Fei Kexin: "Miss Zhan, please sit down! I don't know if the food here suits your taste. I originally wanted to find a high-end western restaurant. But I heard people say that French food is the Rolls Royce of Western food, so I guess you, a Chinese who grew up in France, eat Western food in places like Aurous Hill, it will definitely taste like chewing wax, so just simply I will show you a taste of the local specialties. I hope you don't dislike it. If it doesn't suit your appetite, you can just say that it's still too late for us to change a restaurant in the city."

Charlie's chattering made Fei Kexin feel a little bit more moved.

She thought that Charlie really thought so well, but she didn't know that Charlie was just talking about it. He had never studied where the western food in Aurous Hill was delicious, and he was not planning to take Fei Kexin to any western restaurant.

Fei Kexin did not expect that Charlie would only act on the scene. When she was moved, she smiled and said politely: "Mr. Wade is too polite. I actually really want to taste the local characteristics that I haven't tasted before."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "That's right, this is the local characteristic of the country."

As he said, he stretched out his hand to lift the lid of the pot, and as a large cloud of steam rolled up to the ceiling, a richer smell of meat came to his face.

Fei Kexin also saw what was simmering in the pot. This was a pot of goose that had been sauce-colored and constantly tumbling. In addition, there were some fat and thin thick pork belly.

Fei Kexin, who grew up in the United States, rarely eats pork. The two most commonly eaten meats are beef and chicken, and chicken only eats low-calorie chicken breast. The only pork that she can eat in her life is processed. Bacon, so she hardly has any favor with this fatty pork belly.

However, when she saw the big piece of pork tumbling in the pot, she wanted to taste what it would taste like.

Seeing that she was a little sluggish, charlie took a piece of goose for her, put it on the plate in front of her, and said with a smile: "I'm afraid that a lady like you is scrupulous about image when eating goose, so I specially asked the cook to take the meat. Chop it into small pieces, you can taste the taste first."

After speaking, charlie hurriedly explained: "Oh, yes, I haven't used these chopsticks yet, don't mind."

"No, no." Fei Kexin shook her head quickly. Seeing charlie take the initiative to pick up vegetables for herself, she felt a little shy in her heart like a girl.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3914

At this time, charlie took another piece of pork belly and put it on her plate, and said, "The goose stewed with pork belly is delicious. The pork belly itself is more delicious. You can try it too."

"In addition, the dried beans stewed in it is also a must. You can never eat this kind of dish in France!"

Seeing that the small plate in front of her was filled with food by charlie, Fei Kexin was shy and moved. She rarely ate alone with boys, so this was the first time that she felt cared for by the opposite s*x.

So, she nodded shyly and said, "Mr. wade, don't always give me food, you haven't eaten a bite by yourself..."

charlie said with a smile, "Don't worry, don't worry, I think if I use these chopsticks, I won't be able to pick up food for you!"

As he said, he gave her a piece of goose with skin, and said: "In fact, eating a big goose means eating the meat with the skin the most fragrant. Try it!"

Fei Kexin nodded quickly, carefully put the piece of meat to his mouth and blew gently, then carefully tested the temperature with his thin lips, before putting it in his mouth and chewing gently.

It didn't matter if she tasted it, Fei Kexin's eyes suddenly widened. She felt that the strong scent filled her mouth and taste buds. The scent of this kind of wood-fired iron stewed for a long time was something she had never tasted in the United States. Yes, it shocked her all at once.

After that, she couldn't wait to try the pork belly that Charlie gave her. This feeling of melting, fat but not greasy in the mouth even subverted her perception of pork.

But what surprised her most was the humble dried beans in the pot.

Because she couldn't imagine why the original crisp beans would become such a soft but tenacious taste, and it was delicious to tears.

Charlie didn't expect that this woman who came back from a foreign country would have such outstanding fighting power when she ate the big goose stewed in an iron pot, so she hurriedly called the chef again and used cornmeal to paste a circle of tortillas in the pot.

Never thought that it was this simple whole grain cake that once again refreshed Fei Kexin's recognition, which made her praise.

Charlie looked at the time while Zhang was enthusiastic about eating. It was already 7:30 in the evening. Although there were curtains inside, it could be seen that the sky outside had darkened.

Charlie felt that right now, it was almost the best time to act on the six-star warrior in the courtyard.

He planned to use the excuse of going to the toilet to leave the box, go directly to the yard, and control the six-star warrior as quickly as possible, and then let Don Albert directly load him in the car and take him away.

So he sent a text message to Don Albert, asking him to drive over now.

Don Albert was leading two of his men at this time, waiting on the side of the road two kilometers away.

After receiving Charlie's text message, he immediately ordered the subordinate in the driver's seat: "Drive, let's pass now!"

The subordinate immediately put up the gear and drove the car out.

Just when charlie was about to find an excuse to go out, his mobile phone suddenly received a call from abbas.

At this moment, charlie frowned slightly and thought to himself, presumably abbas's intelligence network had news.

So, he picked up the phone directly, and naturally said to Fei Kexin: "Miss Zhan, I'll go out to answer the phone."

Fei Kexin didn't doubt that he was there, nodded, and said, "Mr. wade, please do it yourself."

charlie took the phone and went out into the yard.

Therefore, Fei Kexin's driver and bodyguard, Mr. Luo, still stood motionless at the door of the Cadillac.

charlie glanced at Mr. Luo. He knew very well that as Mr. Luo's six-star warrior, as long as he connected to the phone, Mr. Luo would definitely hear abbas's voice and what he said on the phone.

However, charlie calmly nodded to Mr. Luo, and then directly pressed the answer button, and said lightly: "Hey, break the army, have you found the results?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3915

As soon as charlie said this, Mr. Luo didn't feel anything unusual.

However, because Fei Kexin pays particular attention to charlie, he pricked up his ears without showing up, and was ready to listen to the conversation between charlie and the other party to see if he could hear any useful information.

But at this time, charlie glanced at Mr. Luo, and when his eyes met, he held a mobile phone in one hand and raised his hand at Mr. Luo with the other.

Mr. Luo didn't think much about it, and he subconsciously nodded and said hello.

At this time, charlie had already walked in the direction of Mr. Luo.

At the same time, he took a cigarette out of his pocket with his right hand, and put it in his mouth as a gesture.

Smoking a cigarette while answering the phone is commonplace for many people, so Mr. Luo was not surprised at all.

However, what he didn't know was that charlie didn't smoke at all, and the pack of cigarettes in his pocket was also what charlie asked Don Albert's younger brother to come before they came.

At this time, Abbas on the phone said: "Mr. Wade, the intelligence network has feedback on the exact news. The Zhan you are looking for, whose real name is Fei Kexin, is Miss Fei..."

Every word that Abbas said clearly fell into the ears of six-star warrior Mr. Luo.

When he heard the three words Fei Kexin, his pupils suddenly shrank!

Immediately afterwards, he looked at charlie with full hostility and murderous intent!

But even at this moment, he didn't realize how dangerous charlie would be to him.

He just didn't expect that charlie would have channels to find out the true identity of the young lady!

This also means that both myself and the young lady have been exposed, and the young lady in the room may be in danger at any time!

Thinking of this, he stared at charlie and asked: "Who are you on earth?!"

charlie smiled and said: "I haven't questioned you yet. You questioned me? I didn't change my name or surname, unlike the lady Fei sitting inside, who deliberately put on a waistcoat. ."

The Luo family said at the establishment: "The young lady has no malice towards you! There is a reason for using another identity!"

charlie nodded and smiled: "I didn't say that she had any malicious intent to me. What are you doing so nervously?"

With that, charlie said to Abbas on the phone: "abbas, I have something to do, hang up first."

Abbas hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, there is a six-star warrior named Mr. Luo beside Fei Kexin!"

charlie smiled and said: "I know, he is right in front of me."

Abbas on the other end of the phone was taken aback, then smiled and said, "Sorry, Mr. Wade, the subordinates are worrying too much!"

After that, he immediately said: "Mr. Wade, since you have something to do, then your subordinates won't bother!"

The conversation between the two was naturally heard by Mr. Luo. He couldn't hide the nervousness and asked charlie: "I can find out the identity of the young lady, and I can also find out that I am a six-star warrior, who are you?"

charlie smiled and said: "You are really long-winded, I said, my name is charlie!"

Mr. Luo frowned and said to charlie: "I don't care who you are. I want to take the lady out of here now. As for the problem of the lady's hidden identity, she will naturally explain to you in person later. Please get out of here. !"

charlie smiled and said, "What if I don't let it?"

Mr. Luo clenched his fists, his joints crackled, and said coldly: "There are no martial arts masters around here. The few in the kitchen are just like you. They are all ordinary people. I want to go in. You can't stop me. The reason why I ask you to get out is because I don't want to hurt you.

“I don’t know how to promote?” charlie chuckled and said playfully: “No one has told me these four words for a long time...Suddenly, I still miss it a bit!”

Mr. Luo gritted his teeth and said: “Do you think I’m joking with you?! Since you have such a powerful intelligence network, don’t you know what the strength of the six-star warrior is?”

charlie nodded and smiled: “I know the strength of the six-star martial artist. To tell you the truth, I stoned two six-star fighters to death the other day.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3916

When he said this, charlie didn't forget to stretch out his right hand, making gestures like a scissors hand.

When Mr. Luo heard this, his whole person was completely irritated!

He didn't believe that charlie could kill two six-star warriors with his own hands, and he still stoned them to death. This is simply a horror of the world!

So, he stared at charlie and said coldly: "Mr. Wade, I didn't want to hurt you, but you have irritated me with words several times. If so, don't blame me for being impolite! I will let you know with my fist. What is a six-star warrior!"

Having said that, he almost unthinkingly gathered his true energy into his fists and legs, and then rushed to charlie directly!

However, Mr. Luo didn't really want charlie's life, he just wanted to teach charlie a lesson, let him see the strength of the six-star warrior!

Mr. Luo's body rushed towards charlie like a fast truck. In his opinion, even if he didn't throw a fist, just hit charlie with his body, it was enough to kill charlie.

But what he didn't expect in his dream was that charlie didn't mean to dodge halfway at all. He just stretched out an arm lazily and said indifferently: "Six-star warrior, with me, it's no different from a dead dog!"

Feeling humiliated, Mr. Luo gritted his teeth and snarled, "You are looking for death!"

Having said that, the body burst out with stronger strength and rushed straight to charlie!

However, at the moment he was about to rush towards charlie, he suddenly felt that he had been sucked away all his strength in an instant, and the whole person fell into the desert like a grain of sand, without making any waves at all!

When he saw clearly, he was shocked to discover that charlie's right hand was blocking him at this time!

This made him struck by lightning!

Because he couldn't believe it, charlie just stretched out one hand and completely blocked his whole body, and even removed all his strength with one hand!

All the strength he had brewed just now seemed to sink into the sea at this moment, and the huge impact was instantly removed without a trace!

At this moment, Mr. Luo's worldview was completely subverted!

It was also at this moment that he finally realized that the gap between himself and charlie was simply the difference between the clouds and the mud!

He looked at charlie in horror, and asked with difficulty: "You...how do you...how do you have such a powerful strength...Who are you on earth!"

charlie raised his eyebrows and smiled: "You have asked this question three times."

Mr. Luo asked subconsciously: "You...what exactly is your cultivation base?! I have never seen someone who can surpass a six-star warrior before he is thirty years old..."

charlie asked him curiously: "Then have you heard of Abbas?"

“Abbas?” Mr. Luo blurted out: “I’ve heard that, the Hallmaster of the Wanlong Palace, the Eight-Star Warrior!”

charlie smiled and asked: “Then do you know how old he is?”

Mr. Luo shook his head: “This person is very mysterious, no one knows his specific information...”

Speaking of this, he suddenly came back to his senses and asked in horror: “You... the person you just called is Abbas?”

charlie nodded and smiled: “Yes, it’s him, but he is less than 30 years old this year.”

After speaking, charlie said again: “Also, I am not thirty years old, so it seems that your knowledge is a little bit less!”

The Luo family was taken aback, and finally realized what it means to be someone outside, and there is heaven outside the sky.

He always thought that abbas Army could have the strength of an eight-star warrior and run such a huge organization as Wanlong Palace.

Moreover, what he didn’t expect was that Abbas, as the lord of the Wanlong Palace, would even claim to be a subordinate in front of charlie!

Could it be that charlie in front of him is the real master of Wanlong Palace? !

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3917

Just when Mr. Luo's Three Views were subverted and his heart was greatly shocked, a commercial vehicle drove to the door of the farmhouse.

As soon as the car stopped steadily, the electric door in the back row opened directly. Then, Don Albert got out of the car and waited quietly at the door.

Mr. Luo looked back and found that his heart was extremely nervous. He thought that Charlie must tie up his own lady in such a posture.

So, he subconsciously wanted to report aloud to Fei Kexin in the box.

But he didn't expect that his voice was completely stuck in his throat and couldn't make it.

He stared at Charlie in horror, wondering what method he used to make himself silent.

But Charlie chuckled and patted his shoulder at this moment, and a little spiritual energy entered in an instant, and the consciousness of Mr. Luo was also firmly sealed in the body like Chen's consciousness that had sealed the Wanlong Temple.

Afterwards, Charlie looked into his eyes and said: "You don't need to be afraid. I won't take your life for the time being. I just need to work hard for you to change a place to rest and rest. In addition, the conditions over there are not very good, and you still need to overcome it. Overcome."

After that, he pointed to Don's commercial vehicle and said to Mr. Luo: "Hey, go up by yourself."

Mr. Luo found that he was completely unable to control his body now, and the whole person was even more terrified. He had no idea how Charlie did it!

When he discovered that his body turned around completely uncontrollably and walked towards the commercial car, he suddenly fell into extreme despair.

Because he had realized that he had completely lost control of his body, and his body was actually controlled by Charlie's command.

Therefore, he could only watch as he got into that commercial car.

When Don Albert saw Mr. Luo, his eyes widened in surprise, and then ran all the way to Charlie, and said in a low voice, "Master Wade, I have seen this person!"

Charlie asked curiously: "Where did you meet?"

Don Albert said hurriedly: "A few days ago, there was such a group of people who directly booked a month's golden box in my Heaven Springs, and gave them more than 10 million meals. They came to eat two meals a day. Among them was him.!"

Charlie was slightly taken aback, and he couldn't help frowning, with a playful expression on his face and said, "It seems that this woman has been staring at me a long time ago... This woman does have something..."

After that, he immediately said to Don Albert: "You quickly take the person back, remember not to be monitored and photographed in his face."

Don Albert nodded and said, "Master Wade can rest assured, the cameras around here have been destroyed by someone I arranged. After a while, I will let the car go out of the city and walk to the next road 20 kilometers away. There is another one over there. The car is waiting there, and there is no camera in the wilderness there. I will take the person to change the car and go straight back on the high speed. I will not go through the 104 national highway. As for this car, it will go south. , Follow National Highway 104 all the way."

Speaking of this, Don Albert said confidently: "In this way, even if someone else checks all the cars passing by the 104 National Road today, it is impossible to find another car on the front."

charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled: "Yes, Don Albert, you are getting more and more detailed."

Don Albert chuckled and said, "Hey Master wade, I'm actually not good at this kind of thing, but Mr. Chen taught me a lot before. He is an expert at playing this!"

charlie nodded, Isaac Cameron was naturally much better than Don Albert in his brain, but Don Albert had more contact with him, and his ears and eyes had indeed made great progress.

Immediately, he opened his mouth and said: "Okay, now that you have arranged everything, go quickly."

Don Albert waved to charlie and said respectfully: "Master wade, then I'm leaving."

charlie nodded: "Go."

Don Albert hurriedly got into the car and instructed the younger brother to drive away quickly.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3918

Seeing that Mr. Luo was taken away, Charlie turned around and returned to the box without delay.

At this time, Fei Kexin in the box was completely unaware of what was happening outside.

After all, this place is located next to the national highway, and the traffic is whizzing by, and the movement is extremely high. From time to time, an overloaded truck passes by, and even the entire ground will vibrate.

Therefore, Fei Kexin could not hear other movements outside.

After Charlie came back, he smiled and said to Fei Kexin: "I'm sorry, Miss Zhan, there was something just now, which made you wait for a long time."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade don't need to be so polite, are you finished?"

Charlie nodded, and said casually: "After the solution is over, the client is just asking for a little feng shui trivial matter, and it will probably be almost enough to explain it to him."

Charlie's acting was too sincere, so Fei Kexin didn't have the slightest doubt.

So Fei Kexin smiled and said: "By the way, Mr. Wade, I don't know if your wife told you that the villa I bought in Shuiyun Villa has been entrusted to her to design and decorate it."

Charlie nodded and said, "my wife told me about this. She herself is very happy because she has never encountered such a good project."

After speaking, charlie said politely: "I also want to thank Miss Zhan for being able to put such a big project in her hands."

"Where." Fei Kexin said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade helped me see Feng Shui, but didn't take any cents. I'm also reciprocating a peach, so please don't be polite to me."

charlie smiled slightly, and said sincerely, "Since Miss Zhan is so interesting, then there will be any place in Aurous Hill where charlie is useful in the future, please don't be polite to me, Miss Zhan!"

Hearing charlie's words, Fei Kexin's big eyes couldn't help shining with excitement.

She approached charlie deliberately, just because she wanted to accumulate some personal friendships and favors with him.

Only in this way, can one day be possible for him, cheeky, to beg him to sell himself a rejuvenation pill.

And what charlie said just now gave her great confidence.

She believes that as long as she keeps on working hard and continues to get closer to charlie before the auction begins, the rejuvenation pill will really be sure!

As for the excitement, she couldn't help holding up the water glass and said to charlie: "Mr. Wade, I will use tea instead of wine. Toast you!"

charlie nodded and smiled, and also touched her slightly with the water glass, and said politely: "Come on, Miss Zhan, eat more meat!"

After that, he used his own chopsticks to hand her a few pieces.

Seeing that these chopsticks were used by charlie, Fei Kexin was taken aback for a moment, her heartbeat accelerated a bit, and blushed and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

charlie said with a smile, "You are welcome, you must eat well!"

Twenty minutes later, Fei Kexin finally put down his chopsticks, and while gently wiping her lips with a tissue, she said softly: "Mr. Wade, I'm full...this may be the one I grew up and eat the most. One meal..."

charlie smiled and said, "It's best if you like to eat. I'll take you some other local specialties if I have the opportunity in the future."

Fei Kexin followed his words and said, "That's great! I haven't been to Aurous Hill before, and I don't know anything about the local characteristics here. If you have Mr. Wade with you, you will definitely be able to avoid a lot of detours!"

charlie nodded and smiled: "Then two days later, I will take you to the most famous Huaiyang cuisine in the Yangtze River valley!"

After speaking, charlie deliberately said casually: "It just so happens that I have a friend who runs a restaurant, and his main specialty is Huaiyang cuisine. It is quite famous in Aurous Hill. It is called Heaven Springs. I will talk to him later and let him prepare a table! "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3919

Fei Kexin felt big when he heard the words Heaven Springs.

She thought to herself: "The food in Heaven Springs is good this day, but no matter how good it is, it can't stand to eat every day..."

"Moreover, I am already a regular guest in Heaven Springs these days. If Charlie knows about it again, I might think more about it. There will definitely be harms and no benefits."

Thinking of this, she smiled and said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I have been to Heaven Springs. The food is really good, but eating there is still a bit too wasteful. I wonder if you have anything more grounded. Choice? Farm food like today's, I think it's very good..."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Have you been to Heaven Springs? Oh, I knew I would say hello and ask the boss over there to free you from the order."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "In this way, I'll call the boss of Heaven Springs in a while, and no matter when you go, Miss Zhan, let him give you a waiver!"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "How embarrassed then! People open the door to do business, how can they let them waive the bill, MR. Wade, don't be so polite..."

Charlie was not polite at first, he just treated Fei Kexin as a little mouse, and now teased her to play, waiting to see her at a loss.

So Charlie smiled and said, "In this case, I'll look for a restaurant with more local characteristics, and then I will take Ms. Zhan to taste it."

Fei Kexin nodded repeatedly, smiled, and said: "I am not familiar with the place where I was born in Aurous Hill, and only MR. Wade is your friend. I have taken care of him during this time!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's easy to talk, I'll arrange it!"

With that, Charlie looked at the time and smiled slightly: "Miss Zhan, it's late, or should we get here today?"

"Good!" Fei Kexin nodded and smiled: "Thank you MR. Wade for the hospitality today!"

"You are polite!" Charlie stood up with a smile. Seeing Fei Kexin also got up and took the handbag, he walked to the door first, opened the box door, and said with a smile: "Come on, Miss Zhan, please."

Fei Kexin bowed slightly and nodded in thanks, and then stepped out of the box.

At this time, the sky outside the door was completely dark, and although a wall lamp was on in the yard, the light was still very dim.

As soon as Fei Kexin went out, he subconsciously looked for Mr. Luo's figure, but unexpectedly, Mr. Luo did not stand beside the car as usual.

She couldn't help being a little surprised, and she thought to herself: "Where is Mr. Luo? He used to wait by the car every time. Why is he not seen today? Is he resting in the car?"

Thinking of this, she immediately stepped towards the Cadillac.

But when she got to the window of the car, she leaned over and found that the car was empty and there was no sign of Mr. Luo.

So she hurriedly looked around again. In the entire farmyard, she didn't see Mr. Luo.

This made her feel a little flustered.

She then anxiously took out her mobile phone and tried to call Mr. Luo, but the call was prompted that it could not be connected.

This made her panicked in an instant, while continuing to try to make a call, she kept circling around the place anxiously.

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked: "Miss Zhan, what's the matter with you?"

Fei Kexin blurted out subconsciously: "My... my driver is gone..."

"It's gone?" Charlie said in surprise: "How can a big living person say hello and disappear? When I came out to answer the phone just now, I said hello to him..."

After speaking, he hurriedly said again: "Could it be to go to the toilet?"

Fei Kexin said in a flustered expression, "But his cell phone can't get through... He is a person, he has never been able to get through with his phone, and his style of work is cautious, and he will never disappear without saying hello, so... ..So I suspect that he might be in trouble..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3920

Charlie said casually: "What if the phone accidentally falls into the pit while going to the toilet?"

Fei Kexin was taken aback for a moment, then immediately shook his head and said: "It's impossible...with his skill, he will definitely not make such a low-level mistake..."

In Fei Kexin's view, for a six-star warrior, the reaction ability and body speed are too much stronger than that of ordinary people, and it is completely impossible for a mobile phone to accidentally fall into a pit.

Seeing her nervousness, Charlie stepped forward and said with serious consolation: "I think your driver is very stable and meticulous in his standing. At first glance, he is practicing family. This kind of person should have nothing to do with him. Besides, the law and order in Aurous Hill has always been very good. He is a big man and there is no possibility of accidents. Don't worry!"

Fei Kexin's anxiety did not get any relief because of Charlie's comfort.

Because she knew very well in her heart that Mr. Luo was an outstanding six-star warrior.

It stands to reason that the entire Huaxia could not find an existence whose strength could surpass him.

Therefore, it is almost impossible for him to make any accidents.

But now, it happened that this person who could not have any accidents disappeared inexplicably. At this moment, she had a strong sense of crisis, making her feel as if she was in a powerful, but completely invisible and intangible vortex. Wrap tightly.

Charlie was still addicted to acting at this time. He ran to the kitchen door and knocked on the door. After the door opened, he immediately asked the chef inside: "Who has seen the man standing in the yard just now?"

The chef shook his head and said, "Master wade, I have never been out..."

Charlie asked again: "Then when we come, how about the little brother who greeted us at the door?"

The chef hurriedly said: "He has already left. Not long after you and the distinguished guest have come, he will go back first. Because today Don Albert ordered us not to receive other guests, and only serve you at the table, so he kept it. There is nothing wrong, so let's go first."

"Strange..." Charlie murmured: "A big living person is standing there. No one knows when he left and where he went?"

The chef shook his head vigorously and blurted out: "We really don't know..."

Charlie asked again: "Then do you have surveillance here?"

The chef shook his head again, chuckled twice, and then said, "There is no monitoring, Master wade... You know, our boss is under Don Albert's hands. We usually entertain people from the Tao. In order to avoid trouble, So there is no monitoring..."

Charlie sighed helplessly, and said, "Well, let me think of other ways."

After finishing speaking, he turned around and said to the nervous Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, or I will accompany you to wait for a while, if we can't contact him, we will call the police."

Although Fei Kexin was uneasy, she couldn't think of any solution at this time, so she said to Charlie: "Thank you, MR. Wade, I will send a message to others first..."

After all, I quickly sent skuna a WeChat with her mobile phone, asking her to immediately notify the other entourages of Mr. Luo's disappearance. At the same time, they must find a way to check the monitoring around the farmhouse to see if they can find it before calling the police. A little clue.

skuna, who was measuring the room with Claire, was in a cold sweat when she heard that Mr. Luo was missing, so she quickly coordinated and ordered others to search for clues.

The disappearance of Mr. Luo meant a complete loss of security for them.

It's like a group of rookies who don't know how to rob the tomb, and follow Hu Bayi in the ghost blowing the lantern to the tomb, and only when they enter the tomb passage, Hu Bayi kidnapped the rice dumplings. It is as desperate!

And they know very well that if there is a place in Aurous Hill that can make the Luo family evaporate, if the other party wants Fei Kexin and their entourage to evaporate, it will be easy!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3921

As time passed by, Fei Kexin became more nervous and flustered.

It's been a long time since I saw the news of Mr. Luo, and even the phone couldn't get through. She was anxious and quickly sent a message to her grandfather reporting the sudden situation to Jian.

Right now, the difficulty of the matter surpassed Fei Kexin's ability and the strength of the others around her. She could only ask Grandpa for guidance and help.

At this time, Jian was lying halfway on the bed, and the servants around him were serving him, eating a special nutritious breakfast spoon by spoon.

Recently, his health has gone from bad to worse.

After getting up every day, I don't even have the energy to go out for a walk, and even sitting motionless is exhausting.

Therefore, he can only rest in bed most of the time.

His health care team just completed a comprehensive physical condition assessment for him two days ago.

Experts believe that his life has entered the end of natural aging, and the remaining time cannot be calculated annually.

Therefore, Jian is only looking forward to two things deep in his heart.

One thing is that his granddaughter Fei Kexin has good news.

The other thing is that I can successfully get a revival in the auction at the end of the month!

Now that I suddenly received a message from Fei Kexin, Fei Jian Center couldn't help feeling a little excited.

He quickly picked up the phone with a trembling hand and opened the text message with his own hand.

However, when he saw the content, his whole person was suddenly struck by lightning, and the phone couldn't control it, and he slid directly from his hand!

"Mr. Luo is missing...this...how is this possible..."

Jian was horrified at once, so he immediately said to the servants around him: "Quick! Go and invite Master !"

Soon, a middle-aged man wearing a black Tang suit and black cloth shoes stepped into the room.

The middle-aged man looked at him in his forties. He was not fast when he walked, but he seemed to be carrying a gust of wind.

This person is jay, the bodyguard who has been with Jian for many years.

jay's actual age this year is sixty to sixty.

Twenty-six years ago, he was ordered by the teacher to enter the WTO to protect Jian. Because of his courage and strategy, he was of great help to Jian, and he was honored .

Twenty-six years ago, jay had already broken through the six-star martial artist. In the past 26 years, his energy has been used to protect his assistant Jian, and his cultivation speed has slowed down a lot. Today, he has only broken through. To the Seven-Star Warrior.

And Mr. Luo is his fellow junior.

According to the requirements of the division, jay was originally scheduled to serve the Fei family for 30 years, and after four years, he would return to the division for practice.

Therefore, Shimen sent Mr. Luo a few years ago to take over his class.

Mr. Luo had spent most of the time protecting Jian's eldest son, that is, Fei Kexin's uncle. This time Fei Kexin was ordered to go to China to find clues to the rejuvenation pill. Jian specifically asked Mr. Luo to protect Fei Kexin's all the way. Safety.

I never thought that just a few days after Mr. Luo arrived in Aurous Hill, he disappeared inexplicably!

However, at this time jay didn't know what happened to Mr. Luo. He walked to Jian's bedside, bowed slightly, and asked: "Fei Lao called me over so early, what's your order?"

Jian hurriedly said: "Master jay, Kexin just sent a message that he is missing! Kexin suspects that he has suffered an accident!"

“What?!” Jay was stunned for an instant, and blurted out: “It’s impossible! a six-star martial artist, with strong strength and no opponent in the Chinese martial arts domain. How could he encounter an accident in China!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3922

Jian words are unequivocal. She just met someone for dinner. After a meal, Mr. Luo disappeared when she came out, and the phone has already shown that it is not in the service area. This is not an accident. What can it be?"

Jay was taken aback for a moment, then frowned, and said in a low voice: "With a personality made up of a family, one will not leave the job without any reason, and the other will not lose contact for no reason. The two situations happen at the same time. I am afraid it is really unexpected...this it seems to be really tricky..."

Jian blurted out: "Master Jay, have you ever heard that China has a master who is more powerful than Mr. Luo?"

"I have never heard of it." Jay said: "As far as I know, China doesn't even have a five-star warrior. What's more, if Miss Kexin said, she was in a box separated by a wall, but she never heard any fights. The movement, this proves that if this incident is really behind the scenes, then the strength of the behind-the-scenes is far more than simply surpassing Jiacheng!"

As he said, he said solemnly: "If you want to silently kill or kidnap Mr. Luo, even I can't do it! Because even if Mr. Luo's strength is not as good as me, he can at least fight with me for dozens of rounds. If the two of us fight with all our strength, the movement will be so loud that it might be heard from a few kilometers away."

Jay's analysis shocked Jian. He asked, "Master Jay, in your opinion, if someone could quietly kill or kidnap Mr. Luo, what level of strength would this person be? "

"What level..." Jay's eyelids trembled, and he said solemnly: "In the bright realm, I am afraid it is difficult to do it, so the opponent's strength is at least in the dark realm!"

"Dark Realm..." Jian murmured: "Master Jay didn't say that the Dark Realm master has not been in the world for at least ten years..."

“Yes...” jay nodded, and said solemnly: “More than ten years ago, my master once mentioned in a letter that the few dark realm masters have disappeared, and there is nothing to this day. information.”

Jian hurriedly asked, “Is the disappearance of that family member related to the dark realm master?”

jay’s face was full of solemn expression, and he said, “It’s not that there is no such possibility... It’s just that I can’t figure out how can I start with Jiacheng even if Aurous Hill really has a dark realm master? It’s only a few days before Mr. Luo has gone to Aurous Hill, so is it offensive? Who is it?”

Having said that, he hurriedly said to Jian: “Lao Fei, please also ask Miss Kexin if she has offended anyone in Aurous Hill these days. I believe that even if there is a master in the dark, it will not be unreasonable. Do it to a junior, unless there is something wrong or misunderstanding in it!”

Jian nodded and said hurriedly, “I’ll ask Kexin!”

...

at the same time.

Fei Kexin still did not wait for news of Mr. Luo in the farmyard by the road of Aurous Hill State 104.

Mr. Luo’s phone call still couldn’t get through, and skuna was carrying a hacker, trying to crack the surrounding surveillance video, so he did not return any valuable clues.

Seeing that Fei Kexin seemed a little hesitant, charlie asked her tentatively, “Miss Zhan, do you want me to accompany you to the police?”

Fei Kexin shook his head and said, "Mr. Luo has only been missing for less than half an hour, and he is an adult with full mobility. I guess the police will not put a lot of energy into someone who just disappeared. On an adult for half an hour."

charlie nodded slightly, and sighed: "It makes sense. If you tell the police officer that an old man has been missing for half an hour, you will be treated as a brain-dead by the police officer..."

Fei Kexin sighed and was about to talk when she suddenly received a text message from her grandfather.

As soon as she clicked on the text message, she heard that charlie actually said most of the content of the text message: "Miss Zhan, did you offend someone?"

And the text message sent by grandpa read: "KeXin, did you offend someone in Aurous Hill?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3923

Fei Kexin was completely confused at this time.

She thought she had never offended anyone from Aurous Hill to the present, and she had never exposed her identity to the outside world.

What's more, if the Luo family is really killed or kidnapped, the opponent's strength is beyond imagination, how can he not provoke such a bigwig.

At a certain moment, she raised her head to look at Charlie, and suddenly thought in her heart: "Is it possible that Charlie did all of this?!"

However, when she saw Charlie's sincere look, she couldn't help but think to herself: "How could it be Charlie... Let alone Charlie is indeed a very good person, and he has no motivation to act on me. ..."

"What's more, he is so young, how can his strength be higher than that of Mr. Luo?"

"Furthermore, he ate with me the whole time, but he only went out to answer the phone. If he could solve Mr. Luo by answering the phone, and he hadn't made any movement, wouldn't his strength be against the sky? "

After much deliberation, Fei Kexin took the initiative to completely eliminate Charlie's suspicion.

So she said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I have just arrived, and I have always been in my duty. I really don't know who I have offended..."

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "I guess so, how can a well-knowing beauty like Ms. Zhan offend others."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, Miss Zhan, could it be you, the driver, who offended someone? Maybe he has enemies in Aurous Hill, and he happened to be hit by the enemy when he came to Aurous Hill this time. indefinite!"

Fei Kexin shook his head and said, "Mr. Luo has been serving our family for some years, and as far as I know, he has not been back to China for at least 20 years. It is unlikely that there will be enemies in Aurous Hill."

Charlie smacked his lips, frowned and said, "That's really weird..."

After all, Charlie said hurriedly: "Miss Zhan, I think this place seems a bit dangerous, or let's go back first! It doesn't matter if you don't want to call the police now. When you go back to the hotel, think about whether you can find some clues in other ways. If there is no news tomorrow, I will accompany you to the police!"

Fei Kexin also felt that it was not safe to stay here, so he looked at Charlie and said with a pleading expression: "MR. Wade, I don't have a car key and can't drive the car. Can you please take me back to the hotel?"

Charlie readily agreed without thinking, "Of course it's okay! Get in the car!"

With that said, Charlie immediately opened the door of the BMW 530 co-driver and said to Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, please!"

Fei Kexin said gratefully: "Thank you, MR. Wade!"

He said, he leaned over and got into the car.

Charlie also hurriedly returned to the driving position, started the car, quickly left the farmyard, and drove quickly towards the city.

At this moment, the commercial vehicle carrying Don Albert and Mr. Luo had already stopped in a wilderness on the outskirts of Aurous Hill City. There were no humans and no surveillance cameras, so it was most suitable for doing something invisible.

The commercial vehicle pulled over and parked firmly, and an unremarkable black Honda Accord immediately drove out of the woods next to it.

This car is very common in Aurous Hill and has a large quantity of it.

Seeing the Accord coming, Don Albert immediately opened the door and personally dragged Mr. Luo out of the commercial vehicle, and then ordered someone to open the trunk of the Accord and directly stuffed Mr. Luo in.

After that, Don Albert got into the back seat, lowered the window, and said to the driver of the commercial vehicle: "You guys will go to Southaven, find a nightclub to play, and then find a high-end bathing center to take a bath and sleep. Sleep."

The driver grinned and asked, "Fifth Lord, are we a meat wash or a vegetarian wash?"

Don Albert grinned and cursed: "Damn! cares whether you wash meat or vegetables. You can wash whatever you like. If you have any special hobbies, I don't care if you have a few men to wash together."
."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3924

With that, he took out his wallet from his pocket. There was not much cash in the bulging wallet, but all kinds of bank cards.

What's interesting is that every bank card has a string of numbers on sticky notes, some are 10, and there are 20, 30, or even 50, 100.

Don Albert directly drew a bank card with the number 30 pushed from it, threw it into the cab of the commercial vehicle through the window, and said: "There are 500,000 in this card, and the password is 5-0-0-0-0-0, you guys will spend it, and the rest will be averaged."

Don Albert carries at least several million bank cards all year round. The person who issued these cards is not himself, but the password of each card corresponds to the amount of the card. The password is for the 300,000 card. 3 and five zeros, five hundred thousand cards, password 5 and five zeros.

The reason why I bring so many such cards is to make it more convenient to give money. Just throw a card in the past and solve it. It is more convenient than cash and safer than transfer.

The younger brother got the card and said excitedly: "Thank you, Lord !"

Don Albert said: "By the way, don't rush back tomorrow, sleep steadily until you wake up naturally, then find a shopping mall to go shopping, go shopping, and drive back at night."

The little brother said quickly: "Fifth Lord, don't worry, I will follow your instructions!"

Don Albert nodded, and said to the driver of the Accord: "Go straight to the high-speed back to the dog farm."

The driver said quickly: "Good fifth master."

After a kick of the accelerator, the car jumped out immediately.

...

Since the traffic in the evening was much smoother, Charlie took Fei Kexin to the Shangri-La Hotel in just over twenty minutes.

The car stopped in the hotel lobby, and the service porter was about to step up and drive the door. Seeing Charlie sitting inside, he immediately said respectfully: "Hello Master Wade!"

Charlie nodded, and said to the boy: "Tell Mr. Isaac and send more people to protect Miss Zhan's safety."

The doorman quickly agreed and said: "Don't worry, I will give feedback to Mr. Isaac right away!"

Charlie was satisfied, and said to Fei Kexin on the co-pilot: "Miss Zhan, do you want me to send you in?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Don't bother Mr. Wade, I'll just go up by myself..."

Charlie nodded, and comforted: "You don't have to worry too much about what happened just now. I believe that in broad daylight and in a bright world, your driver can't just say you lose it. Maybe he will be back tomorrow."

Fei Kexin felt that Charlie didn't know the seriousness of the matter at all, so he had such a beautiful fantasy.

In Fei Kexin's opinion, the possibility of Mr. Luo coming back by himself is almost zero!

However, she was very grateful and said to Charlie: "Thank you, MR. Wade, then I will borrow your good words!"

Charlie nodded and said: "Miss Zhan, don't be polite to me. You are not familiar with the place of your life. If you have anything difficult to do, you must say hello to me. Although I am not a big snake in Aurous Hill, Anyway, it has a foundation, and it should be able to help you!"

Charlie's attitude gave Fei Kexin great comfort, and greatly eased her flustered heart and nervousness.

She looked at Charlie and said sincerely, "MR. Wade, thank you for being here! Thank you so much!"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a face: "Miss Zhan, everyone is a friend. It would be too far-fetched to always say thank you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3925

Fei Kexin was limped by Charlie's attitude.

At this moment, she only felt that Charlie was simply a spring breeze in the world, and she was also very enthusiastic and sincere to herself.

Seeing Charlie's sincere eyes, Fei Kexin even started to feel guilty for deceiving Charlie all the time.

At a certain moment, there was an urge in her heart to confess everything to Charlie.

But when he thought that Grandpa was still waiting for the Rejuvenation Pill to renew his life, he could only suppress this impulse abruptly.

She thought to herself: "If Grandpa can get a rejuvenation pill at the auction, then I will confess to MR. Wade and beg for forgiveness..."

At this moment, when Charlie saw Fei Kexin looking at him in a daze, he asked, "Miss Zhan, what's the matter with you?"

Fei Kexin came back to her senses, and quickly concealed: "Oh, nothing...MR. Wade, then I will go up first..."

"Okay!" Charlie nodded, and said again: "Remember, you must call me if you encounter problems!"

"Okay!" Fei Kexin thanked again, and got out of the car reluctantly.

After waving goodbye to Charlie, and seeing Charlie drive away, Fei Kexin hurried back to his presidential suite.

On the way to the presidential suite, she had already called skuna and others to have a meeting in her room.

When she returned to the room, except for Mr. Luo, all her entourage were sitting in the small conference room of the presidential suite.

Everyone's expression is full of lingering tension and solemnity.

As soon as Fei Kexin came in, everyone hurriedly stood up, looked at her respectfully one by one, and respectfully shouted Miss Hello.

Fei Kexin nodded, and then asked straight to the point: "How did you check the things you checked? Are there any clues?"

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, I asked the hacker to retrieve the road monitoring system of Aurous Hill, but unfortunately, there was a problem with the monitoring power supply system in your area today, and their staff was recovering overnight, so they did not stay. Download valuable surveillance video."

Fei Kexin blurted out: "How could it be so coincidental? But the surveillance in that area is broken?"

skuna said helplessly: "We can't tell whether this is a coincidence or someone deliberately did it."

Fei Kexin said with a black face: "It must be man-made! Otherwise it can't be such a coincidence!"

skuna said: "Miss, it is difficult for us to find any direct clues, and since the opponent's strength is higher than that of Mr. Luo, we will definitely not let us find him easily..."

After speaking, skuna said again: "Miss, what I am most worried about now is your personal safety. Mr. Luo is missing. Your safety is no longer guaranteed. Or you should go back to the United States first. We will stay here and continue our investigation."

"No!" Fei Kexin blurted out: "If I go back now, Aurous Hill will be completely in vain this time! Not only will it be in vain, but also take Mr. Luo in..."

skuna said worriedly: "Miss, Mr. Luo is missing, the other party's real target is probably you! If that happens, he will definitely attack you next!"

Fei Kexin shook her head and said seriously: "If he were to do something to me, I wouldn't be here now."

skuna hurriedly asked: "Miss, according to you, the other party is here for Mr. Luo?"

Fei Kexin murmured: "It may not necessarily be directed at Mr. Luo, but I feel that I will not be in any danger in a short time. I feel that since the opponent is so strong and has let me go, then he may be aware of it. Mr. Luo's strength is not bad, he thinks he is a threat in Aurous Hill, so he attacked him..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3926

skuna said in a puzzled way: "But this is too strange... Although Mr. Luo is very strong, he has never played in Aurous Hill, and he is a bodyguard, not a killer, and has no active threat to other people. Why? Do you want to start with him?"

Fei Kexin pursed her mouth and said, "This is what I want to figure out now..."

While she was talking, her cell phone rang suddenly.

It was his grandfather Jian who called.

Fei Kexin hurriedly picked up the phone and walked to the bedroom inside. After arriving in the bedroom, he pressed the answer button and said respectfully: "Grandpa."

Jian asked very anxiously: "Kexin, where are you now?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "I have already returned to the hotel."

Jian asked again: "Is there still no news from him?"

"No." Fei Kexin said: "Sakuna arranged for the hacker team to hack into the traffic surveillance, but there was no valuable clue. It seems that the other party came prepared, not only is strong, but also has a strong sense of anti-reconnaissance. "

Jian hurriedly said: "I just communicated with Master jay. Master jay meant that the opponent's strength is likely to have reached the dark state, let alone Mr. Luo, even if he is not an opponent, so Master jay meant Yes, you'd better come back quickly to avoid danger!"

Fei Kexin refused: "Grandpa, I want to stay! I managed to get closer to the owner of the Huichun Pill in Aurous Hill. If I left at this time, wouldn't it be a waste of all my work?"

Jian sighed: "Then you can't risk your own safety issues!"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Grandpa, if the other party is really a dark realm master and has already been eyeing me, it would be impossible for me to go back, but since the other party hasn't done anything to me yet, it proves that the other party is still paying attention to me. There is no hostility, or hostility is not too strong. In this case, it is better to give me some more time and let me stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days, at least until the auction ends."

After speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "Grandpa, if I leave now, Aurous Hill's situation will be completely like looking at flowers in the fog, and it will be unclear. It will not be long before the Rejuvenation Pill auction will be held. You must come too. Aurous Hill, if you are in danger at that time, the Fei family will fall into a situation where there is no leader. Instead of this, it is better to let me stay here first, and at least I can explore the reality for you."

In fact, Fei Kexin still has a thought.

That is, in her subconsciousness, she still wants to have more contact with Charlie and a little more understanding.

Therefore, her heart is ten thousand unwilling to leave.

When Jian heard this, he was embarrassed with emotion.

He didn't expect Fei Kexin to attach so much importance to his own affairs, which really moved him.

So he thought for a moment and said:, if you really want to stay in Aurous Hill, I will let Master jay go over to protect your safety."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Grandpa, don't let Master jay come over! In case the opponent is really a master of the dark realm, it is very likely that he will be very hostile to other martial artists who appeared in Aurous Hill. Mr. Luo suddenly appeared as a six-star martial artist. Here, in the eyes of the

dark realm master, it is like a fox entering the tiger's hunting range, and it will naturally be spotted. If Master jay comes, it must be the same! And the opponent is so strong, there is no chance of winning when Master jay comes, I might as well let myself stay here and look for clues slowly, so that you can continue to get closer to the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill, and you can kill two birds with one stone."

Jian hesitated for a while, and sighed: "Ke Xin, I beg you for this matter! If there is anything that needs Grandpa's help, just say it!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3927

Charlie, who was in a completely opposite mood to Fei Kexin, was on his way home at this time.

After controlling Mr. Luo, he felt much more relaxed. Since that Fei Kexin still wants to hide his identity, Charlie can continue to play with her.

However, in order to clarify Fei Kexin's background, he called Abbas again. During the phone call, he asked Abbas: "Abbas, are there any details about Fei Kexin?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, the information currently held by his subordinates shows that Fei Kexin is a young lady from the Fei family in North America, and this Fei family is a fairly powerful Chinese family in North America. But it is better than the Li family on Hong Kong Island and the Chinese banks family."

After talking, Abbas said again: "The founder of the Fei family, that is, the current owner of the family is called Jian. He is a creative generation who has studied abroad a few years ago, but it is now more than 90. It is said that his physical condition is not good. Great, I guess it's almost the end of the day."

When Charlie heard this, he suddenly realized, "No wonder this Fei Kexin has been trying to get close to me and my family. This is the reason..."

He has seen Jian's name from the auction registration list. Combined with the information feedback from Abbas, it is not difficult to guess that Jian must know that time is running out, so he can't wait to get one. Rejuvenation Pill, and he should be worried about an accident at the auction, so he sent Fei Kexin to the country in advance to find clues to the Rejuvenation Pill from other channels, which would also have the effect of double insurance.

After understanding this, Charlie asked Abbas: "What is the status of this Fei Kexin in Fei's family?"

Abbas explained: "This Fei Kexin is Jian's granddaughter, but she ranks the youngest among Fei's grandchildren, and the oldest of her brothers and sisters of the same generation is over fifty. She is only in her early twenties. It is said that she is more favored in Fei's family and is the granddaughter of Fei's favorite."

Charlie asked him, "How does Fei Kexin's father rank among Fei's sons?"

Abbas said: "Her father, like her, is also the youngest among his peers."

Charlie smiled slightly: "No wonder she worked so hard. Her father's generation must have no place in the family. The old man is also relatively old. Maybe one day he will let go. If you don't work hard at this time, you will fight in front of the old man. Some benefits, once the old man is gone, he will be assigned directly."

"Yes." Abbas sighed: "This is also a place that all big families are inevitable. After the new Patriarch takes office, he will definitely clean his brothers and sisters. When he is old, such things will happen. It will happen again to his children."

Charlie said yes, and then asked, "Abbas, is there any more detailed information about Fei Kexin?"

Abbas said: "master, Fei Kexin does not have much information. Her life history is mainly composed of two parts. One is from when she was six years old until last year. Most of the energy was basically put on In terms of academics, she is considered a genius and academic master. She was only 22 years old and had already obtained her PhD at Stanford. The other is that she has been exposed to business management since she was a teenager. Jian has Projects with a market value of more than 100 million yuan are handed over to her to practice. It is said that the effect is very good."

Charlie didn't expect Fei Kexin to graduate from Stanford.

Stanford is her mother's alma mater, so when you count it, Fei Kexin and her mother are under the same school.

However, this did not make Charlie feel a little more fond of Fei Kexin. Although he had a little appreciation for Fei Kexin's cleverness, he did not like it.

In Charlie's view, she had better retire because of what happened tonight, and it would be best to go back to the United States as soon as dawn tomorrow, so as not to trouble herself.

As for that Mr. Luo, of course he wouldn't kill him. In a big deal, he would erase this memory from him, and then find another chance to smuggle it to a certain country in Southeast Asia, let him find a way to go back.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3928

In this way, there will be no direct connection between this matter and oneself.

...

At the same time, Fei Kexin in the hotel put a bathtub of hot water for herself. After washing her head, she soaked her body in the hot water, forcing herself to relax both body and mind, and then renewed herself in her heart. All the things that happened tonight were rehearsed.

What happened tonight, in addition to shocking and terrifying her, also faintly made her feel a little weird.

She always wondered who it was that could precisely target Mr. Luo's body.

Moreover, the opponent's start is so simple and neat, leaving no clues.

She also had doubts about Charlie in her heart.

But her thinking would always be circumvented by what Mr. Luo had said before.

She always felt that although Charlie was mysterious, he shouldn't be so powerful.

She also remembered what Grandpa had said on the phone, and Master Jay speculated that the opponent Mr. Luo encountered should be a dark realm master.

The masters of the Dzogchen realm of the Ming realm are unheard of, and the masters of the dark realm who are one big level higher than the entire Ming realm are even rarer in the world.

This made Fei Kexin look at Aurous Hill with admiration. She subconsciously fiddled with the water in the bathtub while muttering to herself: "I really can't think of a city that can only rank tenth in China, but it will hide. There is a dark realm master... and in addition to the dark realm masters in this city, there is also a Master Wade who can take out the rejuvenation pill... Little Aurous Hill, really is Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon..."

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin's mind suddenly flashed an idea.

She frowned and muttered softly: "Charlie has a rejuvenating pill. Through the various routes he has obtained, he can basically sit down. This pill can not only bring people back to life, but also make people twenty years younger. Years old, if it really has such an effect, it will prove that this kind of pill itself has very powerful energy..."

"Mr. Luo said that the reason why martial artists have a physical quality far beyond ordinary people is because they have mastered the energy that ordinary people can't control, true energy!"

"And the energy contained in Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill, in any case, can't be inferior to the true spirit of martial arts practitioners, right? After all, there are many martial arts practitioners in this world, but only Charlie has the Rejuvenation Pill!"

"Although the energy of rejuvenation pills and the true energy of martial arts practitioners may not be the same thing, it is difficult to compare who is better and who is worse together, but in terms of rarity, the energy of rejuvenation pills is higher than the true energy of martial arts practitioners. Much rarer, and much more precious!"

"Hire a six-star warrior for only tens of millions to at most 100 million U.S. dollars a year, but if you want to buy a rejuvenation pill, it costs at least tens of billions of dollars. It can also be seen from this that the energy value of the rejuvenation pill is higher."

"In that case... Then Charlie holds higher-value energy, why doesn't he have any strength? Isn't this... a little strange?"

Fei Kexin remembered that Mr. Luo told her that a martial artist, an inch taller is an inch strong, and a person with a high cultivation level can see at a glance what rank a person with a lower cultivation level is, so he can see that Charlie He doesn't have any cultivation level, and it can even be said that he is not a martial artist at all.

At first, Fei Kexin didn't doubt this statement either. After all, there is a specialization in the art industry. Since Charlie is a Feng Shui master, it is difficult to make any achievements in the martial arts.

However, when I look back and analyze this matter now, I feel that there is a faint bug in the logic, that is, a logic loophole. This loophole is, since Charlie masters the rejuvenation pill, which contains powerful energy, how could it be possible? Doesn't he have any cultivation base on his body?

It's like it's strange that a person has Jinshan Yinshan at home, but there is no penny in his bank account!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3929

Following this line of thought, Fei Kexin became more and more frightened.

She sat up from the bathtub all of a sudden, and exclaimed in a flustered low voice: “Mr. Luo is a six-star warrior. If he can’t see any cultivation level in Charlie, then there are only two possibilities, or Charlie is a little bit. There is no cultivation base, or it must be above the six-star warrior!”

“Moreover, if it is above the six-star warrior, then it may not be the seven-star warrior, but the top is not capped!”

“If Mr. Luo is really killed or controlled by him, then his cultivation base, as Master Jay said, has reached the dark realm!”

“Also! He chose the place to eat today, deliberately chosen to be in such a remote place, is it really just for me to taste the local characteristics?”

“Unfortunately, the surveillance video around the location he chose had a problem, and no valuable clues were found!”

“Moreover, Charlie didn’t always stay with me during the whole meal. He went out to answer the phone during this time! If he is a dark realm master, then the time to answer the phone is enough for him to act on Mr. Luo!”

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin felt that her heartbeat suddenly accelerated more than twice, and the intensity of her heartbeat was so strong that it even shook her chest painfully!

She knew very well in her heart that if her guess was correct, it would prove that everything Charlie showed in front of her was acting on the spot, and even deliberately confusing herself.

Feikexin suddenly panicked.

Charlie might only act in front of him, that is, he saw through himself and knew his true motives, so he wanted to give himself a plan.

Fei Kexin also knew that if he was really seen through by Charlie, it would prove that his mission to Aurous Hill this time had completely failed.

Moreover, it was not just that his plan to find Rejuvenation Pill failed, and even if Charlie knew his true identity, he might still be implicated in Grandpa's plan to participate in the auction normally.

If that's the case, wouldn't he have become a sinner in the eyes of grandpa? !

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin was as anxious as an ant on a hot pot.

What she feared most now was that Charlie not only noticed her own motives, but also discovered her identity as Fei Kexin.

If that were the case, he would be completely powerless to recover.

If Charlie only noticed his own motives, but did not discover his true identity, then there is still a glimmer of life in this matter.

After all, she and grandpa originally planned to adopt the double insurance method, even if their road is blocked, at least it will not affect grandpa's normal participation in the auction.

As long as Charlie doesn't know his true identity and he doesn't participate in the auction with his grandfather at that time, he can isolate the risk.

Thinking of this, she immediately picked up her mobile phone and called Grandpa Jian. As soon as the call was connected, she hurriedly said: "Grandpa, I am now at risk of exposure, so from now on until the auction ends, I will never contact you again, and you don't need to contact me. When you come to participate in the auction in a few days, I will bring another person in with you. I will not participate this time."

Jian asked in horror: "What's the matter? Is there something unexpected?"

"No." Fei Kexin said truthfully: "I am afraid that I have been exposed in front of the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill. I now suspect that he is the man behind Mr. Luo's disappearance. If this is the case, I might have offended him. Let him know the relationship between me and you, I'm afraid it will affect your participation in the auction."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3930

Jian blurted out: "Are you sure? Does that person have the strength of the dark realm?!"

Fei Kexin said: "I don't have any direct evidence, but after analysis, he is the most likely, so I think it's better to be cautious. In any case, you should not affect your bid for Rejuvenation Pill."

Jian thought for a while, and said: "Ke Xin, I think you should come back as soon as possible. Since you should have the risk and possibility of exposure, there is no practical significance to staying in Aurous Hill, but it will increase the risk in vain. "

After all, Jian said again: "You come back first. When the auction is over, I will ask Master Jay to accompany me. Then we will go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction in a fair manner, and other people who participate in the auction will probably also bring some martial arts masters as entourages, no matter how great he is, he can't do anything to these entourages, right?"

Fei Kexin said: "If it is really him who is behind the scenes, he will definitely not do anything to the people participating in the auction. That is tantamount to smashing his own sign. Why don't you let Master Jay accompany you when you arrive."

Jian asked, "What about you? When will you be back?"

Fei Kexin thought for a moment, and said, "I still won't go back now."

Jian hurriedly asked, "Ke Xin, what are you doing here today? It's dangerous!"

Fei Kexin explained: "Grandpa, based on what I know about this person these days, he is an extremely low-key person, so he will definitely not appear in person at this auction. The sky-high price that shocked the world, but the whole world still doesn't know who he is, and I finally found him. If I was so scared away by him, wouldn't a good opportunity be wasted!"

Jian persuaded: "Ke Xin, the other party has probably seen you through now, what good chance do you have if you continue to stay there?"

Fei Kexin said seriously: "Grandpa, he didn't do anything to me, it proved that he didn't hate me so much in his heart. Maybe he just wanted to let me get out of trouble through this matter, so I don't think I will be in any danger. "

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin paused slightly and continued: "I think he is a little dissatisfied or disgusted with me at best now, as long as I can in the next time, through my methods, let him alleviate My dissatisfaction and disgust, then my line still has a chance."

Immediately afterwards, Fei Kexin said in a sincere tone: "Grandpa, just leave me alone, let me run it myself!"

Fei Kexin is not a hero.

After carefully analyzing the many elements, she came to the conclusion that Charlie is unlikely to do it on her own.

She thought to herself: "If Charlie really achieves the strength of the dark realm and really wants my life, then he doesn't have to make such troubles at all, he can solve the problem once and for all by directly dealing with me."

"But since he didn't do this, and he chose to do the tricks, accompany me to act together, and even took me to the suburbs for dinner without too much trouble. Even after he solved Mr. Luo, he didn't turn his face with me, it proved that he was indeed. I don't want to do anything to me!"

"Perhaps, he just wants me to be more interesting and leave by myself..."

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin's heart unconsciously had a strong desire to win.

The more Charlie wanted her to go, the less she wanted to go!

What's more, right now is the last chance to show yourself in front of Grandpa. If you don't grasp it this time, then in the future, your family will never turn around!

So, she encouraged herself in her heart: "People say that wealth is in danger. This time I must seize the opportunity!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3931

When Fei Kexin wrapped her graceful figure in a bathrobe and walked out of the bathroom, she immediately called her assistant skuna and said, “skuna, come to my room.”

skuna immediately replied respectfully: “Miss, wait a moment, I will come here.”

After a while, Fei Kexin heard the doorbell from the door.

So she got up and opened the door.

As soon as skuna came in, she respectfully asked: “Miss, what do you want to give me?”

Fei Kexin no longer had the nervousness and worries that she had just now. She let skuna sit down on the sofa and asked her unhurriedly: “skuna, how are you doing with Claire today?”

skuna hurriedly said: “The contract has already been signed. Ms. claire insisted not to charge the design fee. She wanted to convert the five million design fee into the decoration cost. She also said that if this is not the case, then she will not take the order. I I couldn’t persuade her, so I agreed.”

Fei Kexin couldn’t help frowning and asked in surprise: “Why would she refuse the design fee? 5 million is not a small amount. As far as I know, she should have no money.”

skuna explained: “Ms. claire means that she feels that she is still far from the level of a senior designer, so he thinks that you can choose her to do this project. She is very grateful and hopes to pass this project. , Come and participate in the selection of the domestic interior design competition.”

After a pause, skuna said again: “To put it bluntly, Ms. claire wanted to make your villa a classic case of her personal interior decoration design, so she refused the five million design fee.”

Fei Kexin nodded and said with a smile: "It seems that Claire is still very ambitious. She definitely wants to make some popularity in the field of interior design."

"Yes." skuna also agreed and said: "When I came into contact with Ms. Claire, the biggest feeling is that this woman has a simple thinking and is not very good at hiding herself, and she really wants to run her business better. a little."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and said, "Let's go to her company early tomorrow morning and say that I want to see her and I hope to have a face-to-face chat with her about my design needs for this house."

skuna said, "Miss, if you want to see her tomorrow, I will directly make an appointment with her and ask her to come here to see you tomorrow morning. Wouldn't it be faster?"

"No." Fei Kexin categorically refused: "If you tell her now, Charlie will know. I don't want Charlie to know about this. At least before Claire comes, I don't want Charlie to know. I know, so you go directly to Claire's company tomorrow, first talk to her about the construction cycle, and then I will call you and ask her to meet temporarily at that time. In this case, she will most likely not tell Charlie, and you can always stay with her to see if she is in contact with Charlie."

It was then that skuna suddenly realized, and hurriedly said: "Okay lady, then I will go directly to her company tomorrow!"

"Yeah!" Fei Kexin nodded and said, "skuna, I have one more thing. I need you to work hard at night and work overtime to finish it."

skuna hurriedly said, "Miss, if you have anything else to do, please tell me."

Fei Kexin said: "After you go back to the room, immediately ask people in the United States to check the world's best interior designers still alive. I want a list of the top 20 designers recognized by the world! Especially! Pay attention to the list of female designers!"

skuna was taken aback for a moment, and then immediately understood Fei Kexin's motives, and quickly asked: "Miss, do you want to see Ms. Charlie tomorrow, do you prepare some common topics in advance that are more compatible with her?"

"More than that." Fei Kexin said seriously: "After you pull out the list of the Top 20, ask the public relations team in the United States to confirm for me the appearance fees of these 20 people. At that time, no matter what Claire admired is this You have to make sure that you can invite them to Aurous Hill for any of the twenty people, and you have to make sure that after this person comes, she will cooperate with me what I say!"

skuna said without hesitation: "Miss don't worry, I will work overtime tonight!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3932

Fei Kexin nodded and said: "First prepare the list and information and send it to me. I want to familiarize myself with it in advance."

skuna said respectfully: "Good lady, I will be ready to give you as soon as possible, do you have any other orders?"

Fei Kexin waved his hand and said, "Nothing else, go ahead!"

...

Although Fei Kexin is not a central figure in the Fei family, she has no small authority in the Fei family because of the protection of her father.

She has the right to deploy Fei's various information channels. If she wants any information, Fei's information channels will definitely serve her first.

Therefore, skuna quickly sent Fei Kexin a list of the top 20 interior designers recognized in the world, as well as details of each person.

Fei Kexin watched the tablet word for several hours. It was not until 4:30 in the morning that she finally finished the watch, set an eight o'clock alarm clock, and fell asleep peacefully.

At 8 o'clock in the morning, after Fei Kexin got up, he immediately confirmed with skuna.

Claire's company works at 8 o'clock in the morning, so skuna is ready to go out.

Fei Kexin also simply ate the breakfast that was delivered to the room, and then began to wash and make-up, put on delicate makeup, and changed into a lady-like beige three-quarter sleeve shirt with the same color. Mid-length bag hip skirt.

This outfit is not exaggerated, but because Fei Kexin's figure and temperament are excellent, it gives a noble and capable visual effect.

At this moment, Claire had just arrived at his company and sat in his office.

As soon as she went to the office, she immediately turned on the computer and continued the work she didn't finish last night.

What she has to do now is to draw Fei Kexin's house structure and specific parameters in the drawing software. At the same time, she must confirm where in the architectural design are the parts that can be demolished and where they cannot be moved.

After doing this, she can start to make the first version of the design sketch.

Of course, before making the sketch, she still has one very important thing, and that is to meet the design requirements with Party A.

In Claire's view, the greatest professional quality of a designer is not to design a magnificent or whimsical space, but to respect the needs of Party A.

It's like something that exploded on the Internet some time ago. An uncle living in a rural area used a million dollars to ask a designer to design and build a two-story small western-style building. As a result, the designer had to put the old man in The houses in the countryside have been built into a more pure rural style.

Even if the designer wants to use a project to highlight his own strength, he must be based on absolute respect for Party A's needs, otherwise, he will use other people's houses and other people's money to accomplish their own preferences and ambitions. In this industry will definitely be despised.

Therefore, Claire felt that before making a design draft, he had to meet with that Miss Zhan to understand her design needs.

At this moment, a young female designer from her company knocked on the door of her office and said, "Sister Claire, Miss sakuna from the first party of the Shuiyun Villa project is here, saying that she has something to do with you."

Claire hurriedly said, "Hurry up and invite her in!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3933

Soon, under the leadership of the female designer, skuna came to Claire's office.

Claire also got up and walked out from behind the desk to greet him, and said with a smile, "Miss sakuna, why did you come here so early?"

skuna smiled and said, "Mr. Claire, I came here to confirm our construction cycle with you. Our young lady would like to know how long it will take for us to complete the renovation and move in."

Claire said with some embarrassment: "Ms. skuna, we are still in the communication stage for this project. I don't know. It will take us several times to find a balance when communicating, and I don't know how many versions of the design sketch are needed. Your Miss Zhan is satisfied, so I can't give you an exact time point yet."

After speaking, Claire said again: "However, I think this is a two-step process. The first step is that we need to demolish the original decoration first. This speed will be faster and I have a better understanding of the house. I estimate that in the fastest case, all the internal soft and hard installations can be removed in one week."

"If our design can be finalized as soon as possible, the subsequent construction time will be better controlled."

skuna followed her words and asked: "Mr. Claire, if the design is finalized, how long will it take from the day the design is finalized to the end of construction?"

Claire said with some embarrassment: "To be honest, Miss skuna, I can't guarantee you this, because we still don't know how difficult the final design is to construct. If the construction is very difficult, then the construction The cycle will definitely be longer."

“Moreover, I am not sure what Ms. Zhan’s specific requirements for the construction materials of this villa are. I have done interior design for some clients before, and some clients will specify the use of certain materials from a certain country. For example, some people like Italy. For imported natural marble, this kind of stone must be booked at least half a year in advance so that the decoration will not be delayed. The same applies if imported furniture is used for the soft decoration.”

“Therefore, there are too many factors that can influence the construction time. It is really impossible to give you a more accurate time immediately. For such a large villa, some people can complete the installation within one year, and some people need five years to complete the installation. The span is also very large.”

When skuna heard this, she smiled and said: “It seems that this decoration is indeed a very troublesome thing, and I think you really have to hurry up and meet our young lady, because I am not sure about our young lady’s specifics. What are the needs? You must have a good conversation with her face to face.”

“Yes!” Claire nodded and said in agreement: “I was thinking about this just now. It would be better for me to meet with your lady as soon as possible and understand her needs face to face. I am also ready to be the first. Version of the design sketch.”

skuna breathed a sigh of relief.

She was still thinking about how she should be calm and natural, and talk to Claire about the topic of letting her meet with the young lady.

Unexpectedly, Claire took the initiative to put forward this demand as soon as he said a few words.

In this way, I can borrow the donkey from the slope.

So she hurriedly said: “In this case, Mr. Claire, please wait a moment, I will call our lady now and take a look at her schedule.”

Claire hurriedly said, “No problem!”

skuna immediately took out her mobile phone and called Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin was waiting in the room for news from her. As soon as the call came, he was quickly connected, pretending to be indifferent and asked: "skuna, what's the matter?"

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, I'm in Mr. Claire's company. She said that she would like to meet you as soon as possible and talk about your design needs, so that she can give you a design sketch. What time would it be more convenient for you? "

Fei Kexin said casually: "I just didn't have any arrangements this morning, or you can bring Mr. Claire over now."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3934

skuna said casually: "Well, wait a moment, I'll ask Mr. Claire."

After all, skuna raised her head to look at Claire and asked: "Mr. Claire, our lady said that she has time now, and she lives in the Shangri-La Hotel, which is not far away. If you have nothing to do, we can now Just go over."

Claire said without hesitation: "I'm fine, let's go directly."

"OK!" skuna said with a smile: "I just drove here, or Claire always sits in my car?"

"Okay!" Claire readily agreed, and then immediately picked up a notepad from the table, put his tablet in his bag, and left the company with skuna.

Because Claire had already solicited Charlie's opinion before taking this order, she didn't have to report everything to Charlie after she took this order.

Especially seeing Party A, things like that are commonplace in the decoration field. Sometimes it makes sense to deal with Party A at night, so Claire didn't think too much.

skuna drove Claire to Shangri-La and was looking for various topics to chat with Claire along the way. At the same time, she was constantly paying attention to her, paying attention to whether she used her mobile phone to contact others or send text messages.

However, Claire himself is not a person who has to hold his mobile phone every day. In addition, skuna is chatting along the way, so the mobile phone is kept in his bag and never taken out from beginning to end.

Here let skuna feel relieved a lot.

When the car arrived at Shangri-La, skuna took Claire to the presidential suite where Fei Kexin was.

This is the first time Claire has seen Fei Kexin.

It's just that at the first meeting, Claire was shocked by the naturally powerful aura of the opponent.

Fei Kexin's appearance is naturally impeccable, but what makes Claire even more amazed is that she has a sense of dignity everywhere.

This kind of feeling seems quite nonsense, but when she really meets this kind of person, an idea will unconsciously emerge in her heart, that is, this person's origin must be very prominent.

Similarly, Fei Kexin also felt that Claire was very different from the same-s*x friends he had usually contacted.

Fei Kexin's usual social circle is mostly top ladies. Everyone is similar in family background and education, so getting along with each other will have the unique atmosphere and feelings of the high circle, throwing them into the crowd of tens of thousands of people. , They can still accurately judge the taste of the same kind.

But from Claire's body, she couldn't see the kind of aura that the top elite should have.

Moreover, Fei Kexin discovered that Claire was actually nervous in front of him.

At this moment, Claire was indeed a little nervous.

From the moment she knew that Fei Kexin had prepared 50 million yuan to decorate the villa, she always felt that with her ability and popularity, she shouldn't be able to respond to such a large renovation project.

Although in the end she took the project, but deep down, there is still a feeling that she is always climbing high.

Seeing the gold master right now, there will naturally be uncontrollable tension in my heart.

Fei Kexin saw her involuntary micro-expression in her eyes, but she took the initiative to stretch out her hand very generously, and said with a smile: "Hello, President Claire, I've been admiring your name for a long time!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3935

Fei Kexin suddenly took the initiative to say hello, which immediately made Claire a little flattered.

She hurriedly said humbly: "Miss Zhan, you are so polite, I'm just an ordinary person, so there is no reputation at all..."

Fei Kexin smiled and said: "I always listen to skuna talking about you, she thinks highly of you."

With that, she quickly greeted Claire to the reception area, and said with a smile: "ms. Claire, let's sit down and talk."

"Okay." Claire nodded, and followed Fei Kexin to the reception area to sit down.

As soon as she was seated, Fei Kexin casually told skuna: "skuna, go get two cups of coffee."

After that, she asked Claire, "ms. Claire, what kind of coffee would you like to drink? I only have a capsule coffee machine here, so I'm a little bit slow, please don't be offended."

Claire hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Miss Zhan, you don't have to be so troublesome, I don't drink anything..."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly, then smiled and said to skuna: "skuna, go and prepare two cups of latte, and pour ms. Claire a cup of warm water by the way."

Claire still wanted to politely decline, but Fei Kexin didn't wait for her to speak, and went straight to the topic: "ms. Claire, skuna said that you want to talk to me about the design needs, and I happen to want to take time to meet you. On the one hand, let's just start!"

Claire nodded and said, "Okay Miss Zhan, wait a moment."

After that, she took out her notepad and gel pen and asked Fei Kexin: “Ms. Zhan, do you have any personal preference for the overall design style of this villa?”

Fei Kexin thought for a moment and smiled: “I actually don’t have any ideas. I would like to hear ms. Claire’s opinions and suggestions on this point.”

Claire nodded and said, “Ms. Zhan, I have thought about it over the past two days. Your villa has a relatively large area of use, and your personal budget is very sufficient, so I personally recommend using the most popular ones in Europe and the United States in recent years. Extravagant style, plus you are younger, you can also use bolder color systems as a whole, use French and Italian pre-modernism, and post-modernism style to a certain degree of collision and fusion, the style is more biased towards Kelly Weiss special.”

“Kelly West?” Fei Kexin raised her eyebrows and asked curiously: “ms. Claire prefers Kelly West’s design style?”

Claire said with admiration: “You tell me Miss Zhan, Kelly West is my personal favorite designer. There is no one. I have been paying attention to her design works since ten years ago. A design plan is ingenious and amazing!”

Fei Kexin smiled and nodded. Before last night, she didn’t know what Kelly West did.

However, after last night’s mischief, she was deeply impressed by the name Kelly West.

Because this Kelly West is now recognized by the world as the world’s top female designer and is known as the queen of design. This person is best at designing interior spaces and has taken over many design projects all over the world. Perfect, and has always been the darling of the fashion circle.

She is the top class in the field of interior design today. As long as the works she designs, she will definitely become a world-renowned hot model, and will also become a sought-after object by thousands of fans. Many high-end luxury hotels around the world have adopted her design. The business is so good that it is hard to find a house all year round.

Because she had done enough homework in advance, Fei Kexin smiled and said: “I really didn’t expect ms. Claire to like Kelly West so much. I wonder if ms. Claire has anything to do with her in private?”

Claire said embarrassingly: “Ms. Zhan joked. Ms. West is the idol most idolized by female designers in the world. I am just a primary school student in this field. How can I have any chance to interact with her... Her ardent fan...”

Fei Kexin blinked at Claire and said, “ms. Claire, it is true that I have a good personal relationship with Kaili West. If you want to get to know her, I can help you connect.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3936

“What?!” Claire was stunned when he heard this, and exclaimed: “Miss Zhan, you...are you kidding me? You...you really know Kelly West ?? That Kelly West, who is known as the first sister of interior design?”

Fei Kexin laughed and said: “Why would I make this kind of joke with you? My personal relationship with her is really good, and I just sent her an invitation two days ago to give her time to come to China for a look and play. .”

Claire became excited, and asked quickly: “Miss Zhan, Ms. West... did she agree?”

“Accepted.” Fei Kexin said with a smile: “She is already coordinating the time, saying that she will come as soon as possible. It just so happens that she hasn’t been to China and is very interested in China.”

Claire asked her with a look of yearning: “Miss Zhan...I have a merciless request. I don’t know if you can win...”

Fei Kexin looked at her and smiled: “ms. Claire, do you want to meet Carey?”

“Yes!” Claire didn’t expect that Fei Kexin would say what she was thinking all of a sudden, and asked excitedly and nervously, “Ms. Fei, is it okay?”

“Of course!” Fei Kexin agreed without hesitation, and smiled: “It just so happens that I am not familiar with Aurous Hill either. After she came, I was afraid that I would not be able to do the job as a guide. Let alone her, I need it urgently. A guide took me to learn more about the customs of Aurous Hill, so if ms. Claire is willing, the three of us can often act together at that time.”

When Claire heard this, his whole body was already trembling with excitement.

This is not the same as the mentality of going to Stefanie sun's concert. She likes Stefanie sun. It is more based on music works and likes her from the perspective of appreciation.

But she likes Kelly West, based on the extreme worship of her in the professional field.

Therefore, to see Kelly West, she is more excited and looking forward to it than going to Stefanie sun's concert.

So she blurted out almost without thinking: "Miss Zhan...Can I really be a guide for you and Ms. West?!"

Fei Kexin said with a serious face: "Being a guide is secondary, but being a friend is the most important."

When Claire heard this, he was so excited that he couldn't add any more, and his heart's gratitude to Fei Kexin was beyond words.

However, she suddenly thought of a question and couldn't help but wonder, and asked Fei Kexin: "Ms. Zhan, since you know Ms. West and have such a good personal relationship, why did you choose me to decorate your villa? Design? Ms. West's strength is countless times stronger than mine. In front of her, I'm afraid that even a gangster is not counted..."

Fei Kexin shook her head solemnly and said: "ms. Claire, you must not be so arrogant. Kaili naturally has her strengths, but it doesn't mean that you are inferior to her in all aspects."

While speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "Actually, after hearing your general advice in one direction just now, I want to tell you a situation that I ignored and didn't give you timely feedback. You just mentioned Kaili. , The topic digressed."

Claire hurriedly asked, "What's the situation?"

Fei Kexin said: "The main reason I bought this house was not to live in, but to make life more convenient when my grandfather returned to Aurous Hill for retirement."

After speaking, she said again: "So, the decoration of the house must not adopt the very fashionable style of Kaili, and the elderly will definitely not be able to accept it."

"And you also know that old overseas Chinese like my grandfather, the older they are, the more they miss their homeland and the traditional Chinese culture, and they are more obsessed with it. Therefore, I hope that the decoration of this villa will be more unique to China. Chinese style."

"If you can incorporate some of Aurous Hill's local style and characteristics, it would be better."

"And this need of mine can't be met by Kelly anyway."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3937

After hearing Fei Kexin's words, Claire finally realized it.

She had never seen Fei Kexin before. Regarding the decoration of the house, she only met with her assistant skuna, so she didn't know what Fei Kexin's intention was in buying this villa.

But now hearing Fei Kexin say this, she immediately understood in her heart.

So she hurriedly said: "Ms. Zhan, you are right. Older people actually prefer Chinese style more. Western modernist style pays attention to the mix and match of various materials, but our Chinese style pays most attention to woodwork, like my father. He is particularly obsessed with Chinese-style old furniture. He wipes a Huanghuali sofa at home seven or eight times a day. He likes it very much."

"Yes!" Fei Kexin also seemed to have found a bosom friend, and blurted out: "The same is true for my grandpa! I like red sandalwood, mahogany, huanghuali and agarwood, and also particularly like traditional Chinese literary games. It seems that there is something in the bones of Chinese people. , You can't forget wherever you go."

"Yes." Claire nodded very seriously, and then sighed: "Before I thought your villa was mainly for self-occupation, so the approximate plan in my mind was basically a modern and younger style. , But now I basically understand your needs. If your villa is all decorated in Chinese style, it should be very atmospheric! Moreover, the Chinese-style decoration is simple and elegant at the same time low-key and calm, and the elderly will also like it."

Fei Kexin agreed and said: "Yes, simplicity, atmosphere, low-key and calm are my requirements for villa design. ms. Claire's summary is really too accurate."

After that, she smiled slightly: "Look, you can only understand this kind of demand by looking for our local Chinese designers, and put these demands on the ground, foreign designers can't understand them, let them do it. Knives are definitely not feasible. Even the top designers like Kelly will certainly be unaccustomed. If she makes another alternative style that is neither Chinese nor foreign nor foreign, then I am really going to be mine. Grandpa scolded to death!"

Claire nodded and said: "Miss Zhan rest assured, I will do my best to give you a set of sketches in Chinese style. Then you can see if the general direction and style can satisfy you. If so, I will continue. Deepen it, if not, I will modify it as soon as possible."

"Okay!" Fei Kexin nodded without hesitation, and smiled: "skuna has shown me some of ms. Claire's design works, I personally appreciate it very much, so I also believe that ms. Claire's strength will definitely not it disappointed me!"

Claire said embarrassingly: "Most of my design works are small projects, and you really can't get on the stage..."

Fei Kexin said seriously: "As the saying goes, small projects are important, so I believe you."

After that, Fei Kexin raised her eyebrows again, and said deeply, "By the way, ms. Claire, if you really like Kaili, after she comes, you must seize the opportunity and ask her more. Some of the design styles she is good at will definitely help you a lot."

"Yes!" When Fei Kexin mentioned Kelly West, Claire's mood suddenly rose again.

So, she couldn't wait to ask Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, take the liberty to ask, when do you plan to invite Ms. West to Aurous Hill?"

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "Of course, the sooner the better."

After all, she looked at skuna on the side and said, "skuna, I have to entertain ms. Claire. You can call Kaili for me first and let her come as soon as possible if she has time."

skuna has already admired her lady's free play of her own beauty.

No one knows the truth better than her. In fact, before last night, Fei Kexin didn't even know about Kelly West.

However, because Fei Kexin and Claire were talking about Kelly West, just because they had previewed their homework in advance last night, it was completely at their fingertips.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3938

Fortunately, she asked Fei's public relations department to contact Kelly West in advance yesterday, and Kelly West has done interior design for many rich people in the world. She is called the top richest designer, so she herself I like to make friends with powerful people very much.

Moreover, the level of the Fei family is completely different from those rich people whose names can be found on the Forbes rankings. A top family like this cannot be known to ordinary people outside. Only those who can reach a certain rank can know the behemoth of the Fei family. The presence.

When Kelly West learned that Miss Fei wanted to make friends with herself, she naturally agreed without hesitation and promised last night. As long as Fei Kexin needs her, she will put everything in her hands when she says something. Work and fly over to see her immediately.

This is the use of money.

Just like the celebrities that ordinary people dream of wanting to meet, it is very likely that an internet celebrity will pay millions of appearance fees, and the celebrity will fly over to celebrate the birthday of the celebrity and sing.

This is also the use of money.

So skuna immediately returned to her room and called Kelly West.

As soon as the phone call, she said directly: "Hello Miss West, I am Miss Fei's assistant skuna."

When Kelly West heard this, she said respectfully: "Hello, Miss skuna! What is your order, Miss Fei?"

skuna said: "Our lady would like to invite you to China, when is it convenient for you?"

Kelly West said without hesitation: "I can do it anytime, and it's okay to let me go now!"

skuna said casually: "Well then, you will leave in twelve hours and arrive in Aurous Hill at this time tomorrow. What do you think?"

"No problem!" Kelly West said without hesitation: "Please tell Miss Fei, I will make preparations and arrive in Aurous Hill in 24 hours!"

skuna again asked: "Our lady needs to cooperate. In front of other people, we must pretend to have known her a long time ago and have a good personal relationship. You must remember this to avoid trouble."

"Don't worry!" Kelly West said firmly: "Ms. skuna just needs to tell me what I need to remember, and if I want to pretend to know Miss Fei long ago, isn't it? I need to make up a little story. If Miss skuna has a table book that you have already made up, please send me a copy and I will familiarize myself with it in advance."

skuna said casually: "Don't worry about this, I will write it as soon as possible and send it to you by email. You can get familiar with it during the twelve hours you have flown to China!"

"No problem!" Kelly West said immediately: "I will send my email address to Miss skuna later, and also ask Miss Chen, and give me a reply when I receive it."

"good!"

Soon, Kelly West sent skuna an email address, and skuna returned an OK, and immediately returned to Fei Kexin's presidential suite.

As soon as she entered the living room, she smiled and said to Fei Kexin: "Miss, I have communicated with Ms. West. She heard that you invited him to China, and she was very happy and said that she would be in a hurry as soon as possible. Come here and expect to arrive in Aurous Hill at this time tomorrow."

Claire was already dumbfounded when he heard this!

She did not expect that Kelly West, as a sister in the entire interior design field, would directly decide to come to Aurous Hill after a call from Assistant Fei Kexin, which really made her a little bit incredulous.

After all, Kelly West is Claire's biggest idol. Claire never thought that she would have the opportunity to meet her.

However, when Fei Kexin's assistant made a call, his dream was about to come true!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3939

When Claire left Shangri-La, his mind was still buzzing.

She couldn't believe that this Miss Zhan was so capable. She invited her idol to Aurous Hill in a single call, and she invited herself to accompany her all the way.

For Claire, this is even happier than winning the lottery.

Claire's excitement and excitement persisted from morning to evening, and even when she returned home, she still had an uncontrollable smile on her face.

Seeing that she had been laughing since she entered the door, charlie couldn't help asking: "My wife, what happened is so happy that I can't close my laughing mouth..."

Claire hurriedly stepped forward and said happily, "Husband, something happened that excites me very much today!"

charlie asked curiously: "What's the matter, it's so excited."

Claire excitedly said, "My idol and sister in the field of interior design, Kelly West, is coming to Aurous Hill tomorrow!!"

charlie had also heard Claire talk about this Kelly West and knew a little bit about her situation, but he didn't expect that this idol Claire wanted to see would suddenly come to Aurous Hill.

So charlie couldn't help asking: "How do you know that she is coming to Aurous Hill tomorrow? Is there any event she is going to attend?"

“No.” Claire shook his head quickly, and said excitedly: “She came to Aurous Hill this time to have fun, and I will be her guide throughout the whole process!”

charlie was even more surprised, and asked, “Why did you become her guide? You probably don’t know him either.”

Claire said excitedly: “Miss Zhan asked her to come.”

With that, Claire couldn’t help but praised: “Ms. Zhan’s connections are really very strong. I didn’t expect that she and Kelly West were still good friends. Decided to fly over!”

Speaking of this, Claire hugged charlie’s arm and said while shaking it: “Oh, I can see my idol tomorrow. I don’t know if I can learn some design experience and experience from her these days. Skill, so happy!”

Hearing these three words Miss Zhan, charlie understood what was going on.

He thought to himself: “It seems that this Miss Fei family has not given up her heart. I originally thought that after her bodyguard disappeared, she would probably leave Aurous Hill as soon as possible because of fear, but unexpectedly, not only did she not leave, but instead I also looked for an entry point from my wife.”

Thinking of this, charlie asked Claire: “Wife, did you go to see that Miss Zhan today?”

“Yes!” Claire nodded and explained: “Ms. Zhan’s assistant came to the company in the morning and asked me if I had time to meet her and talk about the design requirements. I just wanted to have an interview with her, so I went See her at the hotel.”

charlie asked casually: "Did she ask which designer you like, that's why you said the name of Kelly West?"

"No." Claire said hurriedly: "I originally wanted to introduce Kelly West's design style to Miss Zhan, and see if she likes the similar feeling. I didn't expect her to hear me talk about Kelly. West, just tell me they are very familiar with each other, and I didn't expect it to be so coincidental..."

When charlie heard this, he probably guessed Fei Kexin's gameplay.

I thought to myself: "This matter can be seen at a glance, it is not a coincidence at all."

"There are so many well-known designers all over the world, where is there such a coincidence, the one that my wife likes, happens to be her good friend of Fei Kexin? This probability is much lower than buying a lottery ticket."

"Only a wife who is as silly and sweet as she can be kept in the dark by this kind of scam..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3940

“Fei Kexin must have made preparations in advance. No matter which designer’s name his wife says, she will say that it is her good friend.”

Thinking of this, charlie couldn’t help but admire Fei Kexin a bit.

Regardless of how young this woman is, she is really good at finding key points.

Within a few days of coming to Aurous Hill, I locked the owner of the Rejuvenating Pill to myself, and with a little profit, he brought my father-in-law in, and then accurately found the pain point that my wife had never had the opportunity to use his fists in the field of design. It’s really unusual.

Moreover, charlie felt that Fei Kexin had the courage to be sure.

Knowing that there must be hidden masters in Aurous Hill, but they still have to stay here. It can be seen that this woman is not very old, she is really capable, and she has a very heavy scheming.

The more this happened, the more charlie felt that Fei Kexin was troublesome.

However, fortunately, the threat was not big, and he saw his wife so happy, and he didn’t want his wife to lose his wish in the end.

So he temporarily dismissed the idea of forcing Fei Kexin away.

In addition, charlie also wanted to see and see, what new game Fei Kexin has next.

...

The next morning, Claire immediately got up to wash up as soon as the alarm clock rang. According to her, Fei Kexin would personally drive to pick her up later, and then the two went to the airport together.

After breakfast, Claire received a call from Fei Kexin. At this time, Fei Kexin had already arrived at the door of the villa.

Claire couldn't wait to finish the meal, so he couldn't wait to leave. Elaine couldn't help but said, "Claire, what are you doing in a hurry this morning? In such a hurry?"

Claire couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Oh my god, my idol has come to Aurous Hill. I'm going to pick her up at the airport!"

Elaine pouted, "Is that Stefanie sun again? Didn't she just give a concert in Aurous Hill some time ago?"

"Mom, it's not her..." Claire hurriedly explained: "I came here today as a beacon on my career path, the female interior designer I admire the most!"

With that said, Claire couldn't wait to say: "Mom, I won't tell you anymore. A friend is still waiting for me outside."

charlie stood up at this time and said, "claire, I will send you out."

Claire knew that charlie and Fei Kexin had seen each other a long time ago, so he didn't think there was any problem, so he agreed without thinking.

charlie and Claire walked out of the villa together. At the gate, there was the Cadillac that Fei Kexin had previously ridden on the roadside.

Seeing the two walk out, the door of the Cadillac driver's seat opened, Fei Kexin walked out of it, looked at charlie with a slight smile, and said politely: "Good morning Mr. wade."

charlie nodded and smiled: "Miss Zhan early."

After speaking, charlie asked her: "When did Miss Zhan get this car back?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "I got it back yesterday, and it happens to have a spare key."

charlie nodded, and said, "I heard Claire say that she is going to pick up one of your friends with you?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin said with a smile: "Ms. Claire's favorite designer happens to be a good friend of mine, so I invited her to come to Aurous Hill for a few days, and by the way, let Ms. Claire get in touch with her more, maybe it will be helpful to Ms. Claire's future career."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "Then I will thank Miss Zhan for Claire first."

"Mr. wade, don't be so polite." Fei Kexin said hurriedly: "This is what I should do. After all, you have done me a great favor."

charlie thought: "I didn't help you much, but I'm afraid you want me to help you..."

However, charlie didn't look half ashamed on the surface, instead, he said calmly: "If this is the case, Ms. Zhan has worked so hard."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3941

At nine o'clock in the morning, Aurous Hill Airport.

A blond, blue-eyed, tall middle-aged woman stepped out.

This woman looks very beautiful, but the wrinkles at the corners of her eyes can tell that she is no longer young.

She is Kelly West, who is in her fifties.

However, due to the background of a designer, her outfits are very fashionable. If you don't look carefully, you will think that she is only in her early thirties.

When Kelly West walked out of the airport, Claire recognized her at a glance, but Fei Kexin, who looked at her information yesterday, was a bit big head, and didn't respond at once.

However, Kelly West recognized Fei Kexin for the first time, so she waved to her very enthusiastically, and happily shouted: "Mayfair! Here I am!"

Fei Kexin came back to her senses and recognized her, so she pretended to be excited and said, "Kelly! You are finally here!"

While talking, Kelly West had already arrived in front of the two of them.

Claire was like a pupil on the side, too excited to interject, but Fei Kexin pulled her in front of him for the first time and said to Kelly West: "Kelly, this is what I told you on the phone. Said Claire, Ms. Claire, she really likes you!"

As soon as she heard these three words from Ms. Claire, Kelly West realized that she had her mission in mind, so she quickly said to Claire: "Hello, Ms. Claire, I heard Mayfair say that you are too A designer, I am so happy to meet colleagues in China, and to be such a young and beautiful big beauty!"

Claire didn't expect that Kelly West, who she had been afraid to take the initiative to say hello, would ask herself so enthusiastically. She was a little flattered at once, and said quickly, "Wh...Ms. West Hello, I have admired you for a long time and I am glad to see you!"

Kelly West embraced Claire and said with a smile: "Don't be so polite! You are Mayfair's good friend, and my good friend!"

Fei Kexin smiled and said to Claire at this time: "I said that Kaili is very enthusiastic, she is not as big as a well-known designer."

Kelly Weiss nodded her head very kindly, and said to Claire very kindly: "We are all designers, and we must have more common languages, so you must not be so cautious in front of me, just treat me as your best. Like a good friend, I heard from Mayfair that you will be our guide to take us to visit Aurous Hill these days, so that we can also take time to talk about the design experience, and perhaps bring more inspiration to each other. "

Kelly West's words really made Claire very excited, so she hurriedly said: "Ms. West, please rest assured. I am a native of Aurous Hill and I am very familiar with Aurous Hill. I heard that you are here for the first time in China. I will definitely let you experience the Chinese culture and customs as much as possible!"

Kelly West smiled slightly, and said with emotion: "Actually, I visited China once twenty-eight years ago, but that time I went to city."

When Fei Kexin heard this, her heart suddenly became a little annoyed. Kelly West gave skuna the feedback that she had never been to China, and she told Claire that way, so she suddenly changed her mind. Up?

So, before Claire asked this question, Fei Kexin pretended to be surprised and asked: “Kelly, haven’t you been telling me that you haven’t been to china?”

Kelly West realized that she couldn’t help but said something wrong just now, so she quickly explained: “In fact, when I first came to China 30 years ago, I was entrusted to come to China for her. When designing the newly married mansion, the other party is the most important person in my life. At that time, she told me not to disclose anything related to her, so I always declared to the public that I had never been to China.”

Speaking of this, Kelly West couldn’t help but sighed and said sincerely: “That noble person is like a life mentor to me. If it weren’t for her, I wouldn’t be able to have the achievements I am today.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3942

When Fei Kexin heard this, she couldn't help asking with some curiosity: "Kelly, Huaxia should be very traditional twenty-eight years ago. At that time, someone from China invited you to China for private house design? This person is too avant-garde."

"Yes." Kelly West said with a look of admiration: "My noble person, although he is Chinese, he actually grew up in the United States, and later married a big family in Eastcliff. Young Master, so he moved from New York to Eastcliff."

Fei Kexin frowned slightly and said, "You said that she has lived in the United States since she was a child and invited you to China for a private house design. You are not allowed to disclose it to the outside world. Is she famous in the United States?"

Kelly West looked at Fei Kexin in surprise, but she didn't expect that Miss Fei's insight was so sharp, and she found the key point all at once.

So, she smiled slightly, nodded and said: "In fact, thirty years ago, she was very famous in the upper class in the United States. Even now, many people talk about her in awe."

Fei Kexin was even more curious when she heard this, and asked her: "If this is the case, then maybe I have heard her name. What is her name, is it convenient to tell me?"

Kelly West thought for a while and chuckled softly: "She has been away for many years, so there is nothing inconvenient."

As he said, Kelly West put away a smile, with a look of nostalgia, admiration, and a bit of sadness: "Her name is Lydia. Thirty years ago, she was called The investment queen of Silicon Valley, I don't know if you have heard of it. If you haven't heard of it, it's not surprising. After all, she has been around for nearly two decades. When you were born, she had already left the United States."

Hearing the three words Lydia, Fei Kexin was stunned!

She exclaimed: "Lydia...How could I not know Lydia, she is us..."

Speaking of this, she paused for a while, and hurriedly said again: "She is the pride in the hearts of countless Chinese people!"

In fact, Fei Kexin instinctively wanted to say that Lydia is the idol of all their Stanford alumni, the spiritual leader who inspires all Stanford alumni to work hard, and the existence of Stanford like a totem.

At Stanford, no one does not know Lydia, even if she has passed away twenty years, Stanford University is still full of her imprints.

She is the highest-ranked female alumna in the Stanford Hall of Fame. She has supported a large number of eagle-like entrepreneurial projects in Stanford and Silicon Valley, and many of them have now grown into giants in the Internet and technology fields.

At Stanford, there is a road named after her, a teaching building named after her, and a student fund.

At the same time, she is also recognized by all Chinese alumni of Stanford as the light of Chinese in Stanford.

Although Fei Kexin had never seen Lydia, she had heard of Lydia's deeds since she was a child.

Therefore, when she was very young, she regarded Lydia as the greatest idol in her life.

And she was admitted to Stanford because of the influence of Lydia.

And when she arrived at Stanford and learned more of Lydia's deeds, she was not only shocked, but also cast into the ground.

Deep down in her heart, she even felt that if her future achievements could be one-third of Lydia's previous year, then she would be worthy of this life.

However, she didn't expect that the interior designer who met for the first time would be an old acquaintance with Lydia!

Therefore, she stood there in a daze, her heart was already surging.

At this time, Claire stood aside in a daze.

This was the first time in her life that she heard Lydia's name.

She didn't know what these three words represented, let alone the inextricable connection between these three words and her. She just felt that the name was as beautiful as a poem...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3943

Kelly West did not expect that Fei Kexin was so young that he was also impressed by Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom).

Moreover, judging from her appearance, she seemed to admire Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom) very much.

This made her feel relieved, and she couldn't help but sigh: "It's great that so many people still remember her after so many years..."

Fei Kexin nodded, and hurriedly asked: "Kelly, how did you meet Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)?"

Kelly West said with a look of nostalgia: "When I first entered the design circle, the progress was not smooth. Although I was doing high-end private house design, high-end users dismissed me as a fledgling designer. Moreover, in the American society of that era, women were discriminated against in many jobs, and the design industry was naturally no exception..."

Speaking of this, she sighed and said gratefully: "I was frugal and used five thousand dollars to open my first solo design exhibition in Brooklyn, New York, but that design exhibition was almost No one cares, there are occasional spectators who come in, usually shaking their heads and walking out, until Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom), who happened to pass by at that time, walks in..."

"What then?" Fei Kexin asked impatiently: "Then she gave you a chance, didn't she?"

Kelly West smiled sincerely, and continued: "I think she gave me a whole new world... After that, she not only gave me a top mansion in Manhattan for the design of the whole case, She even brought me directly into the upper-class society of Manhattan and recommended me to everyone around her. Since then, I have been inexplicably hot. When the first set of full-case design was not completed, I was in Manhattan has become a hot designer of private homes..."

Fei Kexin couldn't help sighing: "It's really amazing to be able to share the top resources with a stranger so selflessly. No wonder there are so many companies in Silicon Valley that are getting stronger and stronger under her investment. The person who lifts the sedan chair can often achieve the greatest success..."

Kelly West said in unparalleled agreement: "She is indeed a very selfless person, especially for newcomers. She has always been very helpful. If she thinks that you are indeed a capable and gifted person, then she will never sit back and watch. Your abilities and talents have been buried and let down."

Claire on the side was already fascinated by it.

Although she didn't have much social experience, she had never met a person like Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom).

In her opinion, this woman she had never seen before, or even heard of it for the first time, seemed to exude infinite personality charm.

But when Kelly West said that Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom) had passed away for twenty years, she couldn't help but ask: "Excuse me...Ms. Ava, why did she pass away so early?"

"I don't know." Kelly West shook her head and said: "I only know that her family claimed to have died in an accident at the time. What the specific cause was, I don't know."

Fei Kexin said very seriously at this time: "Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)'s death. I once heard my grandfather talk about it. It seems that the reason behind it is extremely complicated. It is so complicated that even he is secretive. I actually asked him several times and he gave him a very serious warning. I don't want to explore, and don't even say that Anjia can be ranked in the top three among the world's top families, but in the face of this matter, I did not make any struggle."

Kelly West smiled helplessly, and said: "Let's stop talking about these heavy topics, isn't Ms. Claire still taking us around Aurous Hill?"

“Yes.” Fei Kexin also quickly changed the subject and said to Claire: “Claire, we will follow you for this period of time!”

Claire quickly said, “I have already planned everything, or should I leave now?”

“good!”

Claire took Fei Kexin and Kelly West around Aurous Hill for a whole day, but her feet were rubbed out and she was still full of energy.

Not only because Kelly West is her idol, but also because of this journey, she has heard a lot of legendary experiences about Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom).

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3944

After listening a lot, Claire even felt that if he listened again, he was afraid that he would change the idol of life from Kelly West to Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom), who has been dead for twenty years.

But she didn't know that this legendary woman was actually her husband's mother.

When he got home, Claire was already tired and sore as soon as he sat on the sofa.

Seeing her take off her socks, Charlie actually rubbed a few bubbles on her feet. He couldn't help but said distressedly: "My wife, what have you done all day? Why did you wear so many bubbles?"

Claire smiled embarrassedly, and said, "I was stupid today. I forgot to wear sneakers. I took them to visit several attractions and walked more than 20,000 steps..."

As she said, she smirked: "It's okay, it will definitely be better if you change into sneakers tomorrow!"

Charlie blurted out and asked, "My feet are all like this, and I will go shopping tomorrow?"

Claire nodded and said seriously: "Of course I want to go! Husband, you don't know, you can really learn a lot with Ms. Zhan and Ms. West. I feel that I and them are not in the same world. I haven't even heard of many things they said."

Charlie asked helplessly: "My wife, now it's the information age, everything spreads very fast, even if you haven't eaten pork, haven't you seen a pig run?"

Claire said seriously: "Husband, they talked a lot about the upper class in the United States. I have never heard of them. I used to think that the richest person in the United States is Bill Gates. You can listen to them. Only then did I know that the truly rich would not show up at all. Bill Gates' assets are in the United States and may not even be ranked in the top 10."

Charlie smiled and said: "Isn't this normal? Don't talk about the top rich, even Christopher and Souna, dare not let the old lady know how much money is in their pockets, but anyone who has the ability to hide wealth, I must have done my best to cover up their wealth. As for the people on the Forbes rankings, the main reason why they are on the list is that most of them are the bosses of listed companies or even multiple listed companies. Listed companies must disclose financial data in accordance with regulations. So it's clear how much they hold."

"This is..." Claire stuck out his tongue and said, "Maybe I have never paid attention to this before, so my knowledge is still stuck in the news and newspapers 10 years ago. After listening to them, realize that it seems that this world is far more complicated than I thought!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said in agreement: "The complexity of this world may exceed the imagination of most people, but for ordinary people like us, knowing too much is meaningless. What we really have to do is to if you manage your own life well, at most everything else will be treated as after-hours talks. It's almost enough to solve your boredom by chatting."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "My wife, sit down for a while, and I will get you a basin of warm water for your feet, which will help relieve your fatigue and blisters."

That's what I said, but Charlie also knew that soaking her feet was nothing more than treating the symptoms and not the root cause, so he planned to use a little spiritual energy to help her solve it completely in the name of soaking the feet.

Claire grinned and said, "Thank you husband! My feet are really useless. I can only trouble my husband for help..."

Charlie smiled and said: "What's this, you wait obediently."

After speaking, Charlie came to the bathroom and brought Claire a basin of warm water, soaked a little spiritual energy into the water. After returning, he put the basin under her feet and said to Claire: "Come on, wife, put your feet in and soak. For a while."

Claire nodded, and said shyly, "Thank you husband!"

Charlie smiled spoiledly: “When have you been so polite with your husband?”

With that, Charlie said distressedly: “You, don’t care too much about Kelly West, let alone the stories they tell that have little to do with us. We are just ordinary people. It’s just a matter of having a good life on your own.”

Claire nodded very seriously and said, “Actually, I have always warned myself this way. Just listen to this kind of remarks. Don’t go into too much research, let alone substitute too much...”

Speaking of this, Claire said with a very serious expression: “However, today I heard them talk about a strong woman who had never heard of it before, but was very powerful. After listening to her deeds, I really am I was deeply shocked! In an instant, I felt that a little man with no ambitions like me was simply too insignificant compared with such a shining person...”

Charlie smiled and asked: “What strong woman is so powerful that makes my wife start to doubt herself?”

Claire said earnestly: “This strong woman is named Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom), and she is a Chinese American. Have you ever heard of her story, husband?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3945

When Charlie heard his mother's name and actually said it from his wife Claire's mouth, his whole body seemed to have been casted with a fixation technique, standing still on the spot.

At this moment, Charlie's consciousness also seemed to have lost contact with his body, and the stormy sea turned up in his heart, and his emotions had already lost control. He urgently asked: "What did they say to you?!"

Seeing that Charlie was so excited, Claire asked in surprise: "Husband, what are you doing so excited... Have you heard of Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)?"

Claire's question caused Charlie to be in his throat all of a sudden.

In the past, Claire also asked Charlie several times about his parents' situation.

Charlie couldn't bear to lie about the death of his parents, so he told Claire truthfully that his parents died in an accident when he was eight years old.

However, although Charlie couldn't bear to lie about this matter, he did have reservations. For example, he never told Claire, the names of his parents and their lives.

Therefore, Claire has always felt that Charlie may have lost his parents earlier, so he has forgotten many of his parents' memories and information.

Moreover, Claire was not Fei Kexin, she did not have Fei Kexin's brain, nor Fei Kexin's strength, so after listening to Charlie's parents' past, she never had any doubts.

Therefore, Claire never asked further details.

However, Charlie's reaction to the three words Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom) really surprised Claire. She realized in her heart: "If Charlie had never heard of Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom), he would never have such an agitated reaction, but There is almost no information about this person's name on the Internet. I only heard of it for the first time today. What channel did Charlie know about it?"

Charlie finally realized at this time that what he had just shown was wrong.

So he explained to Claire: "When I went to Eastcliff to show Feng Shui at Miss sun's house, I heard Miss sun's parents mentioned this person. It seemed that they knew her and had a good relationship, so I was a little surprised to hear you mentioned her too."

Claire immediately felt that Charlie's statement was reasonable, so he didn't even think of suspicion in his mind, so he nodded and said, "So that's it..."

Charlie asked again at this time: "Wife, what did they both talk to you about this Ms. Lydia (Ava) ? I am also curious about her affairs. Can you tell me something too?"

Claire thought for a while and said, "They told a lot of stories about Lydia (Ava) . My idol Kelly West was even pushed up by her back then..."

With that said, Claire recounted what he heard today about Lydia (Ava) .

Charlie knew that before his mother had known her father Bruce, she had already known Kelly West.

He even knew today that the villa where he lived in Eastcliff as a child turned out to be the wedding room designed by Kaili West in China for his mother.

It's a pity that the house is no longer there now, it was rebuilt by the Wade family, and the traces of that year have been completely erased.

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help sighing with emotion, and even regretted it, regretting that he had given up the old house where his parents lived in Aurous Hill to Deana at the auction.

At this time, Claire said sadly: "It's just that I didn't expect such an outstanding superwoman to die young... and listening to the meaning of the two of them, it seems that there is something else in the cause of Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)'s death. Looks like..."

When Charlie heard this, he felt like he was being hit by a heavy hammer. He couldn't help but ask: "What's wrong? The two of them, do you know any inside story?"

Claire shook his head and said: "Ms. West knows nothing. She said she only knew that Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom) died in China, and her mother's family claimed to have died in an accident, but Ms. Zhan said that her grandfather seemed to be concerned The matter is secretive, and even Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)'s family dare not pursue the hidden secret behind the incident."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3946

Charlie was shocked, and asked quickly: "Did that Miss Zhan give you any more specific clues?"

"No." Claire shook his head and said, "I heard what Miss Zhan said. Her grandpa didn't want her to ask too much. I felt that her grandpa knew something and was afraid of implicating her, so she didn't let her ask more. "

Charlie was a little excited in his heart.

Over the years, he has always wanted to know the real reason for the death of his parents, but he has not found any actual clues.

Originally, he thought that the death of his parents must have been caused by the banks family.

But when he came into contact with the banks family, he gradually overturned this idea, because the banks family could not be the opponent of his parents.

Then he suspected that these were inextricably related to the Rothschild family, but he still hasn't found any valuable clues.

Therefore, what Claire said today gave Charlie a great hope.

He felt that if he could find a way to get Fei Kexin's grandfather to speak, then this matter might really have a chance to come to light!

Thinking of this, he immediately made a decision in his heart. After Jian came to Aurous Hill, he would force him to speak no matter what method he used! Even if you take away his spiritual knowledge and give him strong psychological hints, you must let him speak out all the inside stories he knows!

At the same time, Charlie's heart and expectations for the Rejuvenation Pill auction have surpassed everything at the moment!

As for Fei Kexin, if you want to play the curve to save the country, let her play. Charlie now doesn't care what she wants to do, the only thing that cares is to let her grandfather Jian hurry!

.....

A few days later.

After several days of getting acquainted, Claire, Fei Kexin and Kelly West have become more familiar with each other, and have even begun to nurture true friendship.

Fei Kexin used to conceal his true identity and used Claire very much. He even thought that after the auction was over and Grandpa got the Rejuvenation Pill, he would confess to Claire as soon as possible.

Of course, she knew very well in her heart that even if she repented, she couldn't sell Charlie, otherwise that would really offend Charlie to death.

At the same time, the days of Huichundan auctions are gradually getting closer.

Shangri-La has finally reached the time when all tenants must check out.

At twelve o'clock today, all guests must check out. Subsequently, Shangri-La will be officially closed for management and will no longer serve guests.

During this time, Shangri-La will make every effort to prepare the relevant matters of the Rejuvenation pill auction.

At this time, Isaac Cameron became more and more nervous.

Because the wealthy people who came to participate in the auction this time are probably worth more than a few trillion dollars. When they are staying at Shangri-La, they will also participate in the auction at Shangri-La. Therefore, he has more pressure on the security of the person in charge of Shangri-La than Tarzan. Heavy.

Because, if this gang of rich men came and left in a low-key manner, Shangri-La would naturally complete the task given by Charlie.

But if one of these rich people had an incident in Shangri-La, it would affect the reputation of the entire wade family.

Fortunately, abbas sent a number of Wanlongdian masters from overseas, led by Chen personally, responsible for the security work of the entire auction, which made Isaac Cameron breathe a sigh of relief.

After the security work was basically at ease, Isaac Cameron began to work hard to prepare for the service.

All hotel rooms are thoroughly cleaned and cleaned. Mattresses, carpets, and bedding are all replaced with new ones. Any problematic furniture and appliances are not repaired and replaced directly.

Everything is to make this auction impeccable.

Since the specific location of the Huichundan auction has not been revealed to the outside world, when these rich people arrive in Aurous Hill one after another on the day of the report, they will need to send a motorcade from Shangri-La to pick them up from the airport to the hotel one by one.

And because of the large number of people coming, Isaac Cameron asked Charlie for instructions: "Master, I plan to draw forty Rolls-Royce Phantoms from all over the country. By then, we will form five concierge teams in groups of eight. These five concierge teams will be responsible for the transportation of all guests participating in the auction, and will allow them to travel to and from the hotel and the airport. They are absolutely high-end and high-end. What do you think?"

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "There must be a team, and the five teams should be able to turn back and forth."

Speaking of this, Charlie turned around and said: "But the Rolls-Royce Phantom doesn't have to be, so let's change it to something else."

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly, "Master, what do you suggest?"

Charlie said lightly: "This time, most of the people here are foreign friends. As the host, we must use the domestic products that we are proud of, so let's all use the red flag!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3947

The grade of the Hongqi sedan is certainly not as good as Rolls-Royce.

But in Charlie's eyes, Hongqi is China's most nationally representative automobile brand, not one of them.

Therefore, this is also the best choice in his mind.

Isaac Cameron obeyed Charlie's words, so he immediately said: "Good master, I will coordinate the resources and make sure that all the vehicles are in place within two days."

Charlie nodded, and said, "Don't forget to mention the price. During the Huichundan auction, the price of the room in Shangri-La must be at least a hundredfold, and don't give a penny discount."

"Okay." Isaac Cameron said with a smile: "Master, don't worry, I have arranged this. This time the list price of hotel rooms has not only increased by more than one hundred times, but also an additional 20% service fee and 20% security fee will be charged. As well as 20% of the event organization fee, anyway, it is a clever name set up specifically to cheat them."

Charlie heard this and said with a smile: "By the way, they will be charged 1 million yuan per person for transportation. After all, we also need to spend money to build a fleet."

Isaac Cameron knows that mass-produced Hongqi cars are actually not expensive, and the best is only five to six hundred thousand, and a fleet of eight cars costs only four to five million.

For a fleet of four or five million, the airport pick-up and drop-off will cost one million in transportation fees. This may be the most profitable business in the world.

However, he was also very clear in his heart that the two hundred people who came to participate in the Rejuvenation Pill auction would not care about such a little extra cost at all.

Even if most of these people know that there is a high probability that they will not be able to take pictures of Rejuvenation Pills, they still hope that they can come to the scene to see and see. For this reason, spending a few million is not a big deal to them. The big deal is right. When it is out to travel.

After explaining this, Charlie stood up and said to Isaac Cameron: "Isaac, the rest is up to you. On the day of the auction, you must conduct strict security checks on everyone who enters the venue. Never anyone is allowed to bring any video and recording equipment into the scene."

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said, "Master, don't worry, I've made arrangements. I will put 4 sets of security inspection equipment on site and open two security inspection channels. Each channel will undergo two security inspections, which is definitely more stringent than security inspections by plane. Many, among those who come to the auction, no matter who it is, don't even want to bring in a watch."

Charlie nodded, there was a flash of light in his mind, and he said: "If you want me to say, it's better to ask them for body data now, and give them a unified custom batch of clothing in advance, and then number these batches of clothing, starting from 1 Start, until 200!"

"These clothes are all designed in accordance with sportswear. They wear a T-shirt on the upper body and sports pants underneath. The clothes do not contain any metal parts. On the day of the auction, they must change into the uniformly provided clothing and pass the metal detection. The principle is that no one is allowed to carry any metal-containing equipment. If there are medical devices, they must be strictly confirmed, and no one will be given the opportunity to drill holes."

Isaac Cameron immediately agreed and said: "Good master, I will arrange it so that they can customize the clothes as soon as possible."

After speaking, he said: "This is an easy one, and it doesn't cost much. Southaven our neighboring province, is basically one of the largest clothing production bases in the country."

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, you will arrange this matter, and since we have already provided them with uniform clothing, then naturally we have to charge an additional clothing fee, just like school uniforms are charged for school uniforms. ."

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly: "Master, I estimate that the cost of clothing will not exceed two hundred yuan. How much do you think the cost of clothing should be charged?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3948

Charlie thought for a while, and said casually: "If you are like this, you go find a graphic designer and ask him to design a logo. The logo is designed as a golden pill with three big characters-Rejuvenation Pill, the clothing of Rejuvenation Pill Packaged into a brand, it is said that this is a new luxury item, limited to 200 sets worldwide, and each set is priced at 1.5 million!"

Isaac Cameron almost gushed out a mouthful of old blood.

A total of two hundred people, two hundred sets are limited, and I don't know what kind of limit this is.

Moreover, this price is really black out of the sky, and the profit margin is as high as 99.99%...

Charlie said seriously at this time: "Look, Isaac, usually this group of people, wearing an LV and carrying a Hermès, feels that they are not good enough. A piece of clothing printed with the LV logo can be tens of thousands. An Hermès bag is even more expensive. Since everyone loves face so much, my rejuvenation dress is the best luxury item. A set of sportswear is 1.5 million yuan. Can Hermès compare to it?"

Isaac Cameron was immediately ashamed.

He knows that his young master sometimes has a dark heart, but he didn't expect it to be so dark...

If this spreads out, others will say that Shangri-La's face is gone.

However, he also knows Charlie's style. Although he was extremely shocked in his heart, he still said very readily: "Master, rest assured, I will do it well."

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: "In the future, these fees will be collected at the Huichundan auction every year. The money for selling clothes every year is donated to schools in poverty-stricken areas for children there to make winter and summer clothes for free. You can make as many sets of

school uniforms as you can. As for the annual transportation expenses, all the expenses are donated to the elementary schools in the mountainous areas, and they are equipped with school buses and drivers.

After that, Charlie said again: "You must keep an eye on the specific flow of these two dollars. For the school uniform, what we have to do is to get the goods from the factory at the lowest price, and then send them directly to the students; The same is true for school buses. First, investigate the approximate needs of mountain schools, and then purchase different vehicles according to different needs. At that time, a management company will be established. All driver salaries, five insurances and one housing fund will be paid from this company. The normal use cost is also paid by this company, but the finance must do a good job of auditing, and no one is allowed to intervene in it."

Isaac Cameron didn't expect that Charlie would donate all the 500 million in cash in one year, and he would have to donate it every year in the future. I was surprised and admired Charlie even more.

So he immediately said respectfully: "Good master, I will do my best to ensure that your requirements are fulfilled one by one."

Charlie nodded, stretched his waist, and said: "Okay, I will go now. When these buyers start to arrive one after another, you will help me pay attention to that Jian. If he arrives, he will be notified as soon as possible. I."

"Good master!"

When Charlie left Isaac Cameron's office, Fei Kexin and her entourage were about to check out and leave, and moved to Aurous Hill International Hotel.

Her assistant skuna was confirming that there were no missing items in the room, and said to Fei Kexin: "Miss, the Aurous Hill International Hotel has already been arranged, and it is also the presidential suite. We can just move in."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and asked her: "By the way, skuna, no, please confirm with Grandpa's secretary the specific time of his coming to China?"

skuna nodded and said: "I have confirmed with Secretary. The auction will start five days later. The master will fly over on the third day and arrive on the fourth day."

Fei Kexin said solemnly: "You speak to Grandpa's secretary and let him arrange for Grandpa to come one day earlier."

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, the master's itinerary is all made by Secretary. If the plan is to be changed temporarily, Secretary skuna will not agree to the master's safety considerations..."

Fei Kexin said directly: "Tell him this is what I meant. I made arrangements like this, and naturally there is my reason."

skuna said cautiously: "Miss, take the liberty to ask, what are your plans? Do you need my help?"

Fei Kexin sighed and said, "I want to take my grandfather and have a meal with Charlie..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3949

When skuna heard Fei Kexin's remarks, she immediately said nervously: "Miss, if you bring your master to dinner with Charlie, wouldn't you expose your identity?"

"That's not the case." Fei Kexin said: "I plan to invite Claire first, and then let Claire help invite Charlie, then I will take my grandfather directly over and introduce them to the dinner table."

skuna couldn't help asking: "Then how do you introduce your relationship with the master to Charlie?"

Fei Kexin said: "This is simple, just say that Grandpa is my grandfather from afar. After all, the Zhan family and Fei family are close relatives, so there will be no loopholes in rationality."

skuna asked very puzzled: "Miss, I don't quite understand why you arranged for the master to meet Charlie? Originally, this matter was two sets of plans, and the two sets of plans were shielded from each other. Interference, why did you take the initiative to lift this shield?"

Fei Kexin sighed: "This matter always feels difficult, even if there are two plans, it may not guarantee a certain success. Let Grandpa know Charlie before the auction, but also to add a new plan, perhaps in the first two. After all the plans fail, Grandpa can get what he wants from Charlie."

"Okay..." skuna nodded helplessly, she knew very well why Fei Kexin attaches so much importance to this matter.

Nowadays, Fei Kexin is fledgling and his father has no place in the family. What Fei Kexin fears most is that her father leaves too early.

Therefore, we can only pin our hopes on the rejuvenating pills.

At this time, an entourage knocked on the door and said, "Miss, the hotel has urged to check out. They demanded that the check-out procedure must be completed at 12 o'clock."

"Okay." Fei Kexin replied and said, "Now go on."

When Fei Kexin came out of the room, besides her entourage, there was Kelly West who had been in China for many days.

Kelly West has been living in Shangri-La these days, but today she will also change to International Hotel with Fei Kexin.

Seeing Fei Kexin coming out, Kelly West called respectfully: "Miss Fei."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "Kelly, you have to stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days and wait until this week is over before returning to the United States."

Kelly West agreed without hesitation and said, "Good Miss Fei."

Fei Kexin said with satisfaction: "Miss Kelly, please rest assured, after this matter is over, I will never treat you badly."

Kelly West smiled and said, "Ms. Fei is polite. It is my honor to be able to help Miss Fei."

Fei Kexin smiled slightly, nodded gently, and said, "Let's go, go check out."

Afterwards, the group left the guest room area and headed to the hotel lobby.

At this time, Isaac Cameron just sent Charlie out of the office, and the two were walking quickly across the hall.

Fei Kexin saw Charlie at a glance. The scene was the same as when she first saw Charlie, except that Charlie came in with Isaac Cameron at that time, and this time, they went out together.

Seeing Charlie here at this time, she was not surprised at all.

Although she also knows that the Rejuvenation Pill auction will begin soon, Charlie, as the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill, can be said to be the biggest boss behind this auction.

Therefore, it is natural for him to appear at Shangri-La at this time.

So Fei Kexin shouted: "MR. Wade!"

Charlie heard the sound, and knew that it was Fei Kexin without looking back.

So he stopped, turned to look at Fei Kexin, and said with a smile: "It's Miss Fei, what are you doing here?"

Fei Kexin shrugged and said casually: "I'm preparing to check out... Shangri-La will not be allowed to renew today, so I can only move to other hotels."

Charlie nodded lightly, and asked, "Miss Fei should have found a place to live, right?"

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "I found it, at Aurous Hill International Hotel."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3950

Charlie smiled and said, "That's good."

After all, he checked the time and said, "Miss Fei, I have something to do, so I won't tell you more."

Fei Kexin said very understandingly: "MR. Wade, go ahead if you have something to do."

As she said, she changed the subject, and said: "MR. Wade, if you have time another day, I invite you to have dinner with Claire. After all, everyone has known each other for many days. Many things have been helped by you and Claire. Thank you so much."

When Charlie heard this, he immediately decided that Fei Kexin must have something tricky.

So Charlie didn't reject her directly, but nodded and smiled: "Okay, but I may be busy these days, so why not wait for next week."

The Huichundan auction will be this Sunday.

Charlie deliberately said next week, just to see how Fei Kexin reacted.

Sure enough, when Fei Kexin heard this, she couldn't help feeling a little anxious, and asked quickly: "MR. Wade, I may leave Aurous Hill temporarily for a while next week. I wonder if it is inconvenient for you to make an appointment this week?"

Charlie shook his head slightly, and said apologetically: "I'm sorry Miss Fei, I may really not be able to spare time these few days, why don't you wait for you to return to Aurous Hill next time, I will arrange it?"

Hearing this, Fei Kexin knew that relying on his own ability, it would be difficult to ask Charlie out for a meal before the auction.

As a result, she pinned her hopes on Claire in her heart.

Thinking about going back and working hard again through Claire, to see if there is a turn for the better.

If it doesn't work, let Claire and grandpa meet first, at least they can have a favor.

So, she smiled and said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, since you have been busy recently, I won't bother you much. Let's make an appointment after you finish this time."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Miss Fei, I have something else to do, let's take my leave first."

"Goodbye, MR. Wade."

Seeing Charlie leave, Fei Kexin was helpless, but also a little bit unwilling.

There are only the last few days left in the auction. She is like a student about to face the final exam. The exam date is approaching, and she is not sure, so she can only do everything she can to prepare more before the exam.

So, she looked at Kelly West and said: “Kelly, you have worked hard on Claire. If you can, I want her to owe you a favor. I don’t know you. Is there any good way?”

Kelly West thought for a while, and said: “Miss Fei, I think Claire is very obsessed with design, I think I can find a breakthrough from this point.”

Then, she said: “I started at the end of the month, and I was invited to conduct the annual graphic and interior design master class at the Rhode Island School of Design. I can give Claire a place.”

Fei Kexin didn’t know much about the field of design, so she asked her: “Is this master class high in gold?”

Kelly Weiss said: “In addition to me, there are many top designers in the design field in this master class. They can be regarded as a team of ceiling-level professors in the design field. Therefore, in the field of designers, it contains a lot of gold. high.”

“And this master class is normally only for young designers who have performed well in the world and have a record of winning awards, and there are only 50 places in total, so it has been very in short supply. Every year, at least five applications are received. With more than a thousand people, the acceptance rate is less than one percent.”

Fei Kexin hurriedly asked her: “Do you think Claire is interested in this master class?”

Kelly West smiled slightly and said: “I first asked me about the master class in private. She is very yearning for the master class, but she also knows that she has not yet reached the admission criteria for the master class. I believe she will be very excited if she is given a quota and let her go directly to the United States to participate in a one-month master class!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3951

The master class mentioned by Kelly West is a high-end training class led by the top Rhode Island School of Design in the global design field. It is also the top-notch skill training class in the entire interior design field. It is known as the world's top design The cradle of the division.

Just like the Lakeside University established by the owner of Ali Barbar back then, those who can enter are basically very powerful domestic entrepreneurs or young entrepreneurs with great potential.

In addition to accessing the industry's top knowledge, technology, and academics, this kind of place can also reach the top of the industry's pyramid in one step.

Once accessible, it is equivalent to connecting the most cutting-edge resources of the industry.

The master class at Rhode Island School of Design is much more difficult to get into than Lakeside University.

Before the closure of Lakeside University, it selected about 50 domestic entrepreneurs each year.

However, the master class of the Rhode Island School of Design only selects fifty people from all over the world each year.

Moreover, since this master class is basically from the West from the host college to the teaching professors, there will be a very serious resource tilt for Western countries in terms of enrollment every year.

Among the 50 places, there are at least 35 places allocated to Western designers, and there are not even ten places left for Asia.

Therefore, looking at the entire China, there are no more than three designers who can participate in this master class every year.

Claire had been fascinated by this master class for a long time, but never expected that he would have the opportunity to participate.

She knew that Kelly West was the leader of this master class, so she was in worship and fascination, so she consulted her about the specific situation of the master class.

What she thinks is that if she can successfully be selected into a certain master class after ten years, it will be a great honor.

Kelly West also knows that with Claire's current qualifications, it may not be possible to be selected into the master class in another ten years.

However, as the leader of the master class, she has the right to a specially approved quota, and this year's quota has not been used yet.

If this quota is given to Claire, it will definitely enable Claire to make a big breakthrough in the field of China Design.

Fei Kexin also felt that this was a very good entry point. In the last five days before the auction, she must go all out to accumulate favors on Claire and add hope to herself.

So she immediately said to Kelly West: "I'll call Claire and ask her to have a meal together at noon. Then you can mention this to her to see if she is interested. "

Kelly West smiled slightly: "Ms. Fei can rest assured that Claire's interest must be very great, because when she consulted me for the master class before, her eyes were shining. This is every designer. One of his ultimate dreams. Moreover, since the master class has been in existence for so many years, there are still very few designers who can participate in the master class in their 20s. If she first came to participate, then she would be the first Asian master under 30. Class students, just this title can make her famous in the Chinese design circle."

“Okay!” Fei Kexin nodded, with a bit of excitement in her expression, she said: “Kelly, you help me with this. The Fei family will never treat you badly. In the next year, Fei There are more than 300 hotels around the world, and at least one hundred of them will start to renovate. By then, I will give all hotel designs to your studio!”

Although Kelly West is a top designer and earns at least tens of millions of dollars a year, in the final analysis, she is far from being a true billionaire.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3952

If Fei Kexin really gave the design work of more than 100 hotels to her studio, then her net profit would be at least RMB 40 to 50 million, and she would be able to make up for three years with just this order.

...

At this time, Claire was preparing for lunch at the company.

Because the company has a lot of official duties, she usually does not go home for dinner at noon. She eats takeaway at the company, which can save her at least one hour of working time.

At this time, she was about to pick up her mobile phone to order food, and she received a call from Fei Kexin.

So, she answered the phone and said with a smile: "Ms. Zhan, what's the order?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Sister Claire, you said it a long time ago, don't call me Miss Zhan, just call me Fei."

Claire smiled and said, "It's not working hours. You are my friend in life, but you are my Party A at work. You must be more polite to Party A."

Fei Kexin smiled helplessly: "It's 12 o'clock, is it still working hours? Your company doesn't have lunch breaks?"

Claire explained: "Other employees have lunch breaks. Our lunch break is an hour and a half, but I don't care. Except for meals, all other hours are working hours."

Fei Kexin couldn't help laughing: "In this case, Ms. Claire, as Party A, I must take up your lunch time."

Claire smiled and said, "It's okay, I don't know what's the order of Party A's sister?"

Fei Kexin said: "Shangri-La will no longer be able to live here from today. Kaili and I are going to transfer to Aurous Hill International Hotel. We are now going to go there. So we call to ask if you have eaten. If you haven't eaten, let's You can eat together at Aurous Hill International Hotel."

"No problem." Claire said without hesitation: "It's not far from the Aurous Hill International Hotel. It should be faster than your passing from Shangri-La. So let me go and book a box now. I will do it at noon today. Dong, you are not allowed to pay the bill with me."

"Okay!" Fei Kexin said with a grin: "Then we will listen to Mr. Claire's arrangements at noon!"

Claire hung up the phone and quickly took the car key and went out to Aurous Hill International Hotel.

The past few days have been very happy with Fei Kexin and Kelly West. Deep down in her heart, she has regarded the two as good friends.

Claire has always been not very good at socializing, and he didn't have many friends when he was in school. After he entered society, he was busy with work, and he rarely met people with the right temperament.

Although Fei Kexin is a few years younger than Claire, she has a refreshing and neat personality.

Sometimes, Claire even felt that this little girl's EQ, IQ, and even social experience were much better than her own, and it was very pleasant to get along with her.

As for Kelly West, not to mention, not everyone has the opportunity to face the biggest idol in his life, or even be friends with idols. Claire cherishes this opportunity very much.

Soon, Claire rushed to the Aurous Hill International Hotel and booked a box in the hotel's dining department to wait for them.

In order to prevent someone from rushing to pay with him, Claire prepaid 10,000 yuan for the meal in advance at the cashier of the catering department, and told the waiter that no matter how much the final meal was, he would definitely come to himself for more refunds and less supplements.

Fei Kexin and Kaili West also came to the catering department to meet Claire as soon as they checked in.

As soon as the three met, Fei Kexin asked Claire straight to the subject: "Claire, from the end of this month to the end of the next month, is it convenient for you to leave Aurous Hill for about a month?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3953

“Leaving Aurous Hill?!”

When Claire heard Fei Kexin’s question, he asked with a strange expression: “Why should I leave Aurous Hill?”

Fei Kexin smiled and said: “Because Kaili and I want to invite you to play abroad for a while.”

“Going abroad? And it’s still a month?” Claire immediately waved his hand when he heard this, and said awkwardly: “How can I have so much free time? Five days, this time can still be squeezed out by gritting your teeth, a month is too long, it is impossible to achieve...”

Fei Kexin said with a serious face: “Sister Claire, don’t you hear what people say? Time is like a woman’s, there is still a squeeze...”

Claire was a little embarrassed, touched his forehead, and said helplessly: “One month is indeed too long, not to mention that I can’t spare time. Even if I spare time, I am not willing to leave home for so long.”

Fei Kexin quipped, “Sister Claire, I think you are reluctant to bear your husband, right?”

Claire blushed, and replied shyly, “I’m not sure that I’m insincere. I haven’t been separated from him for so long. In the past, when he went to other places to show people’s feng shui, we would be separated for a few days. , But it’s only a few days, not more than a week, so if you want me to leave him for a month, I really can’t think about it...”

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "It turned out to be like this...I understand..."

Claire nodded and said, "I'm sorry, Fei, I will go out with you if I have a chance in the future."

Fei Kexin raised his willow-like eyebrows and asked with a smile: "Sister Claire, I can see that you and Mr. Wade have a very good relationship, and u can't bear to leave him for so long..."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin changed the conversation and asked with a grin: "However, sister Claire, if you were to go to the United States to participate in a master class at the Rhode Island School of Design, would you be willing to leave your husband for a month?"

Claire said casually: "Of course I would be willing! If I can really participate in the master class of Rhode Island School of Design, then my company can stop it. I go....."

Fei Kexin smiled and nodded, then looked at Kelly West beside her and smiled: "Kelly, do you have anything to say?"

Kelly West looked at Claire with a smile on her face, and said: "Claire, since you have said so, then I think you can plead with your husband in a while."

Claire was still a little surprised, and asked incomprehensibly: "Kelly, what do you mean, why didn't I understand..."

Kelly West took out her mobile phone, and the screen of the mobile phone displayed a web page in English.

She pointed to the information bar on this web page and said, "At first, this is the special approval quota information submission background of the Rhode Island School of Design Master Class. I only have one special approval quota per year, as long as you confirm your time. No problem, then I will enter your name and other information and submit it to the Rhode Island School of Design. As long as I submit it, you will become an official student of this year's master class!"

“Ah?!” Claire was dumbfounded and asked subconsciously: “This...is this true? Kaili, you...do you really plan to recommend me to this year’s master class?”

“Yes.” Kelly West said with a smile: “We are good friends, and I can see that you really love the profession of designer. The master class of the college is very yearning. Since I have this privilege, I certainly hope to help you realize this wish.”

Claire couldn’t hide his excitement, but said nervously, “Kelly... Compared to the other students who participated in the master class, my personal qualifications are too hard to get a handle. At my level, go Participating in such a high-end master class will definitely arouse criticism for you...”

“Negative?” Kelly West said disdainfully: “The Rhode Island School of Design originally gave me the permission to grant special quotas. This permission is determined by me personally. I give it to whoever I want, not to mention your qualifications.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3954

Not deep enough, even if it's someone who hasn't studied design at all, as long as I fill in her information and push her to the Rhode Island School of Design, then this person can take part in the master class with integrity and no one will say much. A word of nonsense!"

With that said, Kelly West looked at Claire and said seriously: "Claire, you don't have to have so much psychological burden. Now there is just such a chance, right in front of you, as long as you nod, this The opportunity is yours."

Claire pursed his mouth, and asked with some difficulty: "Kelly...is what you said...is it true?"

At this time, Claire still couldn't believe all this deep in his heart.

Kelly West said in a very firm tone: "Of course it is true! Both fei and I think that you must be a very promising designer in the future, but you lack sufficient opportunities and accumulative qualifications. The second is a good time to accumulate qualifications. If you grasp it, becoming a top designer in the future is by no means an empty talk; but if you can't grasp it, then no matter how many opportunities there are in the future, it's probably difficult for you to become a top designer."

Speaking of this, Kelly West said seriously: "Claire, listen to me, this master class, you must go!"

Fei Kexin also hurriedly encouraged: "Yes, Claire, you must seize this opportunity! As long as you spend a month to go to the United States, you will benefit a lot from your design career for decades in the future. This must not be refused!"

After that, Fei Kexin said again: "If it's because of worrying about the renovation progress of my villa, then I tell you, you don't need it. It doesn't matter to me that the villa is decorated one or two months later, I am completely You can wait."

Claire's heart at this moment was also completely moved by the two.

She naturally wanted to take advantage of such a good opportunity, but there were three worries in her heart. One was that she had been away from Aurous Hill for too long and was reluctant to bear with her husband and family. The second was that she could not rest assured of her company. The third was herself. The qualifications are indeed limited, for fear of being treated as an outlier.

But Kelly West's words let her dispel her lack of confidence in seniority, and the rest is her family and company.

The company is easy to say, because the business is now on the right track, she can temporarily stop undertaking new projects.

The rest is her husband and parents.

Said it was her husband and parents. In fact, Claire was reluctant to give up, only her husband Claire.

After all, she and Claire have been married for so long and haven't been separated for so long.

Moreover, not only had to be separated from Claire for a month, but the two had to be separated by thousands of miles, which made Claire's heart full of dismay.

What's more, she has never been to the United States, and her heart is full of strangeness to the country on the other side of the ocean.

After thinking about it, she said to Fei Kexin and Kelly West: "Thank you for your kindness, I will definitely consider this matter carefully, but please give me some time and let me go home and discuss it with my husband. ..."

Fei Kexin said without hesitation: “No problem, go back and talk to Mr. Wade, I believe he should support you.”

With that, Fei Kexin raised her eyebrows and said with a smile: “By the way, Claire, you can have a good chat with Mr. Wade and let him go with you!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3955

fei Kexin's words immediately made Claire's eyes light up.

She suddenly thought: "charlie doesn't usually do anything important in Aurous Hill, just to help some acquaintances look at Feng Shui, it shouldn't be very important..."

"If you let him go to America with me, he will definitely have plenty of time..."

"In this way, I don't have to worry about being separated from him for too long..."

Immediately, Claire thought of his parents again, and secretly thought: "Dad happens to be going to South Korea for exchange activities soon, and my mother's legs and feet are almost good. There shouldn't be any problems at home, and with his mother's personality, I am alone. She should be happier living in such a big house."

Thinking of this, Claire felt that letting her husband charlie go to the United States with him was definitely the best solution for this matter.

So, she couldn't contain her excitement, and asked Kelly West: "Kelly, may I ask, does the Rhode Island School of Design have any requirements for accommodation? If my husband is willing to go with me, and the school doesn't If it is required to live in school, can I find a place to live outside school with my husband?"

Kelly West smiled and said: "Under normal circumstances, the school provides dormitories, and it is a single apartment with very good conditions, but if you live in two people, it will be more or less crowded. If you want to live off campus If it does, the school will not interfere."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Sister Claire, if Mr. Wade is willing to accompany you, it would be more convenient for you to stay in a hotel off-campus. Moreover, the Rhode Island School of Design is very close to New York, just at the end of the month. I'll stay in New York for a while, and then I can drive to you in just over three hours to see you."

Claire was already very emotional at this time, and couldn't help but said: "Then I will go home to discuss with my husband at night. I don't know if he will agree..."

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "Mr. Wade loves you so much, he will definitely agree!"

Claire blushed and nodded shyly.

...

The events of the Rhode Island School of Design master class made Claire feel a little bit overwhelmed throughout the afternoon.

She couldn't wait to call Charlie several times and directly asked Charlie's opinion on the phone.

But when she thought of the significance of this matter, she vaguely felt that she should tell Charlie face to face to appear formal.

So, she kept patience with her excitement until she got off work at night and returned to Tomson Yipin's home.

When Claire arrived home, Charlie was drinking tea with his father-in-law Jacob in the living room.

She greeted charlie and Jacob first, and then instinctively thought that Elaine must be cooking in the kitchen, so she went to the kitchen and took a look.

But what she didn't expect was that there was no shadow of Elaine in the kitchen.

This made her surprised and asked: "Dad, charlie, where is my mother?"

Jacob hummed twice, and said casually: "Your mother and souna made faces together."

"Ah?!" Claire said dumbfounded: "When did my mother go to play with souna?"

Jacob chuckled and said, "Isn't it the last time Wendy took souna back. Your mother had a fight with your grandma at the door of your grandma's house! Since that time, the two of them seemed to be twenty or thirty? The conflict in the year was resolved. The two chatted on WeChat for a few days. It seemed that your mother gave souna a trick and taught her how to deal with your grandmother. The two came and went, and they became good friends... "

Speaking of this, Jacob smacked his lips and said, "Tsk tsk...the two of them have become good friends, do you think you can bear it?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3956

Claire shook his head helplessly, and smiled: "Although it sounds strange, it's a good thing. Mom doesn't usually have any friends, and her leg has been injured one after another. In the past half a year, there has been almost nothing. No matter how you go out, if you hang out with souna, you will be able to relieve your boredom."

Jacob sighed with emotion: "Oh, that's what I said, but I always feel that after the two of them became good friends, your grandma would have suffered. You said your grandma is an 80 or 90 year old lady. Money has no power, how can I deal with the two of them now..."

Claire stretched out his hands and sighed: "This is not something we can worry about. Grandma, the person used to talk and do things really was a bit too much. If her life is not good, we can't help her."

Jacob nodded, and said casually: "This is..."

After finishing speaking, he took the initiative to pick up the teapot and refilled charlie with a cup of tea, and said with a look of politeness: "Good son-in-law, you can tell me a little bit about Feng Shui divination and I Ching gossip. It's the best one. It's been studied for too long, but it can be used now."

Claire asked curiously: "Dad, why have you started to study Feng Shui?"

Jacob smiled and said, "Hey hey, isn't this going to South Korea for exchanges soon! Most of the traditional culture of South Korea is learned from our country, isn't their national flag changed from our gossip? So I This time we represent our Aurous Hill cultural community. We can't show our timidity when we arrive in South Korea. So I want to learn some knowledge from charlie. When I go back to South Korea and meet the representatives of South Korea, I will directly point to their venues. Talk to them KaKa, and bluff them for a moment. When they see me, they have to say "Mr. willson is awesome, Smecta"!"

Claire didn't expect that his father pulled charlie to gossip about the Book of Changes to show off in Korea.

So she said helplessly: "Dad, this kind of traditional academic studies takes a long time to learn and accumulate. You hugged yourself like this. When you get there, you may not show your face, but show your timidity!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "That's why I have to have a good chat with charlie! I am not professional, but charlie is professional after all! charlie will directly give me the standard answer, can I recite it?"

charlie said awkwardly: "Dad, if you want a standard answer, at least you have to give me a test question. I don't even know the question until now. If you ask me to give the answer, how can I get it?"

"I want a test question..." Jacob said as he took out his mobile phone and opened a pdf-format introduction material from the top.

Afterwards, he handed the phone to charlie and said seriously: "Good son-in-law, take a look. This is the introduction of their main venue in Korea for this cultural exchange. There are very detailed pictures and floor plans. , You can see if you can find out something wrong with them from Feng Shui."

After speaking, he took out a piece of A4 paper folded in half three times from his pocket. After opening it, it was a photo of a defeated man in his fifties and a brief introduction.

Jacob also handed this A4 paper to charlie, and said, "Good son-in-law, this is the person in charge of the other party's cultural exchange. You can show me his face, and use his birth date to calculate by the way. With a hexagram, see if there is any blood and light disaster or not, if there is, how to crack it, and then see how I show my hand in front of him!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3957

After hearing what Jacob said, charlie couldn't laugh or cry.

He could only patiently explain to Jacob: "Dad, it's hard to figure out the face when looking at photos, because the face is not just the facial features and appearance, but the three-dimensional image of the whole person's face. Only then can you really see it. What is behind a person's face?"

Jacob asked in a puzzled way: "The so-called look at the face means that you can know the person's general fortune by looking at the other person's appearance? How clear is this photo? It's an official ID photo."

charlie asked helplessly: "Dad, let's not talk about anything else. You have heard people say something like that someone's printing hall is black and there must be blood and light disasters, but you look at the photo of this buddy, and the flash hit him. This face is whiter than white people, even if the Yintang is darkened, it is impossible to see it at all, so it is unreliable to look at the face by photos."

Jacob said angrily: "I heard that this force is very powerful, so I want to show my hand in front of this force. It's no good to look at it like this."

After he finished speaking, he hurriedly said: "My son-in-law, you can see if there is anything wrong with their stadium. If you don't see the face, you can at least see the feng shui of this stadium, right?"

charlie helplessly, nodded and said: "Okay, you wait for me to study and study."

Claire asked at this moment: "Dad, did Mom say when to come back and what shall we eat tonight?"

Jacob said: "Your mother didn't say when to come back, or, let's order a takeaway at night?"

As he said, he couldn't help complaining: "Elaine, this stinky lady is also true. It doesn't matter if you go out to play, it is too much to not even come back to cook, it is too much..."

As soon as the voice fell, he heard the door being pushed open, and Elaine's furious voice came: "Jacob! Who do you think is the stinky lady?!"

Jacob saw that Elaine was coming, and Souna was supporting him behind him, and said angrily: "You still know that when you come back, our family of three are waiting for you hungry!"

Elaine scolded angrily: "Jacob, you don't bother to have maggots. My old lady's legs and feet are not good. You have to cook so many meals at home. If my old lady is out today, you can't do it?!"

Jacob was about to talk, Souna behind him also agreed with unparalleled agreement: "Yes, Jacob! It's not the sister-in-law who said you! It's not easy for Elaine to take care of her during this period. She is waiting for you to stretch out your hands and open your mouth when you eat?"

Jacob said angrily: "I just let her cook a meal. Besides, I don't just cook it for me alone. It's mainly for my daughter and son-in-law. Don't you know, she cooks at home. My son-in-law does it every month. Give her money!"

Souna snorted coldly: "Since Charlie gave the money, Charlie has to pick the fault. After all, you're just a fan, so why are you so embarrassed to blame Elaine?"

Elaine suddenly felt that he had met a bosom friend, and blurted out: "Oh, sister-in-law, you can be fair to Elaine today. I'll tell you a bit of a heartbreak. It's hard for this man surnamed Wilson to compete one by one. Serve! This Jacob is hard to serve, and that Jacob can't do anything well! It's really a nest of snakes and rats!"

Souna nodded like smashing garlic, and said excitedly: "Elaine, what you said is too right! What do you think is the fate of the two of us, we have such a pair of brothers! It is really bad for eight lifetimes.!"

Jacob was blushing, but he couldn't find any suitable reason to refute it at once. After all, Souna was right. Charlie gave the money and it was not his turn to accuse him, so this wave was indeed at a loss.

Besides, he jacob has been fighting for a lifetime, and he knows how to judge the situation and pretend to be grandson when he can't do it. This is his usual routine.

He also knew right now, how could he have the ability to curse the street with these two shrews? This is simply a matter of no chance of winning.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3958

So, he said angrily: "The money is indeed given by my son-in-law. Of course it's okay if you Elaine doesn't cook for me, but you don't even cook your son-in-law's food. Isn't it a bit too much?"

Elaine curled his lips: "If a good son-in-law thinks I'm too much, he will definitely tell me directly, it doesn't take you to be chirping here, really the emperor is not in a hurry!"

Jacob said desperately, "Elaine, what kind of shit metaphor is this? charlie and I have a relationship with a son-in-law. If we want to put it in the ancient times, then I am also a king. To describe it in words?"

Elaine looked at souna and smiled meanly: "Sister-in-law, did you see it? I was anxious after saying a few words!"

souna curled her lips and said disdainfully: "Aren't the men of the willson family all of this virtue! Slow action, quick temper, small ability and big temper!"

Elaine clapped her hands and said excitedly: "Sister-in-law, you are so right! It's really every word, every word is in my heart!"

Jacob felt hot on his face, and immediately stood up, and said to Claire, "Claire, you can order takeout instead of ordering for me."

Claire hurriedly asked, "Dad, why are you going?"

Jacob said angrily, "I'm full of anger, so I went back to the house and lay down to eliminate my food."

Claire had no choice but to say to Elaine, "Mom, just say a few words."

souna saw that Claire couldn't stand it, so she immediately said to Elaine with fascination: "Yes, Elaine, Claire is right, and everything is right. There is no need to keep talking. You have to be forgiving. People!"

Elaine also knew to borrow the donkey from Po, and said loudly: "Sister-in-law, I am definitely giving you face!"

After finishing speaking, he waved his hand and said, "Once you are done, Jacob, sir, don't be sulking at every turn, can't I just tell you?"

Jacob froze on the spot, neither leaving nor staying. He just felt like he wanted to cry without tears.

souna said at this time: "Elaine, it's okay, I'll leave first, let's make an appointment another day!"

Elaine hurriedly said, "Don't change the day, just tomorrow. You come to see me at home tomorrow afternoon. I will take you to our villa in Champs Elysées Hot Springs. Let's go there for a spa and have a meal by the way. Come back again!"

When souna heard this, she said with excitement: "Damn, if you don't say Elaine or you are blessed, I don't know if you still have a villa in Champs Elysees! The villas there are said to be rich people. Can't buy it!"

Elaine smiled and said, "Who asked my girl to find me a good son-in-law!"

souna looked at charlie and said humbly: "charlie... It seems that you are the most capable..."

charlie replied casually: "I can't talk about it."

souna had heard from her daughter Wendy earlier that she was able to have this day and relied on charlie's help and support, so she was afraid of saying something wrong in front of charlie, so she said to Elaine, "Elaine, then you are sure to go tomorrow. If you do, call me on WeChat!"

“Row!”

“Okay, then I’ll wait for your letter!”

souna finished speaking and left happily.

Elaine entered the living room, stretched her waist with a smile, and said with a smile: “No wonder Mrs. willson always likes souna. It turns out that souna really has a way of flattering. She can just shoot you in a few words. She’s very comfortable, and you don’t think she is hypocritical, let her take pictures of me this afternoon, damn, it’s too high...”

Claire shook his head helplessly, remembering that he still had something to say, so he raised his volume a bit, and said with a serious expression: “charlie, Dad, Mom, I have something very important, I want to talk to you Discuss it!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3959

Seeing that Claire's tone was very solemn, Charlie said, "My wife, don't hesitate to say anything."

Claire looked at his three closest family members and said: "I have the opportunity to go to the United States to participate in the Rhode Island School of Design master class, but it will take more than a month before and after the master class..."

"What master class?" Elaine asked with a look of surprise: "What is it for?"

As soon as Claire wanted to explain, Charlie on the side said to Elaine: "Mom, the Rhode Island School of Design Master Class is the Rhode Island School of Design that Claire wanted most, the best design school in the world."

Claire didn't expect that her husband Charlie remembered his dream so clearly, and he couldn't help but feel moved.

At this time, Charlie asked her again: "Claire, I remember listening to you before, it seems that the entry threshold for this master class is very high, how did you manage it?"

Claire hurriedly said: "Kelly West helped me get it done. She is the main person in charge of this year's master class, so she has a special quota in her hand, and she has the right to give it to anyone. "

Charlie asked with some curiosity: "Claire, it stands to reason that the gold content of this quota is still very high. Why did she give it to you so readily when you met her not long ago?"

Claire said a little embarrassingly: "I am not very clear. She and Ms. Zhan invited me to dinner today. At the dinner table, she asked me if I would leave Aurous Hill for a period of time. I didn't know what they were at first. Meaning, they said later that they wanted to introduce me to this master class."

With that said, Claire said with some doubts: "Although it's very pleasant to get along with them these days, I really don't understand why Kaili gave me this place... I heard about this. The quota can be sold for at least two or three million dollars, because many designers want to rely on this master class to gild themselves, so they particularly recognize its value."

charlie nodded, and already had an answer in his heart. This was definitely not the intention of Kaili West, it was definitely Fei Kexin's intention.

Thinking of this, charlie also admired Fei Kexin's perseverance. His six-star warriors had disappeared, and he still had the courage to stay in Aurous Hill and continue to find a breakthrough in his wife. This determination is indeed extraordinary.

So he asked Claire: "Wife, how do you think about this matter?"

Claire hesitated for a while, looking at charlie and said sincerely: "Husband...I actually really want to go...After all, such an opportunity is really rare. If you don't seize it this time, you may not have it in your life. There will be similar opportunities again."

charlie nodded in understanding, but couldn't help but sighed: "I know you have always been fascinated by this master class, but to be honest, the United States is indeed too far away, and you will have more than one. Month, it's really too long."

Claire hurriedly said: "Well! I think so too. It feels too far away from home and too long, so I want to discuss it with you."

Come on, she looked at charlie expectantly, and said a little coquettishly in her voice: "Husband...can you go with me?"

charlie was taken aback for a moment and asked, "Claire, would you let me accompany you to the United States to participate in this master class?"

"Yeah..." Claire nodded lightly, and said pleadingly: "If you let me go to the United States by myself for so long, I don't have a bottom in my heart, and... and..."

Claire said two times and lowered his head shyly, and said softly: "And I can't bear you for such a long time..."

After finishing speaking, she looked at charlie and said with some excitement: "But if you can accompany me, these will not be a problem. We can rent a house near the school or live in a hotel directly, except During class time, I may have to be separated from you temporarily, and we can accompany each other at other times! Of course, the main thing is that you stay with me!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3960

charlie saw the expectation in his wife's eyes. He knew very well that this was one of his wife's biggest dreams. As a husband, he should spare no effort to support it.

So he asked Claire: "Wife, when will your master class start?"

Claire replied: "If you are sure to participate, you will have to report to the school at the end of the month. The course will officially start on May 1st and will end on May 31st."

After that, Claire said again: "However, after the May 31st course ends, there will be a three-day salon. After the salon is over, you can leave school."

charlie couldn't help but heaved a sigh of relief when he heard this.

Going to the United States for more than a month, although the time is very long, but fortunately the time is at the end of the month. By then, the auction is over, and I just have nothing to do, so I can relax.

In addition to the wade family in China, there are matters related to Emgrand Group, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical and Yi Su Shipping.

But fortunately, these companies have people to help him, and Lord Wade, the elder of the wade family, sits in person. There is almost no need for charlie to do his own work.

What's more, there is a Wanlong Temple sitting behind him, even if there are accidents and changes in the middle, he can respond in time and solve them quickly.

As a result, his time is relatively loose.

It's not impossible to accompany Claire to the United States for more than a month. It's just like enjoying the world of two in the past.

Thinking of this, he opened his mouth and said to Claire: "If you want to go, then I have no objection. I'm also more convenient in terms of time, so I can go with you."

"Really?!" Claire asked this in disbelief, "Husband, are you really willing to accompany me to the United States?"

charlie nodded and smiled, and said seriously: "Of course, when did your husband lie to you?"

Claire suddenly threw himself into charlie's arms with excitement, and said excitedly: "Great husband! Thank you!"

Elaine said anxiously at this time: "Claire, your dad is going to South Korea in two days, and I don't know when he will be back. If you also go to the United States with charlie, wouldn't the family be left? Am I alone?"

Claire said with an apologetic expression: "Mom, I really want to go to the master class in this world, so during this period of time I have wronged you to live at home alone."

Elaine suddenly cried and said with a sad face: "Claire, Mom's legs and feet are not completely clean. It is not convenient to do anything. If you all leave, if I encounter any accidents, who will help me then? Mom said something nasty, if one day the elevator at home breaks down and traps me in it, I will tell you that every day you shouldn't, and the ground will not work. Isn't there only a dead end? You really have the heart to let your mother alone Do people face so many unknown dangers?"

Claire said ashamed at this time: "I'm sorry mom, I didn't think well enough..."

Having said that, Claire thought he had found a good solution, so he hurriedly asked: "Mom, would you like to go to the United States with us? Anyway, it only takes more than a month, so you just think it is. On vacation."

As soon as Elaine heard this, she immediately became energetic, raised her eyebrows, and blurted out: "Hey! Don't tell me, I haven't been to the United States until now. This is a good opportunity to go out and see!"

As he said, Elaine clapped his hands happily: "Okay, OK! Then let's make a deal like that, I'll go with you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3961

Because of her leg injury, Elaine seldom went out during this time, so she felt a little uncomfortable for a long time.

At this time, Claire said about going to the United States. Elaine's first thought after hearing this was that he must go out and meet the world.

Besides, she knew that charlie made money easily now, and she didn't want to miss this good opportunity to go out with charlie, maybe charlie could buy something for herself.

Claire felt a little embarrassed when he heard his mother said that he wanted to go with him.

She felt that charlie alone was the best solution. If she took her mother with her, the situation would be a bit embarrassing.

So she persuaded Elaine to say: "Mom, I think you should take a good rest at home. The United States has high mountains and long roads. It is not easy to go there. Besides, you don't have many friends over there, so it's easy to be annoying. "

Elaine blurted out without hesitation: "Will you be annoyed? Then I have to wait until I go first. I am almost boring to death when I stay at home during this period. You can't let me stay at home alone. ."

Suddenly, Claire had no idea, so he could only look at charlie helplessly, wondering if charlie had any good way to let his mother dispel this idea.

charlie didn't want Elaine to give up.

So he said rationally: "Mom, this time I went to the United States to attend a master class and go to school for further studies. By then, he might be very busy. If you don't care about you, you are Isn't it boring to stay there?"

"It's okay." Elaine said without hesitation: "It doesn't matter if you don't care about me. I'll go out for a stroll if I don't care about me. Anyway, I haven't been to the United States. I will definitely find it fresh when I look at it."

Speaking of this, Elaine was already looking fascinated, and said excitedly: "When we were young, it was the hottest stage of going abroad. At that time, "Eastcliff People in New York" was broadcast on TV, young Everyone dreams of having the opportunity to go out of the past and take a look. At that time, I dreamed of going to the United States. I wanted to see the Statue of Liberty with my own eyes, and then look at the Hollywood Walk of Fame, but I haven't had a chance to go out for so many years. , This time, I finally have a chance to make my dream come true!"

charlie thought: "Your dream has come true, what should I do with Claire? If you really follow along, wouldn't the two-person world between me and Claire be destroyed by you?"

Thinking of this, charlie immediately opened his mouth and said: "Mom, let me just say something to your heart. Your legs are not perfect yet. You really need to take a good rest. You can't run around and toss around. If you ran to the United States so early, everywhere. If you travel in the mountains and water, it might affect your response and leave sequelae."

After speaking, charlie smiled slightly and said, "In my opinion, you might as well stay in Aurous Hill and take a steady rest. It just so happens that you have a good relationship with souna now, so you can let her accompany you more."

Elaine said almost without hesitation: "No! You will all be gone by then, leaving me alone at home, I live in such a big house alone, so scared to death!"

charlie hurriedly said: "Mom, I will leave you with 500,000 pocket money before I leave. We have been away for more than a month. You can do whatever you want in Aurous Hill. If you have nothing to do, ask souna to accompany you. Going out for shopping, shopping, beauty and beauty, and then doing SPA, is it not much more comfortable than running around the United States with us?"

When Elaine heard that charlie said that she would give herself half a million pocket money, she immediately asked excitedly: “Good son-in-law, you... you really want to give mother half a million?! Are you deliberately deceiving mother and taking money? Mom is having fun, right?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3962

charlie knew that money was definitely better for Elaine than the Statue of Liberty.

Seeing Elaine now forget about the American dream, she smiled and said, "Mom, when did I have fun with you? Don't worry, as long as you recuperate and recuperate in Aurous Hill, I will definitely cash out the 500,000 yuan in the first place. !"

Elaine immediately said happily: "Good son-in-law! Then we can make a decision! You can't go back on anything you say!"

charlie smiled and said: "Mom, don't worry, I won't go back, I will definitely give you the money before Claire and I go to the United States!"

"Okay!" Elaine said without hesitation: "If this is the case, then I won't follow you to the United States so far!"

charlie finally breathed a sigh of relief, visible to the naked eye, the wife Claire on the side was also relieved a lot at this moment, as if a hanging heart finally let go.

Claire said to charlie with a relaxed look at this time: "Husband, in this case, then I will give Kaili a clear answer and tell her that I will go to this master class."

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Hurry up and give her a reply, and then quickly confirm the itinerary. I will arrange the time and book the ticket by the way."

Claire nodded repeatedly, and said excitedly: "I'm going to call her now!"

After speaking, he immediately took his cell phone and ran out of the house happily and went to the yard.

A few minutes later, she returned with excitement and said to charlie: "Husband, I have confirmed with Kaili, we can set off on the 28th at the end of the month!"

charlie breathed a sigh of relief when he heard the 28th. The auction time was set on the 25th, just enough to give himself a few days to close.

So charlie said without hesitation: "Okay, then I'll book the flight ticket on the 28th. By the way, I book the hotel near the Rhode Island School of Design and leave on the 28th."

"Great!" Claire circulated happily, and said excitedly: "Then I will start packing our luggage tomorrow!"

...

In fact, charlie was more or less resistant to going to the United States.

This is mainly because his grandfather's family is rooted in the United States and his family has a big business. He is afraid that he will be known by his grandfather's family after he arrives in the United States.

charlie didn't have any enmity with his grandfather's family, just because, after her mother had some conflicts with her family about marrying her father, she was somewhat alienated from her grandfather's family.

Therefore, he remembered that the number of times he had met with his grandparents was only a handful.

Later, when his parents died, charlie was hidden by Stephen Thompson in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. He and his grandfather and grandmother's family were completely disconnected. Now, it has been nearly 20 years.

Therefore, he is even more alienated from his grandpa and grandmother's family in his heart, and he doesn't want to disturb his grandpa and grandmother's life.

However, since going to Rhode Island School of Design is his wife's ideal in life, he can only choose to go with his wife in order to let his wife do what he wants.

In charlie's view, if I went to the United States this time, it would be best to avoid any intersection with my grandparents' family.

However, if the two sides inevitably have some intersection, then they can only have a polite greeting at that time, and the only thing to pay attention to is not to let his wife Claire know.

charlie is accustomed to being alone. Although it is not a social phobia, he has some resistance to most social activities. If it is just a greeting between relatives due to affection, it will be very serious for him. Uncomfortable, I'd rather not have any contact, and I don't want everyone to say polite greetings to each other.

Moreover, charlie also knew it.

He felt that his grandpa and grandma were alienated from him, not to mention that after so many years, his mother had long been gone. I am afraid that grandpa and grandma were equally alienated from him.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3963

After Charlie and Claire decided to accompany her to the United States, Claire immediately gave Kaili West a clear reply.

Kelly West's efficiency is indeed very high, and she soon reported Claire's relevant information to the Rhode Island School of Design.

Because the United States was in the daytime, the Rhode Island School of Design responded quickly, and immediately sent the electronic version of the master class invitation to Claire's mailbox.

The moment Claire saw the invitation letter, she almost cried with excitement.

She really did not expect that it was originally one of the biggest goals in her life, but it was so easy to achieve it.

Excited, she couldn't help but say to Charlie: "Husband, they are so good to me because of you, right?"

Charlie didn't expect his wife to ask such a sentence for no apparent reason, so he smiled and asked, "My wife, why are you asking this suddenly?"

Claire said earnestly: "Doris Young from the Emgrand Group, Jasmine from the Moore Group, and the current Zhan, all took special care of me. Not only did the first two projects be handed over to me, the conditions were very good. Youwo, the latter is the same, such a big villa, such a high budget, it is enough to hire a first-class designer, but she just wants to give me the whole project, knowing that I admire Kelly West, and direct her invited from the United States..."

Speaking of this, Claire said again: "I believe that the reason why Kaili gave me such a precious place is definitely because of Miss Zhan's face...Miss Zhan will not be so good to me for no reason. It must be because of you, right?"

charlie smiled and said: "It may be that I helped others watch Feng Shui, and they felt that they owed me a favor, so I want to thank me deliberately."

Claire couldn't help asking: "But you usually only charge a few million in Feng Shui. Miss Zhan has already given her dad a Rolls-Royce Cullinan. After such a calculation, the favor has already been paid off. Why? Do you still have to take care of me like this?"

As he said, Claire suddenly remembered something, and subconsciously said: "Husband, Miss Zhan should have other things to ask of you?! I remember you told me that she asked you too much? What if In that case, if I took her project and accepted this master class, would it make it difficult for you?"

charlie smiled slightly and said, "My wife, you don't have to worry about this, I will take care of it."

Claire couldn't help asking: "Husband, do you want me to invite Miss Zhan to dinner to show my thanks?"

charlie wave

d his hand and said, "Don't use it for the time being. You tell her that I have had a lot of things recently. When I finish this time, we will invite her to dinner together."

Claire nodded and said, "Okay, then I will tell her on WeChat."

After a while, Aurous Hill International Hotel.

Fei Kexin saw the text message from Claire, and couldn't restrain the excitement in his heart. He shouted in excitement, "It's great!"

skuna on the side hurriedly asked: "Miss, what's the good thing, what excites you like this?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Sister Claire sent me a WeChat message. She said that her husband would like to invite me to dinner, but her husband has been busy recently and will have to wait for a few days."

skuna nodded, and said hurriedly: "charlie meant to wait until the auction ends, right?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin couldn't hide his excitement, and said: "Since he can say this, it proves that my hard work for such a long time has not been in vain! charlie must feel that he owes me the favor, so he thought about it. Want to invite me to dinner!"

skuna said with some worry: "Miss, what if charlie just wants to treat you to dinner?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3964

Fei Kexin shook her head and said seriously: “skuna, remember, in most cases, the more you are in a high place, the less you like to take advantage of others. When you give him a lot of favor At that time, he will definitely return this favor to you on something.” After that, Fei Kexin said again: “At Stanford, there is a special course that teaches those corporate executives how to be alert and respond to commercial bribery. There are many classic cases in which the party who commits commercial bribery uses almost all The same case is to constantly give favors to the other party in various ways without mentioning one’s own needs. When the other party’s feeling of indebtedness reaches a certain level, as long as he speaks, the other party will take risks for him.”

skuna nodded thoughtfully, and then asked Fei Kexin a moment later: “Miss, do you still plan to let the master have a meal with him?”

“Don’t eat it now.” Fei Kexin said hurriedly: “Since charlie said that he would invite me to dinner after he is busy, let Grandpa come over at the normal time schedule. If he fails to make a comeback at the auction. Dan, I will take him to see charlie.”

...

Two days later.

Aurous Hill Airport has ushered in its busiest day since its completion at four o’clock in the morning.

In normal times, the daily number of passenger, cargo and business jet landings at Aurous Hill Airport would add up to 800 times, of which the number of take-offs and landings was almost equal.

But today, Aurous Hill Airport has nearly 300 more landings than usual.

Starting in the early morning, a large number of private jets began to land at Aurous Hill Airport non-stop.

These private jets, without exception, all came to Aurous Hill to participate in the Huichundan auction.

According to the requirements of the auction organizer, these bidders must arrive in Aurous Hill within today.

And according to the requirements, they must follow the organizer's arrangements from landing to the end of the auction. Any violation of the requirements will be regarded as a waiver of the right to bid for rejuvenation.

Therefore, after landing at Aurous Hill Airport, these top wealthy people can only wait in place for further arrangements from the organizer.

At ten o'clock in the morning, nearly one hundred private jets landed in Aurous Hill, almost occupying all the parking spaces at Aurous Hill Airport.

Some private jets have even begun to be temporarily parked at airports in other cities around them after passengers have disembarked because they have no stopping conditions.

At this time, at an altitude of less than 1,000 kilometers from Aurous Hill, a private jet modified by a Boeing 747 is flying fast towards Aurous Hill.

Inside the huge cabin, it has been transformed into a mobile villa in the sky. In the extravagant living room at the front of the plane, two elderly people are sitting.

Both their hair and beards have become pure white, but one of them looks old and healthy, while the other can clearly see that their energy and physical condition have become very poor.

These two people are Jian and Orion Exeor who have flown all the way from the United States.

Since Orion Exeor was invited by charlie to attend the Huichundan auction as a distinguished guest, and Jian also successfully obtained the qualification to participate in the Huichundan auction, Orion Exeor simply followed Jian's private plane all the way to Aurous Hill.

At this time, the service staff walked to the meeting room and said respectfully: "Master, Mr. Orion Exeor , our plane will land at Aurous Hill Airport in about ninety minutes."

"Okay..." Jian nodded lightly, then looked at Orion Exeor, and asked him: "Brother Orion Exeor , I don't know if I can get a divination for me and see if I can successfully photograph the Huichun Dan this time.?"

Orion Exeor couldn't help laughing: "Old friend, in fact, I've already done some calculations for you before you set off."

Jian hurriedly asked: "Brother Orion Exeor , I don't know what the hexagram is like? Is it good or bad?!"

Orion Exeor sighed softly and said with emotion: "Maybe my way is not enough. I see this matter like looking at flowers in the mist, or looking at the moon in the water."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3965

After Jian listened, he couldn't help muttering: "I asked you to fortune it to me, what kind of thing is it for you to give me the two lyrics..."

"Stupid!" Orion Exeor yelled, raised his eyebrows and asked him: "This is just two idioms, how come after they are written into the song, I can say that they become lyrics?"

Jian hurriedly said: "Brother ! I didn't mean that! I meant to say, can you work hard and explain it to me more clearly."

Orion Exeor shook his head helplessly, and said: "The literal meaning is already very clear, but it is not true or understandable, and the internal cause of this matter is complicated, the external cause is too many, and the variables are huge. The form may happen every minute and every second. Changes are far beyond my ability."

When Jian heard this, he couldn't help rubbing his temples, and sighed: "If you can't see through, brother, then I might not understand."

As he said, he looked out the window and sighed softly: "Hey, I haven't come back for many years..."

Orion Exeor glanced out the window and asked him, your ancestors were from Huizhou, right?"

"Yes." Jian nodded and said, "A native of Huizhou."

Orion Exeor sighed: "The ancestors were Huizhou merchants, no wonder your business has been so successful in your life."

After all, Orion Exeor looked at him and said, "Jian, you and I are both young and old. Let me ask you a question. Don't feel abrupt."

Jian hurriedly said, "Brother , please ask."

Orion Exeor nodded slightly and asked, "Have you ever thought about how to deal with what happened after you? Do you sleep in the United States, or will the fallen leaves return to their roots?"

Jian laughed twice and sighed: "I've been thinking about this since 20 or 30 years ago, but I think there is no result now."

After speaking, Jian paused slightly, and then said: "My parents died early, and they were buried with their ancestors in the ancestral graves of their hometown in Huizhou. It stands to reason that I spent most of my life floating outside. The parents are buried together..."

Immediately, Jian said with emotion: "However, I and my parents are two gods and humans. After all, they have been two for 80 years. I can't remember the appearance of my parents. Therefore, if I return to the roots of fallen leaves in the future, I am afraid that people will be there. There will be a little uncomfortable over there, besides, if I return to the roots, if my children and grandchildren want to worship me, it will become a troublesome thing. Most of my life will be spent with them. If there is a soul after death, Then I would prefer to stay away from my children and grandchildren and be able to continue to accompany them."

Orion Exeor smiled and said seriously: "Jian, don't overestimate how much you are in demand with your children and grandchildren when you are old. Sometimes, it's just our old bones' wishful thinking."

After all, Orion Exeor laughed at himself and said indifferently: "Sometimes I feel that I am still needed by many people, but in fact, it is just a burden to society."

Jian smiled and said: "I am different from you on this point. You depend on your family to see through the destiny early, so you are a little bit ignorant to your blood relatives, and I educate my children since I was a child, blood trumps everything in many cases, including Own life."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3966

"I hope so!" Orion Exeor smiled non-committal without commenting too much.

Jian seemed to feel full of emotion at this time. After sighing, he leaned on the comfortable sofa seat and looked out the window without saying a word.

Ninety minutes later, Jian's Boeing 747 finally landed at Aurous Hill Airport.

The moment the plane landed, Jian's heart beat wildly for a while due to the normal collision between the landing gear and the ground. The health doctor hurriedly helped him with all kinds of relief, which made him feel slightly more comfortable.

Jian Center knew very well that his body had reached the final stage. If he couldn't get the rejuvenation pill on this trip to Aurous Hill, then maybe he couldn't leave Aurous Hill alive with his physical condition.

Therefore, victory or defeat is only one move.

He looked out the window and couldn't help praying in his heart, praying that he would get what he wanted this time.

After the plane landed, under the guidance of the ground guided vehicle, the plane taxied to a hangar rented by Isaac Cameron.

After the plane stopped, the door opened.

One of Isaac Cameron's men took the escalator directly to the door of the plane.

As the cabin door was opened by the service personnel, Isaac Cameron's subordinate stood directly at the cabin door and asked coldly, "Is this the plane Jian was flying on?"

An entourage said with some annoyance: "Hey, pay attention to your attitude, our master's name is not something you can call directly!"

Isaac Cameron's subordinates said disdainfully: "What the master, your master is not my master. I only recognize the name of the applicant. You'd better go and tell Jian now so that he can bring our e-invitation letter and his ID card came out to be verified by our staff!"

The entourage did not expect the young man to speak so unceremoniously, and immediately asked in a cold voice: "Boy, what is your attitude when talking?! Do you know who you are talking to?"

Isaac Cameron's subordinates sneered: "I don't know who I'm talking to, and I don't bother to know. I only know that if you refuse to obey the arrangement or the efficiency is too slow, I will report directly to my leader. Your master's qualification to participate in the conference has been cancelled, don't blame me for not reminding me in advance!"

When Jian's entourage heard this, he was so frightened that he was sweating.

He really did not expect that a small staff member of the other party could be so tough, and this matter is of great importance and is completely beyond his control, so he can only honestly say: "This little brother, Don't be angry, I didn't know how to speak just now, don't be so knowledgeable with me!"

At this time, Jian was also helped by two health doctors to the door of the cabin. He looked at the young staff member and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, my housekeeper has a bad temper, you Don't be insightful with him."

Isaac Cameron's men looked at Jian and asked, "Who are you?"

Jian said hurriedly: "My name is Jian,

Isaac Cameron's men nodded and said blankly: "From now on, you must obey our arrangements and management! Let your captain launch the hangar in ten minutes and take off to the next city. Niu Airport, there is no parking space here. You need to let out the hangar in ten minutes, and I will receive the next participant here."

Jian hurriedly said respectfully: "Don't worry, little brother, I will arrange for them to take off early and quickly let go of the hangar."

At this time, Jian's entourage looked a little embarrassed, and hurriedly said: "There are two bulletproof cars in our modified belly cargo warehouse. Unloading may be more troublesome. Can you give us more than half an hour?"

Isaac Cameron's subordinates said coldly: "We have a unified fleet of shuttles, and you don't need to prepare any vehicles."

After all, he pointed to a few temporary areas where plastic stools and a table were suggested to be built in the corner of the hangar, and said to Jian: "Jian, from now on, your internal code name is 035, please Bring your ID card and report to the staff over there!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3967

When they do business, they pay attention to being at home.

As the saying goes, the customer is God.

When you open the door to do business, you must do everything possible to serve customers comfortably.

Only in this way can business be prosperous.

But charlie didn't like to play this set.

His business of Rejuvenation Pill is the only one in the world, so no matter how good his attitude is, these rich people are still eager for it.

That being the case, charlie naturally didn't want to give them a good face.

These top-notch tycoons are usually spoiled by those bottomless kneelings around them. No matter how hard they are to serve them, these service staff will never make them feel amazing.

Instead of doing this, it is better to do the opposite, not only not kneeling and licking them, but also stepping on them.

Let this group of top-notch wealthy people who are usually aloof, experience the feeling of being dominated by others and being called five and six by others, but it will make them impressed.

Therefore, under the training of Isaac Cameron, these staff members are very guilty of the wealthy people who travelled to Aurous Hill with more than one billion yuan in their hearts, but their faces are not half-faced.

If it's rude, it's rude, and if it's reprimanded, it's reprimanding.

Jian did not expect that he would not travel far to participate in the auction of this rejuvenating pill. The rejuvenating pill had not been seen yet, and he first received an internal code name of 035.

However, he didn't dare to be dissatisfied at all, he could only smile and said: "Little brother, you haven't told me the specific itinerary for participating in the auction. How do you arrange it next?"

The staff member said impatiently, "Didn't I tell you just now? You just need to report to our staff and obey our staff's arrangements. You don't need to ask about other things!"

After Jian was 40 years old, no one dared to talk to him like this. At this time, he was so annoyed in his heart.

But he also knew that if he wanted to be on someone else's territory, he had to learn to bow his head, so he could only nod his head and said, "Okay, OK, then I'll go report."

At this time, jay, Jian's personal bodyguard, accompanied Orion Exeor to step off the plane.

Seeing the staff's attitude towards Jian a little bit, jay said in a cold voice: "Little brother, Mr. Jian is over 90 years old. Even if you don't consider his social status, you should give him enough as a junior. respect!"

The staff frowned and said, "I'm here to tell all those who come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction to explain the specific process of participating in the auction. Mr. isaac, our president, has also specifically explained to me. No matter how big the background is, we will treat them equally. And you don't need to look at anyone's face. Why do you teach me to do things here if you don't pay me?"

jay didn't expect that a young man would dare to talk to himself like this. Just about to get angry, Orion Exeor on the side patted him on the shoulder and smiled: "jay, this little brother is also following orders. You don't have to be angry. "

Seeing that Orion Exeor had come out to speak, jay had no choice but to respectfully said: "I'm sorry, Mr.Orion, it's because he is not determined enough to let you see a joke."

Orion Exeor waved his hand gently, smiled and said nothing.

The staff member looked at Orion Exeor and asked him, "Are you also here to participate in the auction?"

Orion Exeor nodded and smiled, and said, "That's right."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3968

The staff picked up the roster and asked, "What is your name? I'll check it."

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and said, "My last name is Orion, and my full name is Orion Exeor."

When the staff heard the words of Orion Exeor, they had a somewhat lofty attitude, and suddenly became extremely respectful.

He hurriedly bowed and blurted out: "Hello, Mr. Orion! We, Mr. isaac, have already explained that you, as one of our distinguished guests, do not need to register here. Please get in the car first. , Our fleet will give you priority to deliver you to the hotel, and there is a dedicated service staff at the hotel to handle the relevant check-in procedures for you."

Orion Exeor didn't expect that this arrogant young man would have such a humble attitude towards him, and immediately realized that this must have been charlie's confession in advance, and he couldn't help but feel a little more grateful to charlie.

Although charlie's age was much younger than her, in his view, from the perspective of fate, charlie was the supreme being. Although he was over a hundred years old, he should see charlie bow and salute.

However, he didn't expect that charlie could deliberately ask others to take care of his old bones, and he felt flattered in his heart.

Afterwards, he pointed to Jian and said to the staff member: "Little brother, this is my friend. I want to go to the hotel with him after he completes the check-in procedures. I wonder if it is okay?"

The staff member hurriedly said: "Mr. Orion, you are a VIP. VIPs and other bidders participating in the auction do not live in the same building, so you don't have to wait for him."

Orion Exeor chuckled and said, "It's okay. We are good friends. Even if we don't live together, I will wait for him to go together."

"Okay." The staff hurriedly said: "Mr. Orion, please move into the car and wait. He still has a lot of procedures to go through, and he has to get his clothes after finishing."

Jian on the side asked in surprise: "Get your clothes? What kind of clothes?"

The staff's expression immediately returned to coldness, and said: "We, Mr. Isaac, have ordered uniform clothing for you bidders. Haven't we confirmed the height and weight data with you before? After the registration is completed, we will meet I will send you two customized costumes. In the next few days, you must wear the uniform costumes we provide until the end of the auction."

Jian was very depressed, but still did not dare to make any comments, so he could only sigh angrily, and with the help of the housekeeper, he went to the registration reception point to register.

The hardware of this registration reception point is really bad.

Apart from a desk, there are only two square plastic stools placed in front of the desk.

In contrast, the few staff behind the desk sit on the kind of office chair with backrest. Although it is not of a high grade, it is still much stronger than the two plastic stools in front.

Fei Jian Center was a little bored. He, a billionaire with a trillion-dollar fortune, had to sit on a plastic stool of a dozen yuan and honestly handed his passport to a few young people, waiting for their registration.

One of the young men, holding Jian's passport, checked Jian's face several times, for fear of inconsistent evidence.

After checking and confirming that it's him, one of the young people said: "035, your accommodation in Aurous Hill this time will be arranged by us. However, you need to bear the room cost yourself. The specific room type and the corresponding price need you to come. A dedicated staff member will introduce you to you after the hotel, do you understand?"

Jian felt that he was about to go to prison. He nodded softly and said, "Okay, I understand."

Immediately, the staff took out two sets of brand-new sportswear suits. The three Arabic numerals "035" were printed on the plastic bag of each sportswear package.

He pushed these two sets of sportswear in front of Jian, and said: "These are your clothes. There are two sets in total. The hotel will provide you with a clothing cleaning service once a day. The two sets of clothes are enough for your daily replacement, but they are cleaned. There is an extra charge for the service."

Jian sighed and nodded, "I see."

The staff glanced at the housekeeper next to Jian and jay, and said, "Everyone who participates in the auction will only be allowed to accompany one person from the day of check-in until the end of the auction, and no change is allowed. , So you have to think about who you will bring in in advance. After you have determined it, you will directly take him away by car after a while. It is best for other people to transfer to Benniu Airport with the plane, or leave the airport by yourself and solve it by yourself. Accommodation problem."

Jian did not expect that the other party's various rules and regulations would be so many, and so harsh, he could only look at jay helplessly, and said: "Master jay, you will work hard with me these few days!"

jay hurriedly said, "Mr. jian is polite, this is my business!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3969

When Jian got into the red flag car prepared by Isaac Cameron and set off for Aurous Hill city, he was very upset, sitting in the left seat of the back row without saying a word.

To his right, sitting is Orion Exeor, who is over a hundred years old.

Orion Exeor saw that Jian was in a bad mood, so he smiled and asked him: "brother, I don't think you are very happy."

"I can't be happy..." Jian said angrily: "You tell me Brother Orion, I've been irritable since I got off the plane!"

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and reminded: "Jian, as the saying goes, you can settle down if you come, so you should try to be calm."

Jian reluctantly nodded, and then couldn't help but touch and look around in the car, his face full of disgust.

Orion Exeor can see that he is definitely not comfortable with this kind of hundreds of thousands of C-class cars. After all, the price of the entire car may not be comparable to a seat in Jian's usual travel car.

So, he smiled and said to Jian: "Jian, don't underestimate this car, this is a red flag."

Jian said without a smile, "I know this is a red flag, but this is my first time sitting."

Orion Exeor said earnestly: "Hongqi is the eldest son of the Republic, the founder of China Automotive Industry, and a leader car that has been unable to move for decades. It is of great significance to the people of China. The organizer arranged this car to pick us up, and it should be the same. Have a purpose."

Jian said: "So, the organizer of this auction should be quite patriotic."

"Yes." Orion Exeor nodded and said: "We must respect every patriotic person, because he will not stand in the wrong place in front of the big things."

Jian did not speak, frowned slightly, thoughtfully.

When the convoy arrived at Shangri-La, the entire Shangri-La Hotel was under martial law.

Except for Shangri-La's own motorcade, which can enter and exit, other people are prohibited from entering.

However, the hotel lobby was full of people at this time.

The bidders who have been sent over are checking in one by one.

However, what made them collapse is that the price of accommodation here is extremely expensive, a total of three nights staying in, even the most common standard room, the price is more than one million.

Everyone knows that this is the organizer deliberately taking the opportunity to kill them. For these people, money is not important, but it is psychologically unacceptable to be ripped off like this.

When Jian saw on the fake target that the presidential suite needed six million for three days, he couldn't help but scold his mother.

However, he restrained the urge to break out and said to the front desk staff who checked in: "I want this presidential suite."

The other party immediately replied: "I'm sorry, the presidential suite has been reserved by No. 016, you can take a look at other room types."

Jian didn't know who No. 016 was, but since the room was gone, he had no choice but to take the next step, and won a luxurious suite at a price of two million.

In contrast, Orion Exeor's treatment was much better. He was directly assigned to the executive deluxe suite in the executive building as a VIP. This is the second only to the presidential suite in the entire Shangri-La, and it is free of charge.

After Jian checked in, the first thing after arriving in the room was to call Fei Kexin immediately.

As soon as the phone was connected, Fei Kexin asked on the other side: "Grandpa, have you checked in yet?"

Jian hummed, and said: "It's already done, you guessed it right, they really arranged all the bidders to Shangri-La. I think this is definitely the venue for the auction."

Fei Kexin said: "Grandpa, I'm in a special situation now. I won't see you in these two days, but I will continue to think of ways to continue mediating with everyone in Huichundan."

Jian asked hurriedly: "How is the progress now?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3970

Fei Kexin said truthfully: "I dare not say that I have absolute certainty, but at least I have made a certain breakthrough. The other party wants to invite me to dinner after the auction is over. If you fail to get the rejuvenation pill at the auction, I will I will take you to see him."

"Okay." Jian breathed a sigh of relief, and sighed, "Ke Xin, you really worked hard this time! You have been running around for this matter for so long."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Grandpa, this is what I should do."

Jian sighed and said, "I hope this auction will be able to successfully take the Rejuvenation Pill, so that when the auction is over, you can go back to New York with me."

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "Grandpa, I believe you will be able to win."

...

When a large number of top wealthy people kept staying at Shangri-La, charlie was dragged by Claire to the most prosperous shopping center in Aurous Hill.

Since she received an invitation letter from the Rhode Island School of Design master class, she always felt that she owed Kelly West a great favor.

It just happened that the company didn't have much business today, so Claire took charlie to the street with him, planning to pick a gift for Kelly West.

charlie asked Claire: "Wife, do you have anything you want to give her?"

Claire nodded repeatedly and said, "I have already thought about it and plan to give her a Hermès handbag. I have seen her interview before. It is said that she herself likes Hermès very much, and she also has a hobby of collecting Hermès bags. , Then I might as well give her one to show my sincerity."

charlie smiled and said, "In this case, when you arrive at the store, choose a more expensive bag. As for the money, you don't have to worry about it. My husband has a lot more here."

Claire hurriedly said: "No need for my husband, I have also saved a lot of savings during the recent period. Let me do this by myself, otherwise, I will feel sorry for it."

charlie didn't insist too much, and smiled: "Then you have to do what you can, and don't buy too expensive gifts."

Claire smiled sweetly, and said: "I have been optimistic about it on the official website. There is a bag called the Birkin series, which sells the best now, and the price is not too expensive. If you don't choose the very scarce one. The materials and workmanship are probably in their early 100,000s."

charlie nodded slightly, and said, "The bag at this price is already pretty good."

Later, the two came to the entrance of Hermès. At this time, there was already a long line of dozens of people.

According to the staff outside the door, this is because there are too many customers in the store, and their store is a one-to-one sales service. Now all sales are carrying customers, so the store has begun to limit flow.

In order to line up to enter the store, the two waited for half an hour outside the door.

Half an hour later, the security guard outside the door said to charlie and Claire who were at the top of the line: "Please, please, our shopping guide will serve you immediately."

As he was talking, a young man with a warm smile on his face quickly walked towards the two of them.

As soon as we met, the man introduced himself: "Good noon for both of you. My name is Vivian. I am a shopping guide for both of you. I wonder what you two would like to see?"

Claire said without hesitation: "Hello, I want to buy a 30cm Birkin bag. I wonder if it is in stock?"

The shopping guide smiled and said: "Haha, the lady is really insightful. Our Birkin series has always been a super best-seller. There are many registered users, but the quantity of goods arriving in each issue is very small, so if you want If you get the bag as soon as possible, you may have to buy more things in our store and upgrade your membership level. Then the chances of winning the lottery will be greater!"

When Claire heard this, he asked with a look of surprise: "Don't you just buy it at the counter price of the package?"

The shopping guide put a smile away, and said with a bit of sarcasm: "This is my first time shopping at Hermès, isn't it? In our shop, there are no bags that are sold at counter prices, more or less. You have to buy some other accessories, otherwise, it is impossible to sell them to you."

Only then did Claire come back to his senses, and asked, "I need to buy some other accessories? This is what the Internet said, right?"

The shopping guide said of course: "Yes, now I want to buy a Hermès bag, this is the rule, no matter which country you are in, it is the same."

Claire asked tentatively, "Then I want to buy Birkin 30. How much do I need to match?"

The shopping guide said contemptuously: "The 30 cm Birkin bag has always been super popular. Even if you distribute the goods, you cannot guarantee that you will get the bag. Of course, the more you

distribute, the higher the priority. The higher the probability, whether you can get the bag depends on whether your rank and priority can rush to the front.”

charlie doesn't like the hidden tricks of shopping guides. Looking back on the last time he bought Hermes for his wife and old man, the shopping guide straightforwardly stated a specific number of 500,000 for a distribution. The delivery method is very uncomfortable, but in contrast, he still prefers to be more direct.

So, he opened the mouth and said to the shopping guide: “Don't be circumspect, just tell me directly, how much do I need to buy a Birkin 30?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3971

Seeing charlie come up directly to ask for the distribution amount, the sales smiled slightly contemptuously, and said: "Sir, I have already said that this bag is really popular, so you must accumulate consumption in our store first. The quota, when the consumption quota exceeds other customers waiting in line for the bag, we will naturally give you this bag."

charlie snorted and said: "If I have a few hundred thousand goods, you still tell me what to do if I don't have this bag? Wouldn't I be taken advantage of?"

The sales expression was a bit nervous for a moment, but quickly returned to normal. She smiled and said: "Sir, if you have the goods but you still can't buy the bag, then the only possibility is that someone has ordered the goods. More than you."

charlie smiled and said: "You are completely black-box operations. Does anyone distribute more goods than me? It's entirely up to you to make the final decision, and you won't show me any data. How can I trust you?"

Seeing charlie's aggressiveness in sales, he felt that charlie's Eight Achievements had no money to run for fun, so he sneered and said: "Sorry, sir, this is our rule. No matter how much money you allocate, you must follow us. Therefore, if you want to buy this bag, you must first accumulate a certain amount of consumption. Otherwise, please look at other brands that don't need to be distributed."

Most of the sales of luxury brands are human beings.

They not only have strong observation skills, but also understand customer psychology very well.

More importantly, many of them do not have the basic ethics of sales.

For example, Claire wanted to buy this Birkin 30 handbag. The distribution market across the country ranges from hundreds of thousands to hundreds of thousands.

The reason why there is such a large span is because some sales people are always trying to maximize their profits.

If it is an old customer who is familiar with them, and has been pleased with them, gave them gifts, and gave them rebates, they will give a certain amount of distribution. As long as the customer has enough goods for this amount, they can sell it to He has a bag he wants.

However, once they encounter strange customers, many sales will follow the principle of pitting one by one, and treat each other as monkeys.

Some time ago, in a specialty store of a famous luxury shopping mall, a consumer once pulled a banner to protest because he was fooled by the sales to allocate more than 200,000 goods, but the order was sold out, and the sales told him Can't give the bag.

To put it bluntly, it's just being sold as a monkey.

The reason sales are so dry is because not all products in luxury stores are popular and sought after.

For example, the bags of this brand are very popular and the price premium is very high, but their other accessories are really ugly and expensive.

A scarf is thousands of yuan, a belt is even tens of thousands, and sometimes a colorful coat can sell for seven to eighty thousand or even hundreds of thousands.

Such goods are hardly sold in stores, and they are absolutely unsalable goods.

Therefore, the store must rely on this method of distribution to sell these unsalable items together.

And for sales, the commission for selling hot-selling products is very low, or even none.

But the commission for selling unsalable goods is very high, so they will do their best to get consumers to distribute more goods, and even do some deceptive activities.

Although Claire didn't know much about the routines of these luxury brands, he also figured out the taste at this moment. He felt that the sales might not be well-intentioned, so he said to charlie, "Husband, let's change to another store. Look."

charlie shook his head and smiled: "You also know that people like this brand. If you give it to other brands, others may not like it at all. In that case, it's better not to give it."

After speaking, charlie patted the back of her hand and said with a smile: "Don't worry, I'll give it to my husband."

Immediately, charlie looked at the salesperson and smiled slightly: "Okay, see that your boss will soon become my customer, and I should also take care of his business."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3972

charlie said that their boss was Bernard Elnor who had just acquired the brand.

The godfather of luxury goods is now the owner of more than half of the world's luxury brands, and his worth has exceeded one trillion yuan.

What's interesting is that this old man just arrived in Aurous Hill today, and he is the one who bought the Presidential Suite at Shangri-La for a big price.

However, how could sales think that the boss charlie said was the biggest boss in their brand.

He thought that the boss charlie was talking about was their store manager.

Hearing what charlie said, he guessed that charlie must be bluffing. Many people came to the store to buy things before, and they always said that they knew their store manager, or knew their regional manager, in order to distribute less goods. However, the vast majority of people who say such things are liars.

So, he said with a bit of disdain: "I'm sorry, our store manager has said long ago that no one mentions his name, unless he comes out to receive him in person, and you say you know our store manager. Don't I call him over, do you guys have a chat in person?"

After listening to charlie, he suddenly laughed.

It seems that this low-ranking person, even if he wears five or six people, still can only mix in the low-ranking.

The salesperson actually thought that the "boss" he was talking about was their store manager, which shows that this person is really small and pitiful.

So charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: “No, no, no, I’m not talking about your store manager.”

With that, charlie didn’t bother to say any more, so he waved his hand and said casually: “Come on, first match me with one million goods, and pick up the batch that you can’t sell in your store and match it with me!”

When the sales heard that charlie said that he would be equipped with one million goods, he was stunned and asked subconsciously: “Sir, didn’t you deliberately want to get me to use it?”

In fact, the distribution price of this bag is around 200,000.

As long as it’s not a particularly tricky sale, even a stranger who has never bought anything in this store, as long as it can match up to 200,000, you can get one.

But charlie said as soon as he came up with one million goods, this was indeed too much beyond the market price.

In other words, even if this group of sales wants to cheat others, they dare not make such a high amount of money.

Seeing him dumbfounded, charlie said with a smile: “I don’t have the idle time to take my wife and come here to get you to get a spin. I can match up to one million goods, but I only have one request. Take out the bag you want and settle with the one million goods.”

The sales were suddenly a little excited, and said quickly: "Then wait a moment, I will prepare now!"

After finishing speaking, he ran into the back storeroom excitedly with his finger at Lanhua.

Claire said at this time: "Husband, you are crazy, buy a bag of more than 100,000 yuan, with a million of goods...this...this is too expensive..."

charlie smiled mysteriously and said: "My wife, I'm not crazy. I just want to take advantage of this good opportunity to make money. Don't worry, every penny I distribute today is an investment. Before tonight, I can even earn money. The profits are earned back."

Claire looked puzzled, and she didn't understand what charlie meant by making money back even with the profits.

However, she knew charlie's routine very well, and since charlie said so, it was definitely not groundless.

So, she couldn't help asking charlie: "Husband, you said that the sales, shouldn't you deliberately cheat us on this matter?"

charlie curled his lips and smiled: "A big man, you don't want to say that you are a mother. What is the English name of Vivian? How courageous do you think this kind of product can be?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3973

When Claire heard this, he couldn't help pursing his lips and chuckling.

She also knows that there are many very feminine men in the fashion circle, and this situation has become more and more common in recent years, so she doesn't think there is anything abnormal.

However, it is really rare for a man to give himself a feminine English name.

At this time, the male salesman named Vivian was looking for the old inventory that had not been sold for many years.

Some, even the inventory of the store opened seven or eight years ago, have not been sold until now.

Soon, he put all these stocks into three big boxes, and took these three boxes out one after another with difficulty.

He placed these three big boxes neatly in front of charlie, with a respectful attitude, and said with a smile: "Sir, take a look, there are more than 996,000 goods here, you don't need it. These are enough for one million."

charlie smiled and nodded, and said with a smile: "I didn't expect you to give me a discount of several thousand yuan, how am I embarrassed?"

The salesman thought that charlie was saying something ironic, and said embarrassingly: "Sir, if you think that these goods are too much, you can actually remove a part of it, or I will take away about 200,000 yuan for you. What do you think? Sample?"

charlie hurriedly waved his hand: "Don't! Don't take it!"

As he said, he flipped through the goods and found that many of the packages of the goods were covered with thick dust, and he smiled and said, "I am here to shop for antiques today. There are so many good things, I'm sure Don't miss it. Wrap them all up for me. In addition, bring the bags I want and I will pay the bill together."

The salesman said quickly: "I'm really sorry. I just took these things. The Birkin 30 can't hold it anymore. Wait a minute, I'll get it for you!"

After finishing speaking, he hurried back to the warehouse and came across an orange square carton. Then, in front of charlie and Claire, he opened the carton carefully, then took out a handbag from the dust bag and handed it over. In charlie's hands, he said diligently: "Sir, take a look. This is the most popular gray this year. It is the most sought-after color in this series. If you really bought that box of accessories together, this bag is Yours."

charlie nodded and asked Claire, "Wife, is this okay?"

Claire was still a little unsure, and asked charlie, "Husband, what you just said...is it true?"

charlie knew that Claire was asking about what he said could make money from distribution, so he smiled seriously: "My wife, don't worry, I am sure about this matter."

After that, he asked Claire again: "Wife, are you satisfied with this bag?"

Claire nodded lightly, and said, "The bag is pretty good..."

charlie nodded, interrupted her, and said, "It's enough if the bag is pretty good. You don't have to worry about other things."

After that, he immediately said to the salesman: "Come, let me check out together!"

The sales were a little overwhelmed with excitement, and the hands were shaking a little for a moment.

He really didn't expect that he would meet a super big family today.

In the past, the wealthy people used to spend a lot of money when buying things, but they were all very savvy.

When letting them distribute the goods, they will try to keep the distribution quota down as much as possible.

And they also have some requirements for the goods they are distributing, all they want are those with fairly good liquidity.

No one is willing to buy these old and used goods at the bottom of the press box.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3974

Otherwise, these things cannot be left unused for several years.

The longer the idle time of the goods in this store, the higher the commission ratio.

So Charlie bought nearly one million unsalable items from him today, and when his salary is paid next month, his personal improvement will be able to get around 300,000.

He can earn 300,000 in just tens of minutes, which is simply unimaginable for him.

So he immediately put on an extremely flattering face and said respectfully: "Sir, because we have a lot of goods, we need to go to the front desk to check the items one by one. Please sit here for a while. I will get you two bottles of bubbles first. Water, you and the young lady will wait a moment. After the inventory is completed, I will take the pos machine and the goods list to confirm the credit card with you."

Charlie smiled and said, "I have been here for so long, and you finally have the status that a salesperson should have."

The salesman knew that Charlie was mocking him, but for the sake of the money, this irony was nothing to him.

So, he accompanied with a smile and said: "Sir, I'm really sorry, it may be that my attitude was not friendly enough just now, but you can rest assured that you will be the senior VIP in our store from now on. You can add my WeChat later. , In the future you need any style of bag, you can tell me in advance, I will help you find! If you come to the store, please tell me in advance, I will reserve a parking space for you directly at the door, and you enter the store There is no need to line up like today."

charlie didn't bother to spend more time talking with him, smiled slightly, and said: "Okay, go and type out the order, take the pos machine and come to me to swipe the card. I have a lot of things and time is precious."

The male salesman nodded quickly, and said respectfully: "Sir, wait a minute, I'll do it for you."

Ten minutes later, the salesman rushed over with the POS machine and a large list of goods.

When he came to charlie, he knelt next to charlie and said respectfully: "Sir, take a look. Your distribution is 996,520 yuan. This bag is 168,888 yuan and 1,165,408 yuan. Please confirm the details and The amount, if there is no problem, you can swipe the card."

charlie said casually: "There is no need to confirm, just swipe the card."

After all, charlie took out a bank card and handed it over.

"Good!" The salesman was so excited, he respectfully accepted the bank card with both hands, and hurriedly entered the amount on the POS machine.

After swiping the card, charlie entered the password, and then the POS machine rang loudly, and a credit card receipt was printed.

Once this receipt is typed out, it proves that the transaction has been successfully completed.

At this time, the sales person flushed with excitement, and said with extreme flattery: "Sir, you are really the most generous and arrogant customer I have ever met!"

"Yes." charlie nodded, and smiled casually: "In order to buy a bag of more than 100,000 yuan, with nearly 1 million goods, such a fool, I guess I will be the only one in the country."

Sales secretly thought: "You are right... you are the only one in the world."

However, how dare he say that?

So I can only smile and say: "Sir, I think that a rich person like you who has taste and pursuits, what you spend money to pursue is enjoyment, and what you pursue is quality. You will never take this little thing into your heart. And you can rest assured that from now on, as long as you buy a bag from me, I will definitely fight for the lowest distribution quota for you!"

charlie said indifferently: "Okay, you don't need to slap me here, wrap all these goods for me, and ask two people to help me put them in the car!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3975

Hearing charlie's order, the salesman said quickly: "Okay sir, wait a minute, I'll call a few colleagues to help!"

After all, I hurriedly gathered a few colleagues, each carrying a few huge packaging bags, and left with charlie and Claire.

After putting everything in the back of the car, the salesman hurriedly asked charlie: "Sir, please add me to WeChat. We can communicate on WeChat if we have anything in the future."

charlie waved his hand: "No, I won't come back to your store in the future."

After that, he ignored the stunned salesman and said to Claire: "Wife, let's go."

Claire nodded lightly, and got into the co-pilot.

charlie started the car and left the mall directly.

After the car came out, Claire couldn't help asking charlie: "Husband, you just said that you can make money from all these things you buy with the goods. Is it true?"

"Of course it's true." charlie smiled and said, "When did your husband lie to you?"

After that, he asked Claire: "Wife, where are you going now? Should you go to the company or look for that Kelly West?"

Claire thought for a while, and said, "I have selected the gifts for Kaili, but I haven't thought about the gifts for Ms. Zhan. Ms. Zhan is a lady of the big family. I guess it looks like this kind of luxury. I can't even look down on it, so I haven't figured out what I should give her."

charlie smiled and said: "You don't have to worry about this, haven't I already said it? After a few days, I will invite her to dinner, and I will find a way to pay back her favor."

Claire said with a sad face: "I think Ms. Zhan has helped me so much. If we just invited her to dinner, I would feel sorry for it."

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Don't worry, my wife, my husband knows in my heart. If there is a husband, you don't have to worry about this."

"Okay..." Claire nodded and said gratefully: "Thank you, husband... Thanks to you for all these things..."

charlie smiled and said, "Isn't this what my husband should do?"

After speaking, charlie said again: "You will give the present to Kelly West today, Miss Zhan, then you don't have to worry about it."

Claire asked: "Husband, if I go to give Kaili a gift now, Ms. Zhan will not feel uncomfortable after seeing it?"

"No." charlie said with a smile: "You also said that she is the eldest lady of a big family, how can she care about this thing? Besides, if you don't give her something, she will feel at ease in her heart, on the contrary If you give her something, he will be unreliable."

charlie was very aware of Fei Kexin's offensive on human relations, and what she wanted was nothing more than to impress herself with all kinds of human feelings, or to make herself feel that she couldn't save face.

If Claire really gave her a gift at this time, she would probably collapse on the spot, because it meant that all her efforts were in vain.

But if Claire only gave Kaili West gifts but not her, she must know that Charlie had already planned to pay back the favor Claire owed her.

In fact, Charlie had to admit that Fei Kexin was indeed a bit level.

He could see through this kind of conspiracy of constantly giving favors, but when it came to this point, he was really embarrassed and didn't respond.

Because that would make his wife Claire feel owed in her heart.

Therefore, Charlie already had a general plan in his heart. As long as Fei Kexin has no bad thoughts about his wife, and her grandfather Jian failed to get the Rejuvenation Pill at the Rejuvenation Pill auction, then he would give her half of it. Disperse blood to save the heart pill.

Half a blood-saving heart-relief pill can at least make her grandpa live one or two years longer.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3976

This will not only repay Claire's favor, it will also allow Jian to live for two more years, and it will also allow him to be more and more courageous in the next two years of the Rejuvenation Pill auction.

Claire was a little ignorant of Charlie's words, but out of trust in him, he didn't have any doubts.

So she said to Charlie: "Husband, you can send me to the Aurous Hill International Hotel. Kaili and Miss Zhan live there. I will give Kaili a gift first."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Send you to Aurous Hill International Hotel, and I will deal with this batch of goods."

...

After Charlie sent Claire away, he immediately drove to Shangri-La.

On the way to Shangri-La, Charlie called the old father-in-law Jacob. As soon as he connected, Charlie asked him: "Dad, can you still contact Zhang Ermao, who specializes in selling antiques on Antique Street?"

Jacob said angrily: "Don't mention that Zhang Ermao. Later, I collected some good things and looked for him several times. He played with me and disappeared. Later, he even changed his mobile phone number. I heard that this grandson is still in antiques. Buying and selling on the street, but the whole world can find him, but I can't find him, it's damn weird."

Charlie couldn't help but laughed, jokingly: "Then I guess Zhang Ermao is avoiding you deliberately."

Jacob asked back: "Then why do you say he hides from me? I haven't provided him with good things."

charli said, Zhang Ermao would have to pay a big price for the tattered pair you bought. If you come and go, the little money Zhang Ermao made by cheating almost goes into your pocket.

But he didn't say more, he smiled and said, "I guess this Zhang Ermao is a little bit confused. I'll find someone else to inquire about it."

Jacob asked curiously: "charlie, what are you looking for Zhang Ermao for?"

charlie said casually: "Oh, a friend wanted to buy some antiques, so I thought of him."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Zhang Ermao doesn't have any good things in his hands. You might as well ask your friend to buy them at Jiqingtang. The things there are still relatively high-end."

"Okay." charlie agreed casually, and said: "Then I will tell him to go and hang up first, Dad."

After hanging up Jacob's phone, charlie called Don Albert again.

As soon as the phone was connected, he commanded: "Don Albert, you ask your little brother to go to Antique Street to find me a guy named Zhang Ermao, and say that I have something to do with him, and ask him to come to Shangri-La to see me with all his fake antiques. ."

Don Albert didn't understand what charlie meant, but he immediately agreed and said: "Okay, Master wade, wait a moment, I'll let someone find it."

Don Albert's subordinates are located in all walks of life and every corner of Aurous Hill. The hugely profitable market like Antique Street is even more indispensable for his subordinates to get involved.

Therefore, with a call from Don Albert, the leader who specializes in Antique Street immediately went to the street and found Zhang Ermao who was setting up a stall.

Zhang Ermao was not afraid of anyone in Aurous Hill, only Jacob, so seeing the boss of Antique Street approaching, not only was he not afraid, but he greeted enthusiastically, "How come Ge Kui has time to visit my booth?"

The man known as Ge Kui, whose full name is Dong Kui, is a subordinate of Caesar, one of Don's May Fourth Heavenly Kings.

His site is around Antique Street. Small vendors like Zhang Ermao who like to cheat people have to rely on Dong Kui to cover him on weekdays to avoid being beaten.

Dong Kui looked at Zhang Ermao and asked, "Zhang Ermao, let me ask you, do you know Master Charlie?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3977

Master Wade?" Zhang Ermao shrank his neck, and the first picture in his mind was the situation when charlie killed master.

So he quickly asked: "Brother , you...do you know Master Wade?"

Dong Kui arched his hand and said, "Master Wade is my elder brother's eldest brother-don, who is very respected. Although my small character has been with Master Wade for a long time, I haven't had a chance to meet Master Wade. ."

Zhang Ermao couldn't hold back the four words after hearing the words "Master Wade has been a long time". He laughed and said, "Puff."

Seeing this, Dong Kui slapped him on the head and cursed: "What the hell are you laughing at! Is there a problem with Laozi admiring Master Wade?"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said, "Brother Kui, you must have no problem admiring Master Wade. The term "sacred friendship" is not appropriate to use here. It applies to two people with similar identities, status and styles of affairs..."

When Dong Kui heard this, he hurriedly said: "If it's done, don't say it, I don't say anything except worship Master Wade!"

As he said, he looked at Zhang Ermao and said: "However, Zhang Ermao, you old boy! You can still know Master Wade! Master Wade just told Don Albert to send someone to look for you, saying that he is looking for you!"

Zhang Ermao asked in surprise, "Master Wade has something to do with me? Brother Kui, are you kidding me."

Dong Kui cursed and said, "I am so f*cking damned, I came to make a joke with you!"

As he said, Dong Kui pointed to the pile of fake antiques on his booth and urged: "Hurry up and pack all your things, and I will take you to see Master Wade!"

Zhang Ermao said hurriedly and diligently: "Good, good, Kui brother, wait a moment, I'll clean up!"

Soon, Zhang Ermao took the pile of fake antiques that he ate, and followed Dong Kui to Shangri-La non-stop.

As soon as the car arrived at the gate of Shangri-La, it was stopped by the master of Wanlong Hall.

Don Albert immediately stepped forward to communicate and brought Zhang Ermao in.

Even if Charlie personally said that there was something to do with Zhang Ermao, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace did a very detailed security check for Zhang Ermao and all the things he carried with him, and only let Don Albert make sure he had no problems. Take him in.

Zhang Ermao is usually a small vendor who begs for food in Antique Street. He has no skill or strength.

When encountering Dong Kui on Antique Street, he had to nod his head and bow his head and look flattery. Now that he sees the big man Don Albert, he is even more nervous.

Seeing that he was always staggering while walking, Don Albert couldn't help but urged: "I said, brother, you should hurry up, what are you doing?"

Zhang Ermao hurried a few steps, and asked nervously: "Fifth Master and Five Masters...I am next to Zhang Ermao. I have admired you for a long time, and have never had a chance to meet you..."

Don Albert waved his hand and said: "You know Master Wade, it is more useful than knowing me. Don't worry, I will say hello to Caesar after today and let his little brother take care of you in Antique Street."

When Zhang Ermao heard this, he was suddenly overwhelmed with excitement, and he bowed and said, "Thank you so much, Lord Five!"

Don Albert said hurriedly, "Don't thank me, you have to thank Master Wade if you want to thank you, but I am totally looking at Master Wade's face."

"Yes, yes!" Zhang Ermao hurriedly said, "Thank you, Master Wade! Thank you, Lord !"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3978

After that, he quickly asked, "Fifth Lord, what is Master Wade looking for? I have been doing things in my duty recently, and be honest, but I haven't done any deceptive deeds anymore..."

Don Albert urged: "Master Wade is looking for you for a good thing, you will understand by following me quickly!"

Zhang Ermao breathed a sigh of relief now, not nervous, even walking a lot lighter.

He followed Don Albert and came to Isaac Cameron's office. As soon as he walked in, he saw Charlie sitting on the sofa, so he immediately said flatly, "Master Wade, it's been a long time since I saw Master Wade. How are you doing?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Zhang Ermao, I heard my father-in-law say that he tried to find you several times but couldn't find it. I thought you were no longer in Aurous Hill."

Zhang Ermao said with embarrassment and fear: "Master Wade, it's not that I deliberately avoided your father-in-law, but your father-in-law is really not suitable for antiques. Since that time I bought him a fake object for 500,000 yuan, He went up all of a sudden. Not only was self-confidence filled, but he also bought blindly everywhere. To be honest, if anyone used a brush to draw a picture of an Olympic Fuwa and lied to him that it was Tang Bohu's original work, I think he would buy it without any doubt. Come down..."

Speaking of this, Zhang Ermao hurriedly said again: "That's why I deliberately avoided him. I just hope that he can quit this business as soon as possible..."

Immediately afterwards, Zhang Ermao said with admiration: "I heard that your father-in-law is now the executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association. Don't you say this is much better than running to the Antique Street every day?"

charlie laughed, nodded slightly, and said, "Yes, Zhang Ermao, you can speak well, but it hasn't diminished at all."

Zhang Ermao wiped his sweat, and said modestly: "Master Wade, you are absurdly praised. Compared with you, I am just a clown who makes a living by cheating foreign tourists, not even a fart..."

charlie waved his hand and said, "Okay, don't underestimate yourself. Three hundred and sixty lines will make you the champion."

After speaking, charlie asked again: "Zhang Ermao, I remember that you are very well informed. Then I ask you, do you know what's going on in Aurous Hill in a few days?"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said: "Master wade, I heard some rumors before, but because I couldn't confirm it, I didn't take it too seriously. However, after seeing you here today, I can probably be sure that this is true. That's it."

Speaking of this, Zhang Ermao asked charlie cautiously: "Master Wade, are you asking about the Rejuvenation Pill auction?"

"That's right." charlie nodded and asked with a smile: "Do you know Rejuvenation Pill too?"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said, "Master Wade! As early as the moore family father passed his birthday, I heard about the magic of the rejuvenation pill. Later, Miss moore's birthday, Travis Lane also took a rejuvenation pill in the moore family. , I have heard about this thing all over the world. At that time, I knew that this must be Master Wade's handwriting. After all, in this world, you only have such magical powers!"

charlie smiled and said: "Since you know about the auction, then I won't hide it with you. Later, you will go with me to lie to an old foreign man. Let's play together. Double reed, how do I act, you just follow me to cooperate, do you understand?"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, do you have any scripts or the like, let me see it first?"

"No." charlie waved his hand: "After you go, it depends on my way of improvisation."

Zhang Ermao said nervously, "Master Wade...this...this improvisation...I'm afraid that if I don't perform well, it will ruin your big business!"

charlie smiled and said: "Zhang Ermao, with your cleverness, this little thing is definitely not a problem, you can use your seven success strengths when you cheated on Antique Street, and this matter is basically settled!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3979

When Zhang Ermao heard this, his heart suddenly relaxed a lot.

He doesn't have any other abilities, but he has the ability to react to changes and speak up, and he is still very experienced.

After all, they rely on their brains and mouths to do their job.

Sometimes when you encounter a tourist who is not very smart, you can cheat the other party's money into your pocket with a three-to-five success.

But sometimes if you encounter smarter tourists, Zhang Ermao's flicker skills can usually be successfully won.

So he immediately said to Charlie confidently: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will use my lifelong skills... Oh no... I must use all my skills to help you get this thing done. !"

Charlie nodded and asked him, "You brought everything you asked you to bring, right?"

Zhang Ermao quickly pointed to the big bag of things he had brought, and said diligently, "Master Wade, don't worry, everything about the guy I eat is here."

Charlie stood up and said with a smile: "Okay, take all your things with me."

At this moment, Bernard Elnor, in his seventies, is sulking on the sofa in the Presidential Suite of Shangri-La.

Although he was once the richest man in the world on the Forbes list, he is not generous.

To stay in the Presidential Suite at Shangri-La, the room charge for three days actually cost 6 million. This kind of behavior of slashing the guests with a knife made Bernard Elnor very annoyed.

You know, for a presidential suite at the level of Aurous Hill Shangri-La, the retail price under normal circumstances will not exceed 20,000 to 30,000 a day, and the price will only be lower if it is discounted occasionally.

Therefore, the housing prices in these three days have almost doubled by a factor of 100.

Bernard Elnor can say responsibly that it is definitely the most expensive presidential suite in the world, not one of them.

Just because he was slaughtered for too much money, the old man sat on the sofa and constantly complained to his butler: "It's such a small place, the presidential suite of a five-star hotel, dare to sell so expensive, Dubai Seven-star Burj Al Arab Hotel The price of the top-level presidential suite is less than one-tenth of his, and the presidential suite there is much better than here in terms of size and decoration..."

The housekeeper said helplessly: "Sir, don't you understand their way? It's nothing more than to borrow everyone's enthusiasm for this rejuvenation pill and desperately to make a fortune! Said that the house price is so expensive, and you have to wash your clothes once. It charges 10,000 Euros, which is considered to be the bandits and robbers in the Middle Ages, and they are not as vicious as they did."

Bernard Elnor nodded slightly, and said with an unhappy expression: "For the sake of rejuvenation pills, I can only bear it for a while."

The housekeeper hurriedly asked: "Sir, is this rejuvenation pill really that magical?"

“Of course.” Bernard Elnor said seriously: “The Nordic royal family has disclosed all the medical records of the old queen in the upper class. The old queen has been poisoned for a long time, and the toxin content in the body has been very high. The person in charge of my medical team is very serious. After evaluating all medical records, I think that in that case, even if the best medical team in the world is brought together, it is impossible to save her, but she only took a small part of the rejuvenation pills, and the toxins in the body were completely eliminated. , The body function has also been very obviously improved, this is very remarkable!”

With that said, Bernard Elnor said with a look of fascination: “A small part of Rejuvenation Pill has such a powerful effect, I can’t imagine what kind of miraculous effect a whole Rejuvenation Pill will bring...”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3980

The butler nodded gently and said: "Since the Nordic royal family has released the medical records of the old queen, I am afraid that the high society in Europe is very eager for rejuvenation. The auction will be extremely competitive the day after tomorrow."

Bernard Elnor coughed a few times and said weakly: "I can't manage that much anymore. The two lobectomy procedures have already caused a serious decline in my physical fitness. If this continues, I may not live for five years. Years, so this rejuvenation pill, I am determined to win it!"

As he said, Bernard Elnor added: "The organizer's arrangement this time is also very cunning. They first divide a rejuvenation pill into four, and auction the four rejuvenation pills on the spot, and they will also let the bidding. Winners take it on the spot. By then, I will have the opportunity to witness the actual effect of the rejuvenating pills. If a quarter of the rejuvenating pills can have obvious effects, then I can bid for the final finale with more confidence. Rejuvenation pill!"

Bernard Elnor suffered from early stage lung cancer several years ago. Because it was discovered early, the doctor performed a lobectomy and removed one of his five lung lobes.

What he didn't expect was that only two years later, he found a lung tumor again, so on the doctor's recommendation, he performed a second lobectomy.

Now, although the tumor in his body has been completely removed, he also lost two lung lobes, which greatly reduced his physical condition.

Moreover, Bernard Elnor also has to worry about the comeback of cancer cells. After all, he has already relapsed once. If he does it again, he may not be able to use the radical treatment method of resection, and can only choose palliative therapy. If so, his lifespan will also be greatly reduced.

So this time, he is also bound to win the Rejuvenation Pill.

At this moment, the door bell rang suddenly in the room.

Bernard Elnor's butler immediately got up and went to the door to open a gap.

At this time, standing outside the door were two men, one tall and one short.

The taller one is charlie, and the shorter one is Zhang Ermao.

The housekeeper saw that charlie didn't wear the clothes of a waiter, so he asked in surprise, "Who are you?"

charlie said indifferently: "I am the business director of the auction organizer. There are some things that I need to come over and talk to Mr. Ernault."

The butler asked suspiciously: "How do you prove that you are a staff member? Do you have relevant documents?"

charlie smiled and said: "You must have seen it when you came. Now the entire Shangri-La is under martial law. It is impossible to enter without internal staff, and I will not hide it from you. I came here this time as a representative. Our boss is here, and there are very important things that must be communicated to Mr. Elnor in advance, otherwise it will affect Mr. Elnor's participation in the auction the day after tomorrow."

When the housekeeper heard charlie say this, the guard in his heart dissipated a lot.

When they came, they did see the security work of the hotel. Every passenger who came in had to check their luggage, do a full set of security checks and check in. It was indeed very strict. If it weren't for the staff, it would be impossible to get in.

So he opened the door and brought the two in. At the same time, he introduced to Bernard Elno on the sofa: "Sir, these two are the staff of the auction, saying that there is something important to tell you. Interview."

Bernard Elno nodded slightly, seeing charlie and Zhang Ermao, one with his head held up and his expression indifferent, and the other with a little nervousness, so he guessed that the tall charlie must be the two of them. The person in charge.

So he looked at charlie and said: "Mr., if you have anything, please tell me straight."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3981

charlie looked at Bernard Elnor and smiled slightly: “Mr. Elnor, our boss asked me to come and recommend some Chinese antique books to you. Look at what you are more interested in. The price is higher. I will definitely give you a certain discount.”

Bernard Elnor did not expect that two people came to sell things, and suddenly asked with a look of surprise: “What do you mean? Are you still doing door-to-door sales?”

charlie nodded and smiled, and said, “Yes, and it’s a private customized door-to-door sale that is specifically for you.”

After that, charlie beckoned to Zhang Ermao next to him, and said, “Come on, Zhang Ermao, take out all your treasured good things and show them to Mr. Erno!”

Zhang Ermao hurriedly spread out the big bag he had just now directly on the ground.

Zhang Ermao usually set up a stall, and he used a large tablecloth with a lot of odds and ends on it.

If it is windy or rainy, or if a buyer comes to settle accounts after the fall, it can directly grab the four corners of the tablecloth, flick it on the shoulder, and run away.

Moreover, after the limelight passed, the package was thrown on the ground, and the business could start immediately.

It can definitely be regarded as a must-have item for home travel and setting up stalls.

Bernard Elnor didn’t expect that he traveled a long way to participate in such a high-strength Rejuvenation Pill auction, only to encounter such a low door-to-door sales promotion.

He pointed to the ragged place of Zhang Ermao, frowned and said, "What kind of rubbish is this..."

charlie smiled and said: "They are all priceless antique books."

"What?!" Bernard Elnolden pointed to a bronze wine bottle and asked: "This bronze cup has broken legs. Take a closer look. It's all plastic!"

Zhang Ermao looked down, panicked, and quickly said to charlie in a low voice: "Master wade...this...the quality of this batch of goods is not very good. It is probably because I just packed it together in such a brainstorming manner and accidentally put it together. It smashed..."

After speaking, he asked charlie: "Master wade, this old foreign man is good enough, what should I do now that he is exposed..."

When Zhang Ermao came out to be kidnapped, he was most afraid of being exposed on the spot or being caught on the spot.

Buying and selling is about buying and leaving, and all the time is spent before consumers pay the bill.

Therefore, in his perception, there must be no mistakes before paying the bill. Once an error occurs, it is equivalent to a complete loss of the customer.

However, charlie didn't care about these.

He directly said to Zhang Ermao: "Don't talk, let me come."

After speaking, charlie directly picked up the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle, and introduced to Bernard Elnor very seriously: "Mr. Elnor, this is a wine bottle that is engraved one by one according to our Chinese and Shang Dynasty bronze culture. , You also know that the bronzes of our country are very, very precious cultural relics, and it is absolutely impossible to circulate and sell, so we can only sell this one-to-one handicraft to you foreign friends."

After speaking, charlie pointed to the missing corner and explained: "Look, the reason why we use plastics as raw materials is to respond to energy conservation and environmental protection, as well as the global concept of carbon neutrality and carbon peaking. Look Plastics seem to be worthless, but they are all made of biodegradable materials and do not pollute the environment. They are absolutely green crafts."

Having said that, charlie continued: "Under normal circumstances, we are going to sell this product for 18 million, but you have also seen that it has now become a defective product, so I will give you a certain discount. , 17.88 million you take it away!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3982

After listening to this, Zhang Ermao's bladder sphincter tightened and almost didn't squeeze a pee.

He looked at Charlie's expression, as if he had been struck by thunder in horror.

At this moment, he was almost afraid of death in his heart, and couldn't help but wonder: "Master Wade is going to do something...The purchase price of this ruined thing is not a piece of eight, he sells 18 million...This... this is not to Slaughter, this is going to be too late..."

Bernard Elnor's expression was like a dog, and he waved his hands irritably and said, "It's all right, I beg you to stop insulting my IQ. You leave my room, and if there is any rubbish, please You take everything away, I don't need it either!"

"No need?" Charlie's expression suddenly became cold, and he said with a sneer: "That's really embarrassing, Mr. Elnor, if you don't buy these products from us, you will lose the qualification to participate in this auction. ."

"What?!" Bernard Elnor asked angrily: "I have passed your registration review, and I have paid the registration fee, and I also paid the 6 million room fee. What do you have? Eligibility to cancel my auction qualification?"

Charlie said naturally with a look: "Because you didn't distribute the goods!"

"Pot goods?!" Bernard Elnor heard these two words, the whole person has been petrified, and he recovered after a while, and blurted out, "The first time I heard that participating in the auction will have to match Good thing! It's ridiculous!"

charlie smiled and said, "Go to your store to buy a bag and distribute the goods, don't you need to come to us to buy Huichun Dan?"

As he said, he took out his consumption receipt and sneered: "Come on, take a look, go to your store and buy a bag of hundreds of thousands. It is mandatory to allocate one million goods, and the goods are also distributed. Those rubbish that has been unsold for several years and is covered with dust, our boss is also learning now and using it, and fully learning from Mr. Elnor's business strategy."

Bernard Elnor glanced at the shopping list, his face suddenly uglier than eating shit.

Distribution is an unspoken rule established by the luxury goods industry. Bernard Arnault has long been familiar with this unspoken rule, and even earns a lot of money by relying on this unspoken rule.

But he didn't expect that charlie would take this set of anti-generals today.

Moreover, the distribution status shown on this shopping list is indeed too cheating.

A bag, even with six times the price of goods, this is really crazy.

So, he said with a look of embarrassment: "This...this...as far as I know...the normal distribution quota is a little several times higher than the public price. A package of more than 100,000 yuan can be distributed 200,000 yuan. That's enough, and I don't know why one million is stocked here...maybe it's the store's own behavior..."

charlie waved his hand: "You don't have to explain so much. Now our boss only gives you two choices: If you want to participate in the auction of Rejuvenation Pill, you must complete the distribution, otherwise, we will arrange it for you now. After checking out, we will refund you all the fees you paid!"

Bernard Elnor hurriedly said: "Only the luxury goods industry has the rules of distribution, and the distribution of goods in the luxury goods industry is also a helpless move. The prices of many things are not speculated by our brands, but by outsiders. Speculators are speculating high, such as watches, Patek Philippe's Nautilus, which had a public price of less than 20,000 Euros ten years ago, but now the

circulating price on the market is more than 60,000 Euros, which has doubled several times, and the brand's output is also limited, so we can only fill the gap between the public price and the actual selling price through distribution. This is a normal situation!"

charlie asked with a smile: "Why, even if a piece of Nautilus with hundreds of thousands of dollars is a hot commodity, it must be distributed. What about our rejuvenation pills? The two hundred top rich can only grab two of them. Isn't it much more sought-after than Nautilus? Then it needs to be equipped with more goods like Nautilus, isn't it justified?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3983

“I.....”

Bernard Elnor was speechless.

If it is based on the logic that strange goods can be occupied, they must be distributed. Rejuvenation pills need to be distributed. It is indeed a matter of course.

Bernard Elnor could not find any reason to refute all of a sudden.

Just when he looked sour and didn't know what to do, the butler beside him suddenly said: “This gentleman! Your rejuvenation pills are indeed more precious, this is true! But you are an auction! Your rejuvenation pills, if you are There is a fixed public price, so if you request a distribution based on this public price, we will recognize it, but your auction is for the higher price. Why should the auction require additional distribution?”

When Bernard Elnor heard this, his eyes lit up and he slapped his thigh and said loudly, “Yes! This is an auction! I have not heard of any auction that will require additional distribution. !”

charlie curled his lips and said with a smile: “Then you really think too much. I don't want to directly distribute the rejuvenating pills. After all, you haven't photographed the rejuvenating pills yet. I am asking you to participate in the auction of the rejuvenating pills. If you meet the qualifications of the meeting, you can participate in the auction if you meet our allocation standards. If you do not meet the allocation standards, then I am sorry, go out and turn right, please leave.”

Bernard Elnor looked terribly ugly, and blurted out: “You are just robbers!”

charlie asked back: "Did we grab you? Our principle of voluntary cooperation is exactly the same as the distribution rules in your store. If you are willing to distribute the goods, you can participate in the auction. If you are unwilling to cooperate, then You can't participate."

Having said that, charlie said in a cold voice: "The rules, I have already said very clearly, now I will give you two minutes to consider, if you still refuse to distribute the goods, I will now let the security guard to cooperate with you to check out. In addition, we will directly arrange for a convoy to take you to the airport."

Bernard Elno finally understood that he was being targeted and retaliated against.

Because of the distribution rules of his store, the boss behind the Rejuvenation Pill auction now wants to use this to show himself.

However, he has no way to refute.

Because his shop has such rules.

As long as it is a popular item, it must be distributed. If you do not distribute it, you will not get it.

Without this distribution policy, how could he sit on the position of the world's richest man, although he has only been sitting for a while.

Thinking of this, he nodded angrily, pointed at the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle, and asked depressedly: "Did this matter pass after I bought this?"

charlie shook his head: "How is it possible? Didn't you see that I took a big bag?"

After finishing speaking, he pointed to one of the fake ambers, and said: "Look at this, the amber formed during the Cretaceous period, did you see that there is a big scorpion inside! Such a complete scorpion, dripping in a piece of amber, it is very It's rare, selling you 80 million, not too much, right?"

Bernard Elnor was about to collapse and blurted out: "This...this is fake! A three-year-old child can see that this is fake!!!"

"What's wrong with the fake?" charlie asked him frankly, "Can't I sell the fake to you?"

"I..." Bernard Elnor really broke down this time, blurting out: "Just tell me, how much more money do you need to force me to pay to be satisfied?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3984

charlie said with a displeased face: "I don't like to hear you say this. We open the door to do business. What is important is that you love me. I think you have to be willing to cooperate before I will match you. If you are not willing, I will not force you. This is the same as the rules in your shop."

Bernard Elnor nodded sullenly, and said helplessly: "Okay, I'm not rigorous enough to speak, so let's just say a price, how much money I need to match, and this matter can come to an end.?"

charlie smiled slightly, looked at Zhang Ermao, and asked: "Ermao, what good things do you have, please introduce it to Mr. Ernault quickly."

Zhang Ermao deceived countless people on weekdays, but at this time, he couldn't be beaten by charlie. He hesitated for a long time and didn't know where to start.

charlie hated iron and shook his head, and picked out a square white object from the pile of things, and asked him: "Zhang Ermao, what is this?"

Zhang Ermao said awkwardly: "This...this...this..."

Seeing his unconfident expression on his face, charlie immediately yelled: "What do you do, be more confident, say it out loud, what is this!"

Zhang Ermao bit his scalp and said, "Master wade, this is the Jade Seal of the Chuan Kingdom!"

"Awesome!" charlie gave him a thumbs up, exclaimed, and turned to Bernard Elnor and said: "Mr. Elnor, you also heard it just now. This thing is called the Jade Seal of the Chuan Country. It is said in the legend. Qin Shihuang ordered Li Si to sculpt it. It is one of the most precious cultural relics in China. It is of great

significance. I estimate that it is less than three to five billion, so it will definitely not be able to be downloaded.”

Speaking of this, charlie waved his hand and said seriously: “But don’t be too expensive. The room for appreciation of this thing is very large. Maybe it will double in two years, and we may still be able to revalue it. You can repurchase it at the same price.”

As soon as the voice fell, charlie said hurriedly: “Of course, I said ‘it is possible,’ because we don’t promise to buy back.”

After speaking, charlie added: “Also, as I said just now, this rumored jade seal is a legend. Since it is a legend, there is naturally no way to distinguish the true from the false, so we do not promise. Fidelity.”

Bernard Elnor smiled dismal and asked charlie: “This gentleman...you can make my money, but you don’t need to insult my IQ, right?”

charlie said very solemnly: “How can you say that? What we do in business is honesty, the so-called honesty! Since I want to sell you this thing, I must explain the situation to you clearly, otherwise In the event of a dispute, it is not good for you or me, so you have to approve this thing, make sure it is okay, and if you buy it willingly and will not regret it, then I will sell it to you.”

Bernard Elnor collapsed completely.

He understood charlie’s way.

Not only must he sell this pile of rubbish to himself at a very high price, but he also has to show his willingness, and even show himself that he believes this thing is true, which is equivalent to completely giving up the right to after-sales rights protection. This is not just trying to cheat money. At the same time, do we have to disassociate everything?

Thinking of this, he asked angrily: “This is how your boss does business? I can understand even if I ask me to distribute goods out of retaliation, but do you still want me to distribute hundreds of millions of

goods?! more What's outrageous is that you are all fakes! My store has never sold fakes, no matter how high it is for distribution!"

charlie's face turned dark, and he immediately stuffed the Chuan Guoyu Seal into Zhang Ermao's arms and said: "Zhang Ermao, since this old foreign man doesn't believe our stuff is true, then we can't sell it to him. You put all these things away, let's go!"

Bernard Elno looked dumbfounded. He didn't expect charlie to run over and insult his IQ, but this guy turned his face first.

Before he recovered, charlie took out his mobile phone and called Isaac Cameron directly.

Isaac Cameron had been waiting there, so he answered in an instant and the phone was connected. charlie said: "Mr. isaac, No. 016 refuses to distribute the goods. Let the security clear them out, and let the first-ranked alternate take his place. !"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3985

Bernard Elnor didn't expect Charlie to turn his face immediately when he said that he turned his face.

He didn't dare to really make a joke about his qualifications for the auction. Although he was sitting on a trillion-dollar property, once he died to enjoy it, these properties could be said to be worthless.

As a result, he stunned almost instantly, and hurriedly put on a low-pitched face and begged: "This gentleman, don't be angry, if you have something to say! Please tell you Mr. and say that I am willing to distribute the goods!"

After finishing speaking, he stretched out his trembling hand, pointed at Zhang Ermao's jade seal, gritted his teeth and said, "Isn't it the jade seal of the nation? I bought it!"

Charlie snorted and said, "You just buy a Jade Seal of the Kingdom, maybe it's not enough..."

Bernard Elnor's heart twitched, clenched his fists, and asked with a trembling: "Then... Then what else do you want me to buy?!"

After all, he glanced at Zhang Ermao's bulging bag of fakes, and quickly said, "Why don't I buy the bronze wine bottle just now too! Isn't it all right?"

Charlie shook his head, pulled out his sales list during the noon distribution in the store, and said: "Look for yourself, our boss has matched dozens of products in your store, large and small, now you are in our There are only two kinds of products. Isn't that justified?"

Bernard Elnor blurted out: "But...but in your list, all the items in your list add up to only one million yuan! This...this is a rumored national jade seal of three to four billion yuan. The amount has exceeded hundreds of times, even if you are retaliating, you can't be so cruel..."

charlie said solemnly: "Everyone is a business man, and what you pay attention to is the courtesy. If you want to say that this courtesy is revenge, then it is a bit boring. As I just said, we don't want to buy or sell. My son, if you are not happy, we don't have to do this business."

"I'm sorry, it's all my fault..." Bernard Arnault was completely scared. He knew that the distribution of hundreds of millions or billions of yuan at the moment is a trivial matter. The most terrifying thing is, in case of an auction. The organizer suddenly asked himself to distribute the goods on the spot for a price of over 10 billion U.S. dollars, which is really an astronomical figure!

So he hurriedly bowed his hand to charlie and said: "This gentleman, I just used the wrong words, please don't take it to your heart... Just tell me how many goods I need and which goods I need, as long as Within my tolerance, I will not say one more word!"

As he said, he said with some pleading: "Besides, please help me to tell your boss, saying that I apologize most sincerely to him. For any product, I will arrange for someone to prepare two copies for your boss. Even if there are dozens of different color numbers for the same model, I will arrange for someone to give him two copies for each color number, only to ask him to be able to do so in the future. Raise your hands high and let me go."

charlie said indifferently: "I'll talk about the next thing later, let's talk about your distribution of goods first."

With that said, he waved his hand to Zhang Ermao, and ordered: "Ermao, you take out both the Chuanguo Yuxi and the bronze wine bottle to Mr. Erno."

"Okay." Zhang Ermao nodded quickly, and diligently took out the two fake cultural relics and placed them on the table.

charlie then said again: "Look at what other good things you have in there, and give us Mr. Arnault a few more."

Zhang Ermao quickly opened the package, searched it for a while, found a picture scroll, and then handed it to Charlie, saying, "Master Wade, this is a good thing. You can open it and take a look."

Charlie took the picture scroll in his hand, and when he started, he could feel that it was old rice paper, and it was definitely a modern painting.

Afterwards, he slowly opened the painting and was surprised when he saw the whole picture.

This... It turned out to be a world classic painting—the Mona Lisa.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3986

Moreover, it is the Mona Lisa in the style of Chinese traditional painting!

Bernard Elnor saw this and he wanted to die.

In his opinion, this is no longer as simple as insulting IQ, right?

charlie himself was dumbfounded, raised his head and looked at Zhang Ermao, with questions in his eyes.

After that, charlie winked at him, which meant: I really don't know how to blow this shit, you should do it yourself.

Although Zhang Ermao was frightened by charlie's astronomical numbers just now, he was still an old liar who had been in the antique street for many years. He had very rich practical experience, so he quickly adapted to this routine.

So he laughed, and said to Bernard Elnor quickly: "Mr. Elnor, the painting I introduced to you today is enough to shock the entire Eastern and Western painting world!"

After all, he said: "Everyone knows that the Mona Lisa was created by Leonardo da Vinci in the year 1501. But let me tell you that this painting is actually not Leonardo's original painting. It was done by a great painter named Zhao Mengfu (fǔ) in China at the end of the Song Dynasty and the beginning of the Yuan Dynasty."

Before he finished his words, he pointed to the painting in charlie's hand, and said seriously: "Hey, it is the one in Master wade's hand! And the one painted by Da Vinci is modified based on this copy. The second creation, to say that it is ugly, is plagiarism."

Bernard Elnor wanted to cry without tears, and blurted out: “This is so possible?! Leonardo da Vinci is my most admired master, and his Mona Lisa is also a masterpiece, how could it be plagiarism!”

Zhang Ermao’s expression was a book, and he said seriously: “Look, this touches your blind spot! I tell you, this painting was created by Mr. Zhao Mengfu and Mr. Zhao under the order of Kublai Khan, the great Khan of the Yuan Dynasty. , The approximate creation time should be at the end of 1275 AD, which is more than two hundred years earlier than Leonardo da Vinci. Isn’t this clear at a glance who plagiarizes whom?”

“Nonsense!” Bernard Elnor said angrily: “This is absolutely impossible! And you see for yourself, the woman in your painting is also a Western face! How could China have a Western face at that time? What do you have to say about such a big BUG?”

Zhang Ermao didn’t panic at all, he smiled, and quickly said: “So you have to be patient and listen to my introduction! In 1275 AD, a major event with far-reaching influence occurred in the history of the world, you know it is. What?”

Bernard Elnor said angrily: “I don’t know!”

Zhang Ermao said very seriously: “Mr. Elnor, it’s not that I said you, you can’t patronize to make money, and occasionally read more to learn about history.”

After finishing speaking, regardless of Bernard Elnor’s almost vomiting blood expression, he said profoundly: “Let me tell you, this is the time when the famous western traveler Marco Polo arrived in China in 1275 AD!”

After all, Zhang Ermao looked at Bernard Elnor and asked, “You should always know “Marco Polo’s Travels”, right?”

Bernard Elnor was mad, gritted his teeth and said: “I know! But what does this have to do with the Mona Lisa!”

Zhang Ermao shook his head and sighed: "You who don't know are fearless."

After finishing speaking, I continued to explain: "I'll tell you that Marco Polo came to Yuanshangdu in the summer of 1275 after all the hardships, and was enthusiastically received by the great man Kublai Khan."

"In order to promote cultural exchanges between the East and the West, Kublai Khan ordered the famous painter Zhao Mengfu at the time to show Marco Polo and his party the superb skills of our Chinese painting."

"At that time, Marco Polo happened to have a maid named Mona Lisa!"

"Mr. Zhao Mengfu and Mr. Zhao used this maid as a model to create this painting!"

"The whole creation lasted half a year, from the summer of 1275 to the winter of 1275."

Speaking of this, Zhang Ermao couldn't help but sighed: "At that time, Kublai Khan gave this painting to Marco Polo. Marco Polo was really a treasure, and he kept it with him, knowing to bring it back to the West. Unfortunately, Marco Polo returned to the West. Later, he went to prison because of the turmoil, and the painting was lost in the turmoil."

"Two hundred years later, this painting was transferred to Leonardo's hands. Leonardo was deeply inspired after reading it. After more than ten years of imitating it day and night, he created the well-known version of Mona Lisa!"

"And after his painting was completed, he gave the Mona Lisa made by Zhao Mengfu to his servants to burn them. His servants couldn't bear to fall away like this, so he quietly Give it to your relatives, and then this painting can be handed down!"

Having said that, Zhang Ermao looked at Bernard Elnor and asked seriously: “Mr. Elnor, do you understand now?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3987

Bernard Elnor looked at Zhang Ermao's serious look, and at a certain moment he was about to be brainwashed by Zhang Ermao.

He looked at Zhang Ermao, and then at the Mona Lisa in charlie's hand. Repeatedly several times, his brain was already in a trance.

charlie also knew that Zhang Ermao was talking nonsense, but he really didn't expect that he would be able to make such a big set of stories with hundreds of thousands of turns, and he couldn't help but admire this old boy a little bit in his heart.

Among other things, his nonsense skills can definitely be regarded as first-rate.

However, Bernard Elnor quickly recovered, knowing that this must be a story made up by Zhang Ermao.

Let's not say whether this story is possible or not, even if it is true, it is impossible for this group of people to give this painting to themselves.

From the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle just now, it can be seen that the two people in front of them just want to pit their own money, and it is absolutely impossible for them to take advantage of half a cent.

So, he arched his hands at Zhang Ermao, and said with a pained expression: "This gentleman, I admire your eloquence, and I won't say anything for the rest."

After speaking, he looked at charlie again and said: "Sir, please give this painting... a price!"

charlie nodded and said seriously: "The Mona Lisa that was suspected of plagiarism is now hanging in the collection of the Louvre in France. Although it is impossible to put it up for auction, I guess if it is sold, it can at least be sold. To 1 billion U.S. dollars."

When Bernard Elnor heard this, his heart shook.

He secretly cursed in his heart: "If you dare to bid such a high price for this broken thing, I would rather not participate in the auction of Rejuvenating Pills, and I will never accept your distribution model!"

Immediately afterwards, charlie said with a smile: "This painting in my hand, just let Mr. Ernault pick up a leak. This painting, the jade seal that passed down the country and the bronze wine bottle, three things. Pack things together, and you can take 2 billion yuan!"

Bernard Elnor was dumbfounded after listening.

Two billion? !

He couldn't understand, what kind of people would be black to this level, just these three kinds of shabby, and even brazenly asking for 2 billion!

So he immediately blurted out: "Two billion is too much! Isn't tens of millions or even one billion not enough to make up for the loss of that one million? It's a hundredfold!"

As he said, he gritted his teeth and said: "If you are so shameless, then I would really rather give up this auction than accept your excessive demands!"

"It doesn't matter." charlie said lightly: "There will be rich people participating in the Rejuvenation Pill auction. You will not have more, and you will not have more. Just like the bags in your store, some rich people will rush to match. For those who don't want to spend money to distribute the goods, they just leave. You never care."

After speaking, charlie said again: “Mr. Elnor, there is one thing I want to remind you. If you refuse to distribute the goods this time and withdraw from the auction, you will be banned from participating in the auction for the rest of your life. You’d better consider it. clear.”

Bernard Elnor was instantly scared after hearing this, and quickly said: “This gentleman, even if you want to distribute the goods, there is no need to say two billion? Can it be less?”

charlie looked at him and said coldly: “I’m sorry, Mr. Elnor, there is no room for you to bargain. With so many luxury stores all over the world, you don’t know how much wealth you have madly collected every year by matching goods. Hundreds of billions may be said to be less, now let you take out one billion, you are not happy? In that case, then I don’t think you need to participate in this auction, keep your money and go back to your France Go!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3988

Although Bernard Elnor's heart is full of anger at this moment, he has actually accepted it deep down.

He himself is the originator of the distribution industry, relying on the trick of distribution, he has made hundreds of billions.

Therefore, he understands that the reason why businesses have the confidence to ask consumers to distribute goods is because they have absolute confidence in their products.

Once they know that consumers are willing to get this product at any cost, they have enough confidence to ask consumers to distribute the product.

A bag of more than 100,000 yuan must be equipped with 200,000 goods, and a watch of 200,000 yuan shall be equipped with goods of 400,000 and 500 thousand. They all accurately grasp the psychology of consumers, so they are slaughtered. Get on them.

Now, he couldn't ask for the rejuvenation pill, let him distribute the goods for this, he can only grit his teeth and accept it.

After all, you always have to pay it back when you come out.

Thinking of this, he nodded and agreed, and said to charlie: "Okay! Two billion is two billion!"

charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said lightly: "Later, President isaac from Shangri-La will give you the public account here, and you can directly arrange the finance to send the money over."

"Okay." Bernard Elnor nodded sullenly, and said with an anger, "I will arrange payment as soon as possible..."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Ernault, in the future, you will still be more kind in doing business. You can sell things at any price at any price. Don't always think about earning extra profits from hunger marketing and the distribution system. In the words of the Chinese people, doing too much of this kind of ethical deeds damages yin morality and is very detrimental to future generations."

Bernard Elno asked angrily: "Aren't you the same?"

charlie said with a smile: "Our boss has already said that once the money for your distribution is paid to Shangri-La's account, he will donate all of it to China's Nutrition Improvement Program for rural compulsory education students. So, don't tell you. The same is that what he does is good, what you do is wicked. In the words of our ancient Chinese, he is robbing the rich and helping the poor."

Bernard Elno asked in surprise: "What does this nutrition plan do?"

charlie said indifferently: "It is a poverty alleviation program established by state funding. It only targets students who are receiving compulsory education. According to the standard of four yuan a day, it provides meal subsidies to more than 20 million rural school students across the country. Calculated on the basis of a four-yuan lunch per day for each child in a poor rural area, these two billion can provide a year-long lunch for 1.4 million children in poor rural areas, and it is also a great merit."

Speaking of this, charlie said again: "But this merit has nothing to do with you, unless you also actively donate another 2 billion."

"I... do I have to donate too?!"

Bernard Elno had the desire to die at this time. What he feared most now was that after charlie forced him to distribute the goods, he also forced him to donate money.

Seeing his panic on his face, charlie sneered, and said, "Mr. Ernault, don't be so scared. If you don't want to donate yourself, we won't force you to donate, after all, strong melons are not sweet."

Bernard Elnor finally breathed a sigh of relief.

One of his least favorite things in his life is donations.

In his opinion, the money is earned by his hard work, and he can spend it no matter what, but he can't donate it.

He had already suffered a heavy loss by agreeing to distribute 2 billion, so he didn't want to pay any more.

But this is the case, these two billion are enough to make him painful for a long time!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3989

Seeing Bernard Elnor pay the money to confess, Charlie said to him with satisfaction: "Mr. Elnor, the distribution of goods has come to an end for the time being, but our boss still has something to tell you."

Bernard Elnor said quickly: "Please say..."

Charlie said indifferently: "You must keep the distribution list I just showed you absolutely confidential, and don't let anyone know it."

Bernard Elnor said without hesitation: "Don't worry, I will not disclose it to the outside world."

"That's good." Charlie smiled slightly and said: "By the way, there is one more thing that needs your help."

Bernard Elnor asked quickly: "If you have anything else to do, please tell me!"

Charlie casually said: "Our boss doesn't like your store in Aurous Hill very much. What he meant is to let you arrange the withdrawal of the store as soon as possible. Don't keep any of the people in the original store, and let them all open, especially the commission for the distribution. , Don't send a penny."

Bernard Elnor himself hated this shop. Hearing this, he naturally agreed without hesitation, and blurted out: "Don't worry, I will close the shop today and take everyone in the shop. Get out!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled: "In this case, then you collect these priceless antiques, let's say goodbye."

With that said, Charlie stuffed three things into his arms, then greeted Zhang Ermao and left the presidential suite together.

As soon as he walked out of the room door, Zhang Ermao couldn't help but gasped and said, "...Master Wade...You are so cruel...I dare not bid 200,000 yuan on the antique street for that little thing. Actually bidding for 2 billion from the old man just now... This is almost tens of millions of times the profit...".

charlie smiled and said, "Zhang Ermao, you performed well today. Don't worry, I won't treat you badly. I will ask Isaac Cameron to prepare two million cash for you."

When Zhang Ermao heard this, he waved his hand quickly and said, "Master Wade, I didn't mean that...how much money you make is your skill, I am not jealous at all..."

charlie said: "This is my little heart, after all, I can't let you help in vain."

Zhang Ermao hurriedly refused: "Master Wade, this is just a matter of effort for me, and the purchase price of those items is also very cheap. I am here to help you perform a play, so why am I embarrassed to ask for your money?"

charlie smiled calmly: "Zhang Ermao, just hold it for you, there is no need to be polite to me."

Zhang Ermao blurted out, "Master Wade, if you really want to give it to me, please donate to me too!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3990

charlie couldn't help but take a look at Zhang Ermao, and smiled: "Zhang Ermao, you have to think carefully, this is not two hundred yuan, it is two million!"

Zhang Ermao said confidently: "Yes, Master Wade, I have considered it well. You donated even two billion. What is my two million?"

Seeing his firm attitude, charlie nodded and said, "Well, I didn't expect you Zhang Ermao to have this consciousness. Don't worry, I personally will put out another two million and donate it in your name."

Zhang Ermao said excitedly, "Thank you so much, Master Wade!"

charlie remembered what Zhang Ermao had said just now, and indeed he still had some level of skill, so he asked him: "Zhang Ermao, you were kidnapped in the antique street, how much money can you make all year round?"

Zhang Ermao said embarrassingly: "I really don't want to hide from Master Wade. My income is very unstable. Sometimes I can't open a single order for a month, but sometimes I sell a large order and I don't have to work for a few months. ."

After speaking, Zhang Ermao said again: "The Chinese painting version of the Mona Lisa I just saw was painted by a student from the Academy of Fine Arts for 500 yuan a piece. Normally, I make a price on Antique Street. They are all over 80,000. If I sell such a pair, I usually won't go out in the stall for two months, mainly because I am afraid that

charlie asked him: "If someone comes to your door, what do you usually do?"

Zhang Ermao chuckled and explained: "If I find it, it must be refunded. I usually see people order dishes. If I can't afford it, I will carry it through with him. Anyway, I'm in Antique Street. The basic principle of doing business is to never refund money."

charlie asked again: "Then what if you encounter something you can't afford to do?"

Zhang Ermao scratched his head and smiled: "If I encounter something that I can't afford, my first choice is usually to run. If I can run, then everything will be fine. If I can't run, I will lose money honestly. "

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "In this way, you are not going to be safe with every single order. How much money can you make in a year when combined?"

Zhang Ermao had the final say in his heart, and said with a smile: "If all the circumstances are counted, I can usually get four to five million yuan in a year."

charlie nodded and said, "Let's do this, Zhang Ermao, I will give you a basic salary of 800,000 yuan a year. From now on, you will not go to the antique shop to cheat people, and you will follow Don Albert after you change your heart. Everything is subject to his instructions."

Zhang Ermao was stunned when he heard this.

He had never dreamed that charlie would let himself stay by Don Albert's side to do things.

He was so shocked that he couldn't help but ask: "Master Wade...I...I'm just a nameless man, why would you think of asking me to follow don?"

charlie smiled and said: "Don Albert is more than brave, but still not smart. If there is a person like you by his side, it will definitely be a good thing for him to be his kowloon."

charlie really appreciates some of Zhang Ermao's advantages. Although this guy has a humble background, he can definitely be regarded as knowledgeable, and the most important thing is that he reacts quickly and has better on-the-spot adaptability than ordinary people.

If such a person is placed in the antique street, it is indeed a bit of a waste to swindle and defraud him to earn hundreds of thousands a year.

So he looked at Zhang Ermao and asked, "Do you want to consider it? Give me a clear answer after consideration."

"Don't think about it!" Zhang Ermao said hastily: "Master Wade, I am willing to follow you and Don Albertye to do the same thing!"

For Zhang Ermao, it's not easy to eat at the antique street.

He not only has to deliberately devise all kinds of tricks to deceive people, but also always be wary of others coming to the door. In addition, his popularity in Antique Street is not very good either. It is also common for people to tear down the platform.

So he has always been looking forward to having the opportunity to visit a reliable dock, at least to make his life easier in the future.

charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "In this way, I'll call Don Albert, and you will go to Heaven Springs to find him later."

But he never dreamed that charlie would let him go directly to don.

If he had followed Don Albertye, he was in Aurous Hill and would not dare to walk sideways, and no one would dare to provoke him!

Thinking of this, Zhang Ermao nodded and bowed with excitement, and kept repeating: “Good Master Wade! Thank you Master Wade!”.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3991

It is not easy for Zhang Ermao to discuss life in Aurous Hill these years.

After all, he did some shameful deeds, and he was often chased away like a dog, and even suffered a fat beating every three to five, and his life was not stable.

The main reason is that there is no patron that can cover him.

It's not that Zhang Ermao has never thought about making a good relationship with the people on the road, especially the Evan who is in charge of Antique Street.

However, in Evan's eyes, he was an incompetent liar.

Don't say that Evan doesn't take him seriously, even Evan's younger brother doesn't take him seriously.

Therefore, if Charlie didn't give him a hand, even for a role like Evan, he would be far from high.

But now it's alright, now Charlie asks him to follow Don Albert as a master in the future, which is tantamount to pulling him up several times!

Aside from other things, starting today, he is also regarded as a direct subordinate of Don Albert, and he is regarded as the same school as Caesar, and is directly one level higher than Evan, who he could not afford to climb before.

It was precisely because of this profound realization that Zhang Ermao was extremely grateful to Charlie in his heart.

charlie looked at him with a grateful look, and exhorted: "Zhang Ermao, after following Don Albert, don't go to Antique Street to engage in these scams. Although Don Albert is still on the road, he is still on the road. The business has been transformed into a clean state, so don't use your brains again after you go."

Zhang Ermao quickly stated: "Mr. wade, don't worry, I will follow your teachings and never touch these unclean things again!"

charlie nodded, always feeling that Zhang Ermao's words sounded okay, and it was a bit uncomfortable after careful consideration.

Then I thought about it, I had just pitted 2 billion from Bernard Arnault. Compared with myself, Zhang Ermao was nothing but a witch, it was the little chicken who met the Tyrannosaurus rex.

However, fortunately, charlie didn't intend to take his money from Elnor as his own, but instead planned to donate all the money to charity. As a result, he would feel more comfortable.

Immediately, charlie called Don Albert and asked him: "Don Albert, where are you?"

Don Albert said hurriedly, "Master Wade, I'm in Heaven Springs, what do you want?"

charlie said: "I have found a master for you. Since you are in Heaven Springs, then I will let him go to Heaven Springs to find you in a while."

Don Albert asked in surprise: "You have found a master for me?! Master Wade, who is this master?!"

charlie smiled and asked, "Do you know Zhang Ermao in Antique Street?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3992

Don Alberty was taken aback, and said: "I know, Master Wade, are you planning to let him be my master?"

At this moment, Zhang Ermao beside charlie looked nervous, for fear that Don Albert would be dissatisfied with him or would not look at him at all.

charlie said confidently at this time: "Yes, I think Zhang Ermao is very clever and has a good way of doing things. He can just partner with you and give you some new inspiration in the handling of certain problems."

Don Albert said with a smile: "I've heard that this old boy is very ghostly, but I haven't come into contact with many. Since Master Wade said all of you, then this old boy must be a little bit extraordinary!"

After that, he immediately smiled and said, "Master Wade, you can just ask this old boy to come and find me, and I will have a good chat with him."

"Yeah." charlie said concisely: "I will let him pass now."

After that, charlie hung up the phone and said to Zhang Ermao: "I have already said hello to Don Albert. Now you have to go directly to Heaven Springs to find him. In the beginning, follow him and get to know him well. Business context, think and study more, and see if there are any more unique ideas for yourself."

Zhang Ermao bowed with great gratitude and said, "Thank you Master Wade! I must dive down and study and study with the fifth master! Thank you Master Wade for your support and cultivation. Your great kindness is unforgettable in the next!"

charlie smiled and cursed: "Okay, don't be poor here, go quickly."

Zhang Ermao's eyes were red, and two tears flowed out. Then he wiped it off with his sleeve and sighed: "Master Wade, don't you know that I, Zhang Ermao, have been like an orphan without a father or mother all these years. In Antique Street, I nod and bow my head and swear to others everywhere. In the final analysis, it's because I don't have a backer, but anyone who lives in Aurous Hill can bully me and run me..."

I really didn't expect it, I I can still keep up with the fifth master and you in this life..."

Speaking of this, he couldn't help wiping another tear, and then seriously said: "Master Wade, I'm so unbelievable to say this! Anyway, don't worry, I will not disappoint you and don in the future! "

charlie nodded and said, "It is a good thing to have a backer, but you should also remember the days when you did not have a backer. Don't bully other people from poor backgrounds just because you have a backer. I became the person I hated the most."

Zhang Ermao nodded repeatedly, and said humbly, "Master Wade don't worry, I understand this ten thousand!"

Seeing that he was speaking from the bottom of his heart, charlie smiled slightly and said, "Okay, go now."

Zhang Ermao bowed to charlie ninety degrees, and said gratefully: "Thank you, Master Wade, then I will go to see the fifth master first!"

...

With excitement in his heart, Zhang Ermao took a taxi to Heaven Springs.

Just as excited as him, there is the man named Vivian salesman in the Hermes store.

Just now, the store manager, under the witness of all the colleagues in the store, calculated the sales commission for this order for him.

A total of more than 996,000 yuan of distribution quota, his commission is a full 298,000.

This order not only broke the store's highest record for distribution, but also broke the store's highest commission record.

Vivian was naturally very excited. Without thinking about it, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called a friend who was selling in a second-hand car shop, planning to buy from him a second-hand Porsche 718 sports car that he had long wanted.

Although this sports car is Porsche's cheapest sports car, the price is no more than a few hundred thousand yuan, but it is a very noble existence among most fashionable young people.

Especially on the street at midnight, the moment the hood was opened, many young people felt a distinctive and noble atmosphere.

Therefore, this car, in some coastal cities, is definitely the most popular model in car rental shops.

As the cabinet brother of top luxury brands, Vivian has always prided himself on being at the forefront of fashion. He and many ladies and big models who are friends with WeChat, what he desires most is to be able to drive his own Porsche 718.

Buying a new and brand-new Porsche 718, including the options, probably needs more than 700,000 to more than 800,000 yuan, which is not a large purchase tax of tens of thousands, which is really difficult for Vivian to bear.

Although his income as a cabinet brother is not low, it is difficult to save money every month because he likes to spend more on weekdays.

A second-hand car is relatively easy. He has a two-year-old second-hand 718. The color and configuration are in line with his requirements, and the price is in the early six hundred thousand.

Vivian himself has almost 100,000 yuan in savings. He calculated that when the nearly 300,000 commission is issued next month, he can pay half of the down payment and take the Porsche 718 home.

After the friend from the second-hand car dealer answered the phone, he hurriedly asked: , is the red 718 in your store sold?"

The other party opened his mouth and said, "I didn't sell it, but there are already customers who are ready to make an order."

Vivian asked anxiously, "When is it set?! Have you paid for it?!"

The other party said: "It seems to be an intentional payment of 10,000 yuan. It is said that it will be settled within today."

When Vivian heard this, he was relieved immediately, and said hurriedly: "Since it is Intentional Gold, it's okay! Xiao Liu, don't sell this car, sell it to me, I want it!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3993

When the other party heard that Vivian was about to buy the 718, he subconsciously said: "You are going to be a mess! 600,000 yuan, the minimum down payment is 300,000 yuan, and the first year insurance is more than 10,000 yuan. I didn't say, where do you get it? How much money?"

Vivian snorted and said, "Oh, look down on someone! Tell you, I took a big order today, and I will receive a 300,000 commission from my salary on the 15th of next month!"

"F*ck!" The other party exclaimed: "Really? What big deal, can you raise 300,000? Buddy, I was exhausted selling second-hand cars, and I got 8,000 in one month. If you are so good at making money, I will also go to your store for an interview next day!"

Vivian smiled triumphantly: "Oh, who do you think can enter our store? Our store only recruits a few people each year, but there are hundreds of competitors, and the pass rate is not even 1%. Here! What's more, we serve high-end customers. The requirements of our store are very high. Not only are there requirements for image and temperament, but also academic qualifications and English proficiency. It's blocked the door!"

"Day!" The other party said grimly: "Isn't it just selling clothes and hats at the station counter? Why do you pay so many damn demands? My mother didn't graduate from elementary school, and she worked in the old department store until she retire!"

Vivian smiled and said, "Does the department store sell the tattered children? Can you compare it to us? A pair of shoes in our shop starts at 7,000 or 8,000, and a scarf costs 3,000 to 5,000. Just take a bag and compare it to the previous department store. Everything in a row of containers is expensive!"

As he said, he hurriedly said: "Hey, I'm going to be serious with you, first find a way to keep the car for me, I will definitely pick it up on time on the 15th of next month!"

The other party thought for a while and said, "After all, they have paid the car dealership. You want me to keep the car at this time. I am not easy to operate. The boss will definitely not agree."

Vivian asked him, "Didn't you say that he only paid 10,000 yuan for the intention deposit? It's not a deposit, and if you pick up and search for 10,000 yuan, you might regret it later, but I'll pay more for the deposit directly. The car is fixed, and I will pick it up on the 15th of next month!"

When the other party heard this, he immediately relieved his heart and said: "If you want to mention this car in good faith, you will pay a deposit of 100,000 yuan to the dealership. Upon receipt of the deposit, I will drive the car from the exhibition hall to the back warehouse. Go, other colleagues of mine won't be able to sell it anymore. You will pick up the car on the 15th of next month. I will fight for it with the boss and let him give you something more."

Vivian asked in a puzzled way: "How come you have to pay so much for a deposit, isn't it 20,000 yuan?"

"Twenty thousand..." The other party said embarrassingly: "If you come to pick up the car tomorrow and the day after tomorrow, the deposit of 20,000 yuan is really fine. The key is to keep it until the 15th of next month. For such a long time, 20,000 yuan. Our boss may not be willing to keep the money for you."

"Why?" Vivian blurted out: "Since I have paid the deposit, I must mention the car. He is afraid that I won't buy it? Even if I don't buy it, I will pay him 20,000 yuan. If you don't buy it, the money belongs to him. What else does he unwilling to do?"

The other party said helplessly: "Hey, you don't understand the inside of second-hand cars. Every car in our showroom is picked up by our boss for real money. The cost of capital is very high. If nothing else, just Collecting the five- and six-hundred-thousand-hundred-thousand-thousand-thousand-thousand-thousand-dollar funds for a day will cost at least a few hundred for a day. When you wait for twenty days, the cost of capital alone will exceed 20,000. No matter who you sell to, you will also sell so much money. To the boss In terms of course, the earlier the shot, the more cost-effective it is."

After speaking, he said again: "Taking a deposit of 100,000 yuan, on the one hand, how much blood can be returned to the car dealership, on the other hand, you also know that the boss is a gambler."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3994

If you have more chips, he naturally wants to bet. You may not be able to pay the balance, so he still has a chance to make you 100,000 yuan. Add these two aspects together, and he will definitely be willing to wait for you for 20 days.”

Vivian probably understood the reason for this. After thinking for a moment, he said: “Okay! One hundred thousand is one hundred thousand! Anyway, my performance has already been issued, and the commission will definitely be issued next month. Give me an account. Transfer the money.”

The other party reminded me very kindly: “My buddy, you have to remind you that you have to make sure that you can pick up the car on the 15th of next month. Otherwise, if you breach the contract, the 100,000 yuan will be lost. Up.”

Vivian thought for a while, and asked tentatively: “Can you give me a grace period until the 20th of the next month, so that in case of emergencies, I have time to respond. Sometimes our group finances will pay wages a day or two late. .”

“It’s okay.” The other party said readily: “One hundred thousand yuan deposit, I can keep it for you until the last day of next month.”

Vivian breathed a sigh of relief and smiled, “That would be great, and it would definitely be foolproof.”

Convenience said: “Then, I will give you the company account of the car dealer. You pay the money first, and then record a video. It is clear in the video that you voluntarily pay a deposit of 100,000 yuan to reserve this car, before the 31st of next month. Pick up the car with the final payment after paying the down payment. I’ll write down the copy and send you the copy, along with the frame number and engine number of the car. You can just read it when you record the video.”

Vivian asked in surprise: “Is it that simple? I don’t need to go to your store to sign a contract?”

The other party smiled and said: "Now basically video contracts are signed. Even banks and securities companies require customers to record their own videos. This is simple and convenient, and there are no risks. The interests of both parties can be guaranteed."

"Okay." Vivian agreed and said: "Then you send me the specific copy, and I will record a video for you."

Soon, Convenience sent him a set of copywriting.

During the break, he ran to the maternity room of the mall and recorded the entire copy in a video.

Not only that, he also showed his ID card throughout the video recording process in accordance with the request of the other party.

The copy is very clear. He himself is willing to pay 100,000 yuan to the car dealer, book this Porsche 718, and pay the remaining 200,000 yuan before the end of the next month. At the same time, he will perform the contract after the insurance is completed in the store.

The liability for breach of contract is also very simple. If he fails to pay the balance and pick up the car within the time limit, the 100,000 yuan will be used as a penalty to the car dealer.

Since the person responsible for both parties is clarified in the video, and the frame number of the car is also clarified, it has legal effect.

Later, he sent the video to the other party. After the other party confirmed that there was no problem, he gave him the account of the car dealer.

He immediately opened the mobile banking and transferred the 100,000 yuan in his card.

Since the content of the video contract is around the 100,000 yuan liquidated damage, when he transfers the 100,000 yuan to the other party's account, the agreement will even take effect.

Afterwards, he took a look at his bank card balance and found that when there was only 6,000 yuan left in the bank card, he felt somewhat empty.

However, when he thinks that he will be able to reap 300,000 commissions next month, and then he will be able to get his favorite Porsche 718, he suddenly becomes extremely excited.

He knew that from this moment on, he was going to count his days, and the fifteenth of next month was the big day in his life. He would like to mention the first car in his life, and it would still be his own. The long-favored Porsche sports car!

He has even begun to fantasize about the feeling of being surrounded by neighbours with enviable eyes after returning to his community in his newly bought sports car.

At this moment, he suddenly received a WeChat message on his mobile phone. It was his store manager who sent the WeChat message. The store manager asked in the voice message: "Vivian, where did you go during work? I haven't seen you for so long. Shadow! Come back quickly, something big happened!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3995

This is the first time Vivian has seen the store manager so uneasy.

In his impression, the manager of himself is extremely capable, and he can often turn the rich men and rich women around, not only let them pay out of their pockets obediently, but also make them grateful.

Therefore, in Vivian's eyes, the store manager is his idol and life goal.

Since Vivian entered this store, his three views have changed drastically.

If it hadn't been for a job in a luxury store, Vivian would not have dreamed that those wealthy people who usually prey on ordinary people and have noses and eyes would cater to and please the salespersons in luxury stores in every way.

If it weren't for working in a luxury store, Vivian wouldn't know. In this store, whether you are a big boss, Mrs. Kuo, or a junior with a monthly pocket money of more than one million, you have to look at sales when you come. Clerk's face.

Want a best-selling bag? I'm sorry, if you can't speak or ask for help, the answer to you will always be lukewarm: I'm sorry, this one is out of stock now.

What if you have money in this absolute seller's market?

In the past, salespersons were proud of knowing rich people, but now the world has changed. Instead, many so-called ladies and ladies are proud of knowing sisters. They not only have to work hard to build relationships with sales, but also to help sales. , I have to stuff some red envelopes, have a big meal, or give some expensive gifts every three times to maintain the relationship between myself and my sister.

The most disgusting thing is that many so-called ladies and ladies are proud to share their experience of ingratiating or even kneeling and licking those elder sisters on the Internet platform. It is really magical to the extreme.

Therefore, Vivian is extremely passionate about his job, and because of this job he is extremely complacent, and his biggest goal is to one day become a store manager himself.

Once you become a store manager, you can basically hold all the best-selling items in the store. At that time, the rich people in the city will come to kneel and lick themselves.

The more so, the more he couldn't understand what had happened to make the store manager so nervous.

So he ran out of the maternity room in the mall. As soon as he left the door, he saw two anxious women standing in front of the maternity room. Each woman was holding a baby waiting to be fed in her arms.

The two mothers were waiting at the door of the mother-infant room to breastfeed their children. Seeing that the mother-infant room was in use, they thought there were other mothers breastfeeding their children, but they did not expect to walk out of the room as soon as the door was opened. A man with a strong perfume smell and a little enchanting dress.

This made them a little angry, and one of the mothers scolded: "What's the matter with you? Old man, what are you doing to the maternity room if you have nothing to do?"

Vivian shook Lanhua's finger in disdain, and said, "I want you to control? Who are you?"

The mother angrily reprimanded: "Look clearly! This is the maternity room! It is specially prepared for mothers and babies. What qualifications do you have to occupy?!"

Vivian said proudly with her nostrils up to the sky, "It's great to have a child? Everyone has to let you have a child? Who is used to this stinking problem for you? Can't you stay at home honestly if you have a child? Come out and add to the society. What a trouble, it's annoying!"

The mother was very annoyed. Seeing that he had a badge on his chest, she immediately stepped forward and said, "Which store are you from? I'm going to your store to complain to you!"

When Vivian heard this, his heart was agitated, so he hurriedly ran away with oil on the soles of his feet.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3996

And this guy didn't dare to run into his store, but first ran out of the mall in the opposite direction, and then made a big circle from the outside before returning to his store.

And the mother holding the baby couldn't chase him at all, so she could only let him run away.

Back in the store, Vivian was out of breath. Before she could catch her breath, she saw all her colleagues crying and crying, as if they had lost a million.

Especially the owner of the store, the red eyes are just crying.

So he hurried forward and asked, "Manager, what's the matter with you? What's wrong!"

The store manager looked at him, and angrily stepped forward and kicked him to the ground, angrily cursed: "Wang Dalong! You f*cking bastard! I was hurt by you this time!"

When other colleagues saw him coming back, one by one immediately became angry. Several male colleagues rushed up like crazy and punched and kicked him.

Only a few people yelled: "Damn, Wang Dalong! You f*cked the whole store! I'll kill you!"

"Grass, I want to get rid of all the fangs! Kill him!"

Several female colleagues were not to be outdone, and even grabbed two hands on his face when they saw stitches. One of the female colleagues hysterically shouted: "Wang Dalong, you ruined my wife's career! My wife is fighting with you!"

Wang Dalong is Vivian's real name.

Don't look at their stores, all of them have small English names, such as Tommy, Helen, Elizabeth, five people and six foreigners, but they really took out their ID cards, such as Lijuan, Jianguo, and Xueqin. , Riches and honors, countless.

At this time, Wang Dalong was punched and kicked by everyone, and he slapped his head and rolled on the ground while shouting: "God help! Why are you hitting me! Did I provoke you or provoke you?"

The assistant lowered his body, grabbed his collar, and hit his door with a fist, causing the nosebleeds from both of his nostrils to flow, and he cursed: "You have a f*cking face to ask! The French headquarters just sent an email. Yes! Just because you f*cking brazenly increased the distribution quota, the French headquarters informed the entire group of our store and all our real names, and fired us on the spot because of our lack of professional ethics and touching the red line of the group. !"

"Moreover, even the store is required to be closed immediately, ready to wait for the collectors to check the goods, check the accounts, and then officially withdraw the store!"

"Half of the world's luxury brands are in the hands of the group. Now we are notified by the whole group that no luxury store will hire us anymore! All of us are killed by you!"

Wang Dalong was completely dumbfounded, completely ignoring the pain, and blurted out: "The manager, I was wronged! I didn't let him match so many orders for today's order, but he himself wanted so many..."

The store manager smashed his face with a fist again, cursing: "You f*cking have a hard-headed mouth! It's just that you f*cking see the money! That bag has never been distributed in our store for more than 300,000! You! If his mother is really a bit hard to count, why don't you tell the customer clearly and tell him only 300,000 yuan is enough?!"

“I...” Wang Dalong was stunned for a moment, and then hesitated and said: “I...I didn’t think I could just make more money... and it was his own willingness, I wouldn’t say anything. Money can’t make ends meet...”

Speaking of this, he remembered about Porsche, and hurriedly asked nervously: “By the way, the store manager...The group fired us, what about my commission this month? It was sent to me directly when the resignation procedure was completed. , Or wait until next month and pay this month’s salary together?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3997

The store manager never dreamed that Wang Dalong blurted out such a sentence.

This immediately made him angry, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "You f*cking got into money! We were expelled! There is no compensation for the expelled dime! And the group said, we are. It has caused extremely serious damage to the brand and caused immeasurable huge losses to the group, so we reserve the right to sue us! Maybe we have to lose money to the group!"

Wang Dalong was struck by lightning immediately, and his eyes were black and he almost fainted.

Thanks to a female colleague who came up and splashed a glass of ice water directly on his face, he woke him up all of a sudden.

At this moment, he wailed loudly and said: "How can this be done! If the commission is not paid to me, what will I pick up the car next month... I just paid the 100,000 yuan deposit, if I can't claim it next month Car, my 100,000 yuan has been lost! It took me so long to save this 100,000 yuan. This is all my hard-earned money!"

"It's all this time, I still want to pick up the car..." The store manager was so angry with him that he had no motivation to continue hitting him. He threw him back to the ground and said coldly, "Wang Dalong, you are really hopeless. Yes! Tomorrow the group will send someone over to handle the dismissal procedure for us. From now on, the store will no longer be open. Go back and think about what to do in the future!"

A male colleague said indignantly: "The store manager, how can you let go of this dog day so easily!"

The store manager sighed, pointed to Wang Dalong who was covered in blood, and asked that person: "He is already so good, what use can we kill him? Kill him, the group cannot give up on us. Punishment, we are nothing more than leaving this shop with the front foot and going to jail with the back foot!"

Everyone was speechless.

They really hate Wang Dalong, but as the store manager said, even if Wang Dalong is killed now, what is the point?

Thinking of this, everyone suddenly felt like a frustrated ball, one by one, their heads down and their faces full of pain.

The store manager sighed at this time, and said: "Okay, let's go home from get off work first, and I will notify you to come over and complete the procedures tomorrow when the person sent by the group arrives."

Several female salesmen left crying.

Although several male salesmen were a little bit unreasonable, they all left one after another.

Wang Dalong sat on the ground with blood on his face, still thinking about his commission and his Porsche 718.

A thought suddenly flashed in his mind, and he immediately took out his mobile phone and called his friend who worked in the car dealership.

As soon as the phone was connected, he hurriedly asked the other party: "I don't want that car anymore, can you return the 100,000 yuan to me?"

When the other party heard this, he blurted out immediately: "Are you arguing with me? I drove the car to the warehouse and sealed it for you. I will wait for you to pick up the car next month. You tell me that you don't want it anymore and you are playing tricks on me. what?"

“No...” Wang Dalong said quickly: “Rishi, this matter is a long story. I mainly have a problem with the commission next month. If I can’t get the money, I won’t get it. What can I take to pick up the car for a penny?”

“Grass!” The other party cursed secretly and blurted out: “Didn’t you just vowed to say that it must be okay?”

Wang Dalong said helplessly: “I didn’t expect this to happen... Now this money is 80% out of hand, so please help me and return this car for me!”

The other party smacked his lips and said, “Dalong, it’s not that my buddies won’t help you, it’s that my buddies are really helpless...”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3998

After speaking, the other party said: "Your money was transferred to the account of our car dealer, and you have just signed a video contract. I forwarded your video to our boss, who combined your transfer records. I agreed to leave this car to you. If you want to return the car now, even if you are in breach of contract, if you breach the contract according to the content of the contract, the 100,000 yuan will have nothing to do with you."

When Wang Dalong heard this, he cried in a hurry.

He choked with tears and said, "Rishi, you must help me... Not only is my three hundred thousand commissions gone now, but I also lost my job. I will have problems eating in the future! And I only have it. I have also placed a deposit for all of my savings. If the money is not refunded to me, I will be penniless..."

The other party said embarrassedly: "I can understand what you said, but I really can't help you... Before you buy it, I repeatedly asked whether you can be sure that the money will be handed, just because you are afraid of this. The situation, it's not bad now, you are about to breach the contract in less than an hour..."

Wang Dalong wailed: "Rishi, please help me beg your boss, please, your boss, please take my pitiful merits and give me the 100,000 yuan... I didn't delay him for too long. , As you said, it hasn't been an hour before and after."

The other party chuckled and said, "Dalong, let me tell you the truth. Our boss likes to earn this money. Whenever a customer like you places a deposit, he is anxious to burn incense and worship Buddha, and pray for your family to pay some money. What's the matter, then he can only breach the contract, so that he can pick up a penalty for the breach of contract for nothing."

Having said this, the other party lowered his voice and said cautiously: "He himself is a master who cannibalize people without spitting out bones. What's going on is someone like you who can't get any

money and wants to make a fat man with a swollen face. Meeting you is equivalent to meeting the God of Wealth, how can it be possible to hold your hands high.”

Wang Dalong was like falling into an ice cellar, and he collapsed and asked, “Then what should I do, Rishi...you teach me...I am really desperate now...”

The other party hesitated for a moment, and said: “Dalong, otherwise you should try to collect some money and try to pick up the car before the end of the month. The 718 is very popular in the market, so the preservation rate is still very high. If you take the car away first, resell it and then sell it, you will lose 10,000 to 20,000 yuan at most.”

“Really?!” When Wang Dalong heard this, a look of hope flashed in his desperate eyes, and he asked: “Can I sell the car as long as I lose ten or twenty thousand?”

The other party said confidently: “It definitely can! Take a step back and say, if it’s really not easy to shoot, you can lower the price a little bit. If you lose 20,000 to 30,000, you will definitely be lost in seconds. That’s better than your loss of 100,000! “

Wang Dalong said with some worry, “Is it at least two hundred and twenty thousand to take the car away? I have nowhere to borrow so much money!”

The other party thought for a while and said: “If you really can’t raise money, I can recommend a big brother who specializes in giving money to others to cross the bridge. He has more funds in his hands. If you use it, the interest is 1,000 cents a day. Fifth, the price is low for ten days. Anyway, you just borrow money to cross a bridge, take the money here and take the car away, and then you can repay the car when you sell it.”

Wang Dalong asked hurriedly: “Rishi, what does it mean to pay for ten days?”

The other party explained: “Don’t you want to borrow two hundred and twenty thousand, the daily interest is five thousandths, the daily interest is more than 1,000 yuan, the minimum consumption is ten days, if you spend more than ten days, then press The actual interest is paid. If the money is spent for less than ten days, then no matter how long it is, it will be paid in ten days.”

Wang Dalong said in horror: "Then the interest on this part alone will cost more than 10,000 yuan! If you sell the car, you will pay another 20,000 to 30,000 yuan. Wouldn't it be more than 40,000 yuan?"

The other party said helplessly: "That's better than losing one hundred thousand dollars, right? You can't get back all over now. The most important thing is to stop the loss in time!"

Wang Dalong was taken aback for a moment, thinking that what his friend said was right, stopping the loss in time is the most important thing.

Thinking of this, he said quickly: "Rishi, please help me contact that big brother today. I want to quickly pick up the car, then quickly resell it, and get back as much of my money as possible..."

Convenience said: "No problem, I'll give you an address and phone number. You will go directly to him and mention my name. It is estimated that the interest will give you a 20% discount."

Wang Dalong said gratefully: "Thank you so much, Rishi!"

"You're welcome." The other party hurriedly said: "Everyone is brothers, I must give you a hand! I sent you the contact information and address on WeChat. Please go there and try to pick up the car early. I will also find someone to help you early. You redeem the car."

"Okay!" Wang Dalong said hurriedly: "Then I will go over!"

Wang Dalong hung up the phone, got up from the ground with difficulty, and ignoring to say hello to the store manager, he rushed out of the mall, a car came, and he hurried to the address Rishi sent him.

At this time, a young man called Rishi in a second-hand car dealer hung up the phone and said flatteringly to a man with a face full of flesh in front of him: "Boss, that kid is hooked!"

“Okay!” The boss laughed and said, “I’ll also say hello to my brother, and quickly fudge him to sign the loan contract, and then let him take the car away!”

Rishi also said with a smug look: “I’ve seen Wang Dalong interested in our 718 for a long time, and I thought about incorporating him in before, but I always felt that there was no money for this force. This forced me to deliver it to the door by myself.”

The boss nodded and smiled: “When he borrowed money from my brother, took out a loan and took the car away, he would find that the car had a major accident, and it was a 718 that was spliced back and forth. Even if the price is reduced to 300,000, no one will ask for it!”

“Each day the car is dropped in his hands, it will generate more than 1,000 additional interest, not to mention that he can’t take the 100,000 yuan back, and the remaining 200,000 bridge funds, there are 30 Ten thousand car loans, enough to drag him down!”

“At that time, the interest at both ends, plus the various handling fees we have hidden in the contract, will be at least 70,000 or 80,000 yuan a month, and it is still very profitable. If it takes him two and three months, it will definitely put him in a hassle. Half dead!”

As he said, the boss asked again: “Rishi, you have to make sure that this kid can pay back the money! Don’t f*cking turn around and just break the can, then I want to get the car back at most, earn money His one hundred thousand yuan deposit, then it’s not very interesting.”

Rishi hurriedly said: “Boss, this forced parents to have a 100-square-foot house in the city, which is worth a small two million. As long as he is asked to carry the loan, he will definitely have to let his parents. Sell the house to save him!”

“Okay!” The boss smiled, lit a cigarette, and said with a smile: “As long as the family has assets that can be sold.”

After finishing talking, he threw a cigarette to Rishi and said with a smile: “When you eat him thoroughly, no matter how much you fish in the end, you will get a commission of ten points!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3999

Killing pig dishes are common in all walks of life.

But the most common is to set up a game between acquaintances.

Moreover, acquaintances are often the most daring to kill.

The second-hand car market is extremely watery, and the more you trust your friends, the easier it is to be pitted.

The Porsche 718 in Wang Dalong's Xiang Dynasty was previously used for rent in Yazhou, Nanhai. It was a water truck in Southaven. After the renovation, it was bought by Yazhou car rental at a low price. Renting out has recovered the cost in more than a year.

Half a year ago, the car was rented to two young people who had just obtained a driver's license in Yazhou. The two young people had a major accident while driving while drunk. One of them was killed on the spot, the other was seriously injured, and the vehicle was almost scrapped.

Then, the car was picked up by the owner of the car dealership in Aurous Hill at a very low price, and then a section of the front body was welded in Chentian, Guangdong Province, and finally brought to Aurous Hill after being refurbished.

However, because of the poor condition of this car, anyone who knows a little bit can see the tricks at a glance, so the Porsche market is so good that this car has never been sold.

Unexpectedly, this big hole made Wang Dalong step in.

He rushed to sign a short-term loan agreement that was full of pitfalls, and then hurriedly ran to the dealership to pick up the car with the money he had just loaned out.

His friend Rishi prepared a grand car-lifting ceremony for him. This sports car, which had been soaked in water, had an accident, and died, was neatly cleaned up by him, and it was also tied with a big red flower, which looked extraordinarily handsome. .

At this time, Wang Dalong was not in the mood to admire this long-loved sports car. He felt terribly painful when he thought that he might lose 30,000 to 40,000 when he changed hands.

At this time, his friend Rishi took him to the office, handed him a thick contract, and urged him in a low voice: "Dalong, hurry up and sign the contract first. I have a colleague from another city who is looking for 718. The source of the car, and in a hurry, if you take the car away, I will arrange for him to look for you to see the car. Then you will add 10,000 yuan to the price. I guess he will definitely ask for it, so that your interest will be paid. Earn it!"

Upon hearing this, Wang Dalong asked in surprise: "Really Rishi?!"

"Can I still be cheaper?" Rishi winked at him and whispered: "You keep your voice down, don't let our boss hear, or you will definitely scold me."

Wang Dalong said hurriedly, "Okay! Rishi, thank you so much for this!"

"What are you polite with me?" Rishi turned the contract directly to the last page, pointed to the signature area and said to him: "You sign quickly, and I will take you to pick up the car after signing!"

"good!"

Ten minutes later, Wang Dalong finally mentioned the Porsche 718 he was thinking of.

Rishi gave him a grand car-lifting ceremony, and beauty sales gave him a bunch of flowers.

Later, Rishi confessed to him: “Dalong, you drive the car away first, and I will contact that counterpart from other places later and let him see you in the car.”

Wang Dalong immediately pushed aside the clouds and mist to see the blue sky. He was so excited that he just forgot about the matter of losing his job.

Afterwards, he thought, he had paid the bridge payment for ten days at a time. If the car was sold as soon as it was mentioned, it would really be a loss.

So, he hurriedly said to Rishi: “Rishi, can you let your friend from outside of town come to see the car a day or two late? I just got this car, and it makes me rare and hot...”

Rishi smiled and said, “Okay, no problem. Recently, there is no similar source of cars on the market. He is definitely willing to wait two more days. You can drive the car away for practical use, and I will follow up over there.”

“Great!” Wang Dalong said gratefully and excitedly: “Then I will drive the car away first, and you will ask him to contact me in two days! After the car leaves, I will treat you to a big meal. !”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4000

Rishi waved his hand and said with a serious face: "Invite me to dinner, you don't have to, it's not easy for you!"

Five minutes later, Wang Dalong, with the ultimate gratitude to his friends, drove the coveted Porsche 718 and left the car shop.

At this moment, he still doesn't know what nightmare will be waiting for him after this car.

I don't even know that he will not only lose his only 100,000 yuan, but also a loan shark. In the end, he can only rely on his parents to sell the house to save him ashore.

...

at the same time.

Fei Kexin, who lives in Aurous Hill International Hotel, has just sent Claire out with Kelly West.

After the three women had lunch together, they chatted again and again in Fei Kexin's room for an afternoon. It was not until dark that Claire left unwillingly.

After watching Claire take a taxi and leave, Kelly West asked Fei Kexin in surprise: "Ms. Fei, I only gave Claire the master class quota because of your face. She is not stupid. , You should be able to see this relationship, why did you only prepare a gift for me, but not for you?"

Fei Kexin said with a smile: "Fortunately, she didn't prepare it for me. If she really prepared a gift for me, then all my hard work would be lost."

Kelly West was puzzled.

She asked tentatively: "Miss Fei, what do you mean by this? I don't quite understand..."

Fei Kexin said seriously: "This kind of thing, I don't understand in a few words. China is a society of personal affection. Except for its immediate family, almost all other social relations are promoted by human affection. As the saying goes, people respect me. I respect others, this is very different from the interpersonal society in Europe and America."

Speaking of this, she paused slightly, and then said: "Friendly reminder, the best way to get along with china people is to let her owe you the favor."

Kelly West nodded her head seemingly, and she was more and more admired at Fei Kexin, who was much younger than herself.

Immediately, Fei Kexin returned to her room and called grandpa Jian.

As soon as the phone was connected, she asked with concern: "Grandpa, are you still used to everything in Shangri-La?"

Jian sighed and said, "Adapting to a fart, it feels like being in jail."

Fei Kexin asked incomprehensibly: "Why does Grandpa say that?"

Jian vomited: "The staff said, until the auction ends, no one is allowed to leave the hotel, and no one is even allowed to leave his room without authorization. If you want to leave the room, you must first report to them and inform them that you want to leave the hotel. The reason for leaving the room must be approved by them. Leaving the room without approval is regarded as a serious violation. One warning and two deprivation of the qualification to participate in the auction..."

Fei Kexin asked in surprise: "The management is so strict?!"

"Yes!" Jian said angrily: "Eating and drinking are all served directly into the room by the service staff, and the food delivery person has to take care of the clothes I wear. I have to wear the clothes they send, or even I violated discipline. I wanted to go for a walk downstairs after eating, but they didn't allow it, saying that a walk was not a necessary part of it, and I didn't approve it."

Fei Kexin sighed helplessly, and comforted: "Grandpa, after all, this is a seller's market. There are so many people like you, so you don't need to care too much."

Jian sighed and said indignantly: "You don't know how dark this place is! They wouldn't let me go for a walk, but they said they could send me a treadmill to the room, but they offered a treadmill service. Fei, you actually want me 680,000 yuan!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4001

Hearing this, Fei Kexin couldn't help but burst into laughter.

She really didn't expect that Charlie's means of making money would be omnipotent.

A treadmill in the district is only a few thousand dollars even for a top brand, and the highest is no more than 10,000 US dollars. But Charlie only provides a few days of use, so he will charge about 100,000 US dollars. It can really be said to be expensive. .

Jian couldn't help sighing at this time: "This Shangri-La is a standard slaughterhouse for the rich. There are so many ways to collect money that you can't imagine."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said to comfort: "Grandpa's money is actually nothing at all, you don't need to be too much, you can take it easy if you care about it."

"Yes." Jian said angrily, "I also understand the principle of peace when it comes, but I didn't expect them to have such a lower limit. It really subverts the three views."

After that, Jian asked again: according to my actual experience here, I feel that this behind-the-scenes boss is a profiteer who sees money and seeks only for profit. Will you be effective if you engage in favoritism with such a person? ?"

Fei Kexin thought for a moment and said, "Grandpa, according to my observation, the Master Wade behind the scenes does not seem to be a mercenary person, otherwise it is impossible to hide his identity all the time, I guess he just wants to take this opportunity to knock on these Rich people's bamboo sticks."

After speaking, she added: "You also said that Grandpa Orion Exeor once got a Huichundan from him because of chance, and he never asked Grandpa Orion Exeor for a penny. According to the current trend, Huichundan is auctioned off. The price at the meeting will definitely exceed 10 billion US dollars, and a person who can give away 10 billion US dollars casually doesn't look like a mercenary person..."

Immediately, Fei Kexin continued: "He is now trying his best to ask for money from you, at most 10 million yuan per person, and two hundred people even counted as less than 2 billion yuan, which is equivalent to more than 300 million U.S. dollars. , not even one-thirtieth of the actual value of Huichundan, so I guess he just wanted to make things difficult for you and kill your prestige."

Jian hesitated for a while, and said with some approval: "It makes sense for you to analyze this way. After all, Huichundan is invaluable. Don't think that I have received a lot of favors from your grandfather Orion Exeor. Even if it was me, I would not be willing to Something worth tens of billions of dollars is for you, Grandpa Orion Exeor."

Fei Kexin smiled slightly and said with relief: "So Grandpa, don't have too many negative emotions. You must try your best to be low-key and humble at Shangri-La, and don't have any disputes with their staff. As for my side, it seems that everything is progressing. It went relatively smoothly, and the results are worth looking forward to."

"Okay!" Jian felt a lot more relaxed and said with a smile: "KeXin, it seems that you have made great progress in this period of time. Your previous personality was not as low-key and calm as it is now."

Fei Kexin smiled and said seriously: "Grandpa, when I first came to Huaxia, I still had a strong sense of superiority in my heart, and I always felt that everything could be planned, but when I came to Aurous Hill, I realized what it means to be outside the people. There are people, there are heavens! The real powerhouses are often hidden in the market, and usually do not reveal half of it at all, so keep a low profile and humility at all times."

Speaking of this, she couldn't help sighing: "Unfortunately, I understand this truth a little late. If it could have been earlier, Mr. Luo might not have disappeared..."

Thinking of the missing Luo, Jian couldn't help but sigh and said, "I have already given Mr. Luo's family a settlement fee of 100 million US dollars. If he can't find his whereabouts, I will give his family another one. A lot of money, so that they have no worries in this life."

Fei Kexin said, "That's the only way it can be at the moment."

After that, she looked at the time and said, "Grandpa, you should have a good rest in the hotel first. I will continue to mediate outside these two days. When the auction ends, no matter what the result is, I will try to arrange for you to follow Meet Master wade."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4002

“Okay!” Jian said: “Call me if you have something to do, but I estimate that you won’t be allowed to bring your mobile phone on the day of the auction. If there is any situation, wait until the auction is over.”

“OK.”

...

At the same time, Isaac Cameron made a detailed report to charlie, telling him: “Master, all the applicants who have participated in the auction at present have all lived in Shangri-La, and the other two ranked 201 to 220 have lived in Shangri-La. Ten candidates will arrive in Aurous Hill one after another tomorrow.”

charlie nodded slightly and instructed: “These candidates should not be charged for their accommodation-related fees. They will most likely accompany them, and I’m afraid they won’t even be eligible to enter the venue by then.”

“Okay, young master.” Isaac Cameron responded, and hurriedly asked again: “Master, are we going to let them go for nothing this time? Many people come from overseas, and it’s quite hard to go all the way. “

charlie thought for a moment, and then said: “Well, if they don’t have a chance to replace others in the end, they will be arranged to pass the security check on the day of the auction and come in to watch, but they can only watch, and can’t hold a sign to participate in the auction, so that they can also have I have the opportunity to see the effect of Huichundan, after all, many of these people are here for this.”

Due to the influx of these rich people, charlie became more and more looking forward to this auction.

He doesn't know now, after such a series of hype, what kind of price Huichundan can be auctioned for.

But there is one thing he is very clear about. As long as those rich people can see the effect of other people taking Huichundan on the spot at this auction, each of them will burst out against Huichundan 10,000 times stronger than now. enthusiasm.

Because so far, most of the top rich people who have participated in the auction have only heard the effects of Huichundan, and they have not had the opportunity to witness the magic of Huichundan with their own eyes.

The reason why many people know that their assets may be among these two hundred people can only barely be at the bottom, but still sharpen their heads and want to participate in the auction, just to see with their own eyes how amazing is this time.

Therefore, this auction will surely shake the entire upper class society.

And after this auction, Huichundan will be the most precious and most sought after thing in the entire upper class, no one.

At that time, charlie will be able to use the rejuvenation pill in his hand to maximize its value.

The rejuvenation pill in his hand is enough to make the wade family one step closer to the top of the world.

At this time, Isaac Cameron also felt that charlie's solution was very humane, so he immediately said: "Then I will have 20 chairs arranged in the last row, and a special viewing area will be set up, and they will all be gathered there to watch."

"Okay." charlie nodded lightly and asked, "Has the old man arrived in Aurous Hill?"

Isaac Cameron knew that the old man he was talking about must be his grandfather Lord Wade, so he hurriedly said, "The old man has already arrived. I arranged for him to stay in the administrative building, but the floor is separate from the other two VIPs."

charlie asked him, "Mr. Exeor and the last Queen of Northern Europe are here too?"

Isaac Cameron nodded and said, "Yes, young master, they are all here."

charlie said: "You help me call Mr. Exeor's room and ask him if it is convenient. If it is convenient, I will come and visit."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4003

After Orion Exeor checked in in the administrative building, he had been waiting for charlie to contact him.

When he came to Aurous Hill this time, he knew that he did not have the economic strength to compete with these top rich people, so the only purpose of coming to Aurous Hill this time was to meet charlie.

Therefore, when Isaac Cameron contacted him, he said without hesitation, "Please tell Young Master Wade that I will be waiting for his driver at any time."

Hearing this, charlie did not delay, and directly asked Isaac Cameron to take him to the administrative building and to Orion Exeor's room.

As soon as they met, charlie said respectfully, "Mr. Exeor, we meet again."

Orion Exeor hurriedly bowed his hands, bowed at the same time, and said respectfully, "Young Master Wade, it's your courtesy!"

charlie hurriedly stretched out his hand to help, and said in his mouth, "Mr. Exeor is too polite, how can I accept your gift!"

Orion Exeor said with a serious face: "Young Master Wade, your destiny is higher than mine, and you have been kind to me. It is only natural for me to see you salute."

After that, he quickly said to charlie, "Master Wade, please come in and talk!"

charlie nodded, then turned to Isaac Cameron and said, "isaac, I have a few words with Mr. Exeor, you go back first."

Isaac Cameron said respectfully, "Good young master."

After that, he said to Orion Exeor again, "Mr. Exeor, the younger generation will retire first."

Orion Exeor cupped his hands at him: "isaac, walk slowly."

After Isaac Cameron left, charlie walked into his room with Orion Exeor.

This is an executive luxury suite with an area of more than 200 square meters, and the living room alone occupies nearly 100 square meters.

At this time, on the coffee table in the living room, there was already a set of purple sand tea set, and in addition, there was an incense burner made of bronze.

Orion Exeor asked charlie to sit down on the sofa, while he boiled water to prepare tea, took out a piece of wood the size of a palm, and then used a delicate silver knife to gently scrape a little powder on the piece of wood.

Afterwards, he took out a set of exquisite copper tools, first used the tools to flatten and compact the incense ash in the incense burner, then poured the powder scraped from the wood onto the incense ash, and pressed it into a lotus shape with the tools .

charlie recognized the set of things he used, and this was the famous Zhuanxiang.

Most people who like to burn incense directly buy processed incense sticks or incense sticks, but there are still some people who are particular about pressing seal incense by themselves.

Most of the materials used to suppress seal incense are leftovers of agarwood or sandalwood, which can be considered waste and the cost will not be too high.

But Orion Exeor used a large piece of agarwood, which surprised charlie.

Because the price of large pieces of agarwood is still very expensive in the market, if the price is calculated by gram weight, it is much more expensive than gold.

If such a piece of agarwood is carved into Buddhist images such as Buddha, Bodhisattva, or Tara, it can sell for at least a few hundred thousand.

At this time, Orion Exeor ignited the seal incense pressed into the shape of a lotus with a match, and said to charlie with a smile: "Master Wade, you shouldn't reject the smell of agarwood, right?"

charlie smiled slightly, looked at the wisp of blue smoke rising into the sky, and at the same time smelled the unique aroma of agarwood when it was ignited, only felt extremely comfortable, and said, "Old Mr. Exeor is really elegant, this kind of Zhuanxiang, when I was with my mother when I was a child, I smelled it in her light, and after so many years, I smelled it again, and the aftertaste is endless."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4004

Orion Exeor nodded and said seriously: "Your mother is very famous in the United States. It is said that when she was alive, she spared no effort to promote traditional Chinese culture in the United States. Many noble ladies in the upper class in the United States are proud to follow her example. , I have been fond of seal incense for many years, and the price of agarwood in the United States has been stable for decades, until your mother's seal incense was highly sought after by the upper class, and the price of this agarwood in the United States more than doubled in one year."

charlie asked curiously, "Has Mr. Exeor ever met my mother?"

"Yes." Orion Exeor nodded slightly and said seriously: "Master Wade, in fact, I have been friends with your great-grandfather for many years. When we met, your grandfather was still in swaddling clothes. I was invited by your great-grandfather. Drink your mother's full moon wine."

charlie's great-grandfather was his grandfather's father and the founder of the An family.

However, charlie had never seen this great-grandfather, and charlie had not been born when he died.

Hearing Mr. Exeor's remarks, charlie asked in surprise, "Mr. Exeor, are you and my great-grandfather friends?"

"Yes." Orion Exeor smiled lightly and explained: "Your great-grandfather is about the same age as me. I met him in 1938, when I went to the United States on the same boat as him. Support, can be regarded as intersecting and irreversible."

"So it is!" charlie said, stood up, and bowed to Orion Exeor.

Orion Exeor hurriedly got up, and said somewhat flattered: “Young Master Wade, you are Longge’s life, how can you salute to the next... It should be the one who salutes you!”

charlie said seriously: “You and my great-grandfather are inseparable friends, and naturally they are also my elders. As a junior, I should also salute you!”

Orion Exeor said very seriously: “Young Master Wade, what you believe in is the destiny of heaven. In terms of destiny, you are the king and I am a minister. Even if I am over a hundred years old, I will still be a minister when I see you.”

Seeing his firm attitude, charlie stopped arguing with him, and said hurriedly, “Mr. Exeor, then let’s omit this set of etiquette, and just treat it as a goodbye, what do you think?”

Orion Exeor was stunned for a moment, then nodded with a smile, and said, “Okay, since Young Master Wade said so, it’s up to you to obey.”

Then, the two sat down again.

charlie remembered something, and asked Orion Exeor, “Mr. Exeor, you helped me promote Huichundan in North America. I wonder if my grandfather asked you about it?”

“Your grandfather...” Orion Exeor couldn’t help laughing when he said this: “He doesn’t believe in fate. When he was young, he often talked about ‘my fate is up to me’, and he didn’t care about fate. I even had a lot of prejudice against me in the past, and always thought I was a liar, so there was little contact between us, especially after your great-grandfather passed away, and we didn’t have much interaction. I believe he is even interested in rejuvenation pills. , and won’t come to me to inquire.”

After that, he asked charlie curiously: “Master Wade, you must have all the registration lists in your hand. I wonder if any of the An family members can sign up?”

“No.” charlie shook his head and said, “There is no one named An in all the registration information.”

Orion Exeor nodded and smiled, and said, "Your grandfather is very arrogant, and there is a high probability that he will not join in this kind of fun. Unless you let him know the efficacy of Huichundan, he will not come over in person."

After that, Orion Exeor looked at charlie and said with admiration, "But then, Young Master Wade, the rule you set that the winner of the auction must obey the Huichundan on the spot is really amazing, not only will it allow everyone to participate in the auction People who are here to witness the magical effect of Huichundan with their own eyes, and also make all the big people who want to get Huichundan must show up in person! I believe that when the next auction of Huichundan, many of the capital giants hidden in their places will be Take the initiative to show up!"

Having said that, Orion Exeor looked at charlie and said seriously: "Maybe next year's auction, your grandfather will appear in the registration list!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4005

In fact, charlie has been looking forward to seeing his grandfather at the auction of Huichundan.

However, he didn't know why he had such thoughts.

Because he didn't actually think about recognizing his grandfather's family.

When talking about charlie's grandfather, Orion Exeor seemed to be suddenly interested, and said with a smile: "To tell you the truth, Young Master Wade, I really look forward to your grandfather coming to participate in the Huichundan auction."

charlie asked curiously, "Why did Mr. Exeor say this?"

Orion Exeor smiled and said: "Your grandfather has been in the United States for too long, and the westernization is very serious. He only believes in so-called science in everything and regards all traditions as dross."

charlie nodded and said, "That's understandable. I heard from my mother that my grandfather was definitely a top student back then, a top student who graduated from Stanford."

Orion Exeor nodded and smiled: "Yes, he grew up with a pure Western education. He has a rebellious personality since he was a child. He will analyze everything with a dialectical perspective. If he denies in advance, he will slowly verify it. Therefore, his life, It is as if he is fighting against the whole world, although he is not interested in Chinese traditional culture, but he has to admit that he is indeed a very remarkable businessman."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said playfully: "But...the older a person is, the less hostile and resentful he will be in his bones. Once he shakes hands with the world and makes peace with the world, the way he

used to look at the world will change. Change, as if many physicists have spent their whole lives trying to prove that there is no god or creator in this world, and there are only eternal laws of physics.”

“However, when they were old and saw everything, they firmly believed that behind everything in the world, there must be a creator, but he may not appear in the form of a human or a god, because they The profound laws of physics and the laws of the universe are seen too thoroughly, and the more thoroughly one sees, the more ingenious the laws of all things in the universe are, and it cannot be just an accident.”

Orion Exeor said, looked at charlie, and said seriously: “If I remember correctly, your grandfather is over 80 this year, I believe he has begun to re-understand the world, maybe he will be like the other two hundred people. In the same way, I am fascinated by rejuvenation.”

charlie smiled slightly and said, “If he asks you about Huichundan someday, please don’t tell him about my situation.”

Orion Exeor hurriedly said, “That’s natural!”

After speaking, he couldn’t help but ask, “Master Wade, have you ever thought about meeting your grandfather?”

charlie shook his head: “There is no such plan for the time being.”

After speaking, charlie added: “Actually, I have very little interaction with my grandfather’s family, and in my impression, the relationship between my grandfather and my mother has always been a little tense, so in my memory, my grandfather rarely has a good face, In addition, I haven’t seen each other for so many years, and I don’t have much emotional foundation with them.”

Orion Exeor nodded in understanding, and sighed: “With your grandfather’s character, your mother must have made him very angry when she insisted on marrying your father, but he must be in his 80s this year. A lot of things should have new insights, maybe his biggest wish now is to see you once.”

charlie laughed at himself and said, "They may have long thought I was dead."

"Impossible." Orion Exeor said earnestly: "A person with a status like your grandfather has extremely high requirements for the authenticity of information. Even compared with the police, it is even worse. Think about it, If there is not enough evidence to prove that a person is really dead, the police will only define him as missing, and I believe your grandfather must be the same."

charlie nodded expressionlessly and said, "Then let them continue to think that I am missing."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4006

Orion Exeor hesitated for a moment before looking at charlie and said earnestly, “Master Wade, there is a word that I don’t know if I should say it or not.”

charlie hurriedly said, “Mr. Exeor, you don’t have to be so polite, it’s okay to say anything if you have something to say.”

Orion Exeor opened his mouth and said: “Although you have broken out of the predicament of the Dragon trapped in the shoal, it is not the end to get back the Longge that originally belonged to you! It is recorded in the Southern Dynasties “Shu Yi Ji” that Shuiyu (huī) Five hundred years of Jiaohua, a thousand-year-old Jiaolong, and another five-hundred-year-old horned dragon, and a thousand-year-old Yinglong, that is to say, the dragon is not the real supreme destiny. On top of this, there is the horned dragon. And Yinglong these two.”

In charlie’s mind, the content of the “Jiu Xuan Tian Jing” instantly came to mind, and there were indeed records of , Jiao, dragon, as well as horned dragon and Yinglong.

Horned dragons and Yinglongs are actually higher levels of dragons.

Orion Exeor continued at this time: “Master Wade, I say this to tell you that you still have a long way to go in your future. If you want to stand on the top of the world, the last few steps are especially important. Settling down is the best choice for you in the last few steps to the top! So, you might as well meet your grandfather earlier, maybe it will open up a new situation.”

” charlie couldn’t help frowning, and then laughed at himself: “Forget it, if I want to climb to the top, I should be able to get there by myself.”

For charlie, he has never been the first, and will rely on the help of his grandfather’s family in the future.

In his opinion, accepting the Wade family, on the one hand, the Wade family really owes a lot to his family of three, and on the other hand, the Wade family is indeed where his father worked all his life, not to mention that his surname is Wade, and he is a descendant of the Wade family. Whether he is affectionate, rational, kind or resentful, he has to take the power of the Wade family into his own hands.

However, on Grandpa's side, Charlie had no such thoughts.

After all, Charlie felt that his grandfather owed nothing to his parents.

Moreover, their surname is An, and my surname is Wade, so I say they are outsiders, so how can I take my grandfather's family as a step to climb up.

What's more, the An family, as one of the top three families in the world, must have a very complicated internal structure, and their own family may not be able to understand what they use An family for.

However, Orion Exeor said very seriously at the moment: "Young Master Wade, even the Monkey King, who has changed in seventy-two ways, must rely on the Sea Ding Shen needle to become the Great Sage Equalling Heaven. There are all kinds of weapons in the world, but the golden hoop stick Only that one!"

Charlie said seriously: "Maybe I'm not a Monkey King at all, so this golden hoop may not be of any use to me."

Orion Exeor shook his head and said, "Young Master Wade, many things are already predestined. The earlier you know the direction, the earlier you can achieve your goals."

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Exeor, although I also understand some I Ching gossip, I don't believe that all this is destined. I want to achieve this goal, and I can still achieve it without Anjia."

Having said that, Charlie said again: "It's like Sun Wukong, I believe that even if he doesn't have the golden hoop, he can still become the Monkey King."

Orion Exeor shook his head with a smile, and said lightly, “Young Master Wade, fate exists in all directions, in other words, Sun Wukong is not only destined to become the Monkey King, but he is also destined to pick up the golden hoop. Same thing.”

After speaking, Orion Exeor smiled inscrutable: “Master Wade, it was recorded in the original work of Journey to the West that the Dragon King told Sun Wukong that a few days before he went to the Dragon Palace, the golden hoop began to ‘Xiaguang Yanyan’ . , Auspiciousness’, which means that it may not be Sun Wukong who chose the golden hoop stick, it is likely that the golden hoop stick chose Sun Wukong!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4007

Orion Exeor's remarks made charlie ponder.

What he is thinking about is not whether to use the energy of his grandfather's family to achieve his own achievements in the future. What he is thinking is that the further up the world goes, the narrower the road will be. If he wants the Wade family to stand on the top of the world, then in the future One day, it is bound to meet Anjia by a narrow road.

He couldn't help thinking that if one day in the future, if he really met An Jia on a narrow road, then An Jia would be an enemy or a friend.

After all, the An family is now one of the three top families in the world. If charlie wants to fulfill his father's last wish, he must make the Wade family stand higher than these three families.

If the three major families do not want to see a rising star above them, it might even trigger a life-and-death battle between the new king and the old king.

Orion Exeor saw that charlie was suddenly silent, and roughly guessed what charlie was thinking, so he said seriously: "Master wade, among the three top families, Rothschild has three of them in this world. The scale of the century-old foundation has already surpassed that of most countries in the world, and it is so powerful that no one can see the whole picture. Behind the Saudi royal family in the Middle East is the support of the entire country, regardless of financial resources, material resources and military strength. In comparison, the An family is the weakest among the three major families."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor sighed: "Although the An family is the most powerful Chinese family in the world, it is the weakest one in the situation of the Three Kingdoms. Over the years, the other two families have also The intention to suppress An Jia and squeeze it out of the three major families, so, according to my speculation, An Jia will not have a good life in the future, and joining forces with An Jia will be of great benefit to both you and An Jia."

charlie smiled noncommittally and said, "Thank you, Mr. Exeor, for your reminder. One day in the future, I will definitely meet An Jia face to face. Let's wait until the moment we actually meet."

Orion Exeor knew that charlie had his own ideas, so he nodded lightly and said, "If Young Master Wade wants to meet with the An family at any time, I can help you find a way."

"Okay!" charlie thanked: "Then thank Mr. Exeor!"

Orion Exeor waved his hand, then changed the subject and said to charlie, "By the way, Young Master, I have an unkind request, I hope you can help me."

charlie said without hesitation, "Mr. Exeor, please speak."

Orion Exeor hesitated for a moment and sighed: "This old man has a good friend named Jian, and he is one of the two hundred participants in this auction."

charlie smiled slightly, nodded and said, "I know this person and have seen his information."

In fact, charlie not only knew Jian, but also his granddaughter Fei Kexin.

However, charlie did not mention that he knew Fei Kexin's existence in front of Orion Exeor.

Orion Exeor sighed lightly at this time, and said seriously: "On the way here, I gave Lao Fei a hexagram. The hexagram shows that he has come to Aurous Hill this time, and his future is a bit dangerous..."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said with some self-reproach: "He was influenced by the subordinate and decided to come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction. If he encounters any danger because of this, the subordinate will not be able to excuse himself, so he also asks Young Master Wade to help him. Pay some attention to him, and in case of a sudden incident, please also ask Young Master Wade to lend a helping hand."

charlie couldn't help frowning, and asked, "Mr. Exeor, do you have any more detailed clues? For example, what is the danger you just mentioned? Do you need to be careful about accidents, or do you need to pay attention to the murder of evil people? "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4008

Orion Exeor laughed at himself and said, "The hexagrams can only tell good and bad things, but no more detailed content. His hexagrams are good and bad. I can't say what the result is."

Immediately, Orion Exeor said again: "But he won't stay in Aurous Hill for too long. After participating in the auction, no matter whether he succeeds or fails, he may have to return to the United States immediately, so Master Wade needs your troubles these few days."

Charlie nodded and said, "Since there is a bad omen in the hexagram, I estimate that he may not be able to photograph Huichundan."

When Orion Exeor heard this, he was stunned for a moment, and then he laughed dumbly and said, "You are right, if anyone can get the magic medicine of Huichundan, it must be a good fortune in the hexagram. The second is that I missed the relationship with Huichundan..."

Speaking of which, Orion Exeor said with some sigh: "He is getting old, and he may be the oldest of the two hundred people who participated in the Huichundan auction this time. There are not many days."

Hearing this, Charlie admired Fei Kexin a little more.

This woman does have a set. At least she has already made a decision under her favoritism. If her grandfather can't take the Huichundan, she will give him half a blood-saving pill, so that he can live longer. Two years.

Combined with Orion Exeor's remarks, it can be basically confirmed that even if Jian was in Aurous Hill this time, if something unexpected happened to his body, he had half of his own blood-scattering pill to save the heart.

charlie knew that she was going to engage in a human offensive, and knew that the addition of her human offensive was far from worth half a blood-saving pill.

But charlie always felt that if he didn't repay this favor and owed Fei Kexin all the time, he would definitely feel awkward.

This is the genius of Fei Kexin.

At this time, he suddenly felt that since this was the case, then he would play a conspiracy with Fei Kexin without guarding, which was considered a tit-for-tat.

So, he smiled slightly and said to Orion Exeor, "Don't worry, Mr. Exeor, I will pay more attention."

Orion Exeor cupped his hands at charlie, and said respectfully, "Thank you, Young Master wade."

...

After a few chats with Orion Exeor and a few cups of tea, charlie said goodbye and left.

After leaving Orion Exeor's room, he took out his mobile phone and called Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin was taking a bath in the bathtub of the presidential suite at this time, and suddenly received a call from charlie, the whole person was startled at first, then sat up quickly, adjusted his breathing, then answered the phone, and said with a smile: " Mr. Wade, why do you remember to call me at this time?"

charlie smiled and asked her, "Is Miss Zhan busy?"

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "Not busy, what instructions does Mr. Wade have?"

charlie then said, "That's right. I know that Miss Zhan must have helped a lot behind her when she went to the United States to study for a master class. I owe you such a big favor, and I am indeed a little ashamed."

Fei Kexin's face was filled with joy, but she said in a very calm tone, "Mr. Wade, please don't be so polite. We are all friends. It's such a trivial matter."

charlie smiled and said, "Miss Zhan, there is a very private auction at Shangri-La the day after tomorrow, and I happen to have a VIP invitation letter in my hand. If you are interested, you can come and have a look."

Hearing this, Fei Kexin was speechless in shock.

She thought that charlie would never reveal his identity in front of her, let alone mention any information related to Huichundan.

She even thought that if Grandpa failed to get anything at this auction, she would have to be cheeky and take the initiative to beg charlie, and then she would have to go out and speak out.

However, she never dreamed that charlie would take the initiative to invite herself to participate in the Huichundan auction!

And, it's a VIP!

This time, she was caught off guard...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4009

At this moment, Fei Kexin felt that all her plans and rhythms were instantly disrupted by charlie's sudden invitation.

She didn't even know what charlie's purpose was.

Is it really just that I just want to invite myself to participate in this auction, or I have already noticed my motives, so I deliberately count it.

Therefore, she didn't know how to react for a while.

Just when she was at a loss, charlie asked: "Miss Zhan, are you not interested in this kind of auction? Actually, you don't have to worry too much. I'm not helping the auction to take care of customers, just I think this auction may be more interesting, so I want to invite you, a guest from afar, to come and enjoy it, and also to pass the boring time."

With that said, charlie laughed and said, "After all, I'm also married, if I invite you to a movie, it's somewhat inappropriate, but it doesn't matter if Miss Zhan isn't interested, don't worry about it. burden."

charlie's words eased Fei Kexin's nervousness a lot, and said quickly, "No, no, I'm still quite interested in this kind of occasion."

As she said that, in order not to let herself show that she knew something about this auction, she pretended to be curious and asked, "Mr. wade, what is this auction you're talking about?"

charlie knew that Fei Kexin was acting, so he laughed casually: "Most of them are antique calligraphy and paintings, in addition to this, there is also a very small medicine, but the effect is very magical, I don't know if Miss Zhan would like to. Would you like to have a face?"

Fei Kexin was very conflicted in her heart, because her grandfather had brought to live in Shangri-La, so she was mentally prepared that she would not be able to enter this auction.

However, now that suddenly there is a VIP seat, she naturally wants to go in and see.

However, she was worried that if she went, she would be bumped into by some acquaintances.

If nothing else, Mr. Orion Exeor, Mr. Exeor knew her, and if she met Mr. Exeor in front of charlie, she would not know how to smooth things out.

Thinking of this, she realized that she still had to focus on the overall situation, and she must not reveal her true identity in front of charlie before the auction started.

So she said to charlie, "Mr. wade, I'm quite interested in auctions, but I'm still somewhat uncomfortable with public appearances..."

charlie smiled and said, "Miss Zhan doesn't have to worry about this. As a VIP, you can choose to sit in the VIP seat in the first row, or you can choose to sit in the VIP box on the second floor. If you like to be low-key, then you can sit in the VIP box. already."

Fei Kexin relaxed a little, in this case, the only thing he needs to worry about is Mr. Exeor.

So she asked curiously, "Mr. wade, how many VIPs are there in this auction you mentioned, and will other VIPs sit in the VIP box when the time comes?"

charlie knew what she was worried about, and immediately said: “Miss Zhan, don’t worry, there are only four VIPs in total this time, and you are the fourth one. Except for you, the other VIPs will all sit in the first row. If you choose In the VIP box, there will be no interaction with them.”

Fei Kexin breathed a sigh of relief, in this case, she basically had nothing to worry about.

So, she smiled and said, “That’s great, I just don’t like to be in the public eye, but I really want to have the opportunity to see the world everywhere! Such an arrangement couldn’t be better!”

With that said, Fei Kexin asked deliberately, “By the way, Mr. wade, did you hold this auction?”

“No.” charlie said casually, “How can I hold any auction? I just knew the organizer and promised to help them a little, so I just got a VIP ticket from them.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4010

Having said that, charlie said again: "Miss Zhan, the auction will officially start at 8 o'clock the day after tomorrow. You will arrive at the gate of Shangri-La at 7 o'clock in the evening the day after tomorrow, and I will pick you up to enter the venue."

"Okay!" Fei Kexin hurriedly agreed and said with a smile, "Then see you the day after tomorrow, Mr. wade!"

charlie said: "Okay, see you the day after tomorrow."

After speaking, charlie said again: "By the way, Miss Zhan, please don't tell anyone about this matter, especially Claire."

Fei Kexin was not surprised when he heard this.

Because she has long known that charlie is an extremely low-key person, especially from his family, he has been hiding very deeply, and Claire doesn't even know much about him.

So, she readily agreed and said, "Don't worry, Mr. wade, I won't tell anyone else."

"That's good." charlie said with a smile: "Miss Zhan, see you the day after tomorrow, I won't bother you any more, bye."

"Okay, Mr. wade, goodbye."

After hanging up the phone, Fei Kexin was very excited. Holding the phone, she shouted excitedly several times. The shouting even alarmed skuna, who was separated by a wall.

skuna swiped the room door with the key card and hurriedly ran into the bathroom. Seeing Fei Kexin dancing with excitement while standing nak*d in the bathtub, she was stunned and asked in confusion, "Miss, what's wrong with you... .."

Fei Kexin said with a smile: "sakuna, charlie called me just now!"

"What's so exciting about making a phone call..." skuna asked embarrassedly, "Miss, don't you like that charlie..."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Don't talk nonsense! I'm not excited because he called me, but because he called and invited me to the auction of Huichundan! And I participated as a VIP!"

"Ah?!" skuna asked in horror: "wade... charlie, didn't he hide his identity all the time? Why did he invite you to the auction so readily?!"

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "They didn't reveal their identity. He just said that he happened to have a VIP invitation letter in his hand, and he didn't say that he organized the auction, let alone that Huichundan also belonged to him."

skuna nodded lightly and asked, "Miss, why did charlie invite you to the auction?"

Fei Kexin thought for a while and said, "He may just want to pay back Claire's favor! I helped Claire get a place in the master class, and gave Claire a chance to get in touch with the world's top interior designers and become a professional designer. A good opportunity for a well-known designer, charlie definitely wants to reciprocate."

skuna didn't doubt it, but said with some concern: "Miss, do you think he wants to use this VIP invitation letter to pay off all your feelings during this period of time at once, if that's the case, you go to participate in this event. Auction, wouldn't it be a big loss?"

“Probably not.” Fei Kexin shook his head and said, “In Charlie’s tone, he invited me to an auction, which is similar in nature to inviting me to watch a movie, and he would definitely not use this to pay off his debt of gratitude. “

Skuna felt a little relieved, and said, “It’s easy to say in this case... Not only can you witness this auction with your own eyes, but you can also find a good step for yourself. After the auction, tell him directly that you want to buy one after seeing the miraculous effects of Huichundan, and see if it is possible for him to sell one to you in private!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4011

Fei Kexin also reported the good news to Jian who was still at Shangri-La through video chat.

Jian was so angry because of the strict rules and regulations of Shangri-La. After learning the news, he suddenly became enlightened and said excitedly: "That's great! It seems that your hard work in Aurous Hill has not been in vain! That Master Wade must be the mastermind behind the entire auction!"

Fei Kexin nodded, looked at Jian in the video, smiled and comforted: "Grandpa, you will be wronged in the past two days, and once the auction is over, no matter what the result is, I will receive you immediately. Come to the hotel where I live, and I have prepared the room for you."

"Okay!" Jian said with relief: "It's still Kexin that you are the most careful and safest in your work!"

Fei Kexin said again: "Grandpa, on the day of the auction, I will stay in the VIP box, and I won't meet you at that time. If there is any situation, I will talk about it after the auction is over."

"Okay!" Jian said with a smile: "I hope I can win!"

Fei Kexin said without hesitation, "Don't worry, Grandpa, you will definitely do it!"

Jian, who was in Shangri-La, hung up the phone with a gratified smile on his face, and said to jay who was beside him: "Master jay, this girl Kexin is indeed a talent! So many people want to find Huichundan. The master behind the scenes, she is the only one who can succeed, which really impresses me."

jay nodded, cupped his hands and said, "Ms. Kexin is talented and has extraordinary courage, and she will become a great weapon in the future!"

Jian nodded slightly, and then said with some emotion: "If Kexin is a man, it is definitely a great blessing for the Fei family. It's a pity... it's a pity!"

Jay wanted to say something, but he hesitated for a moment and gave up. Although he also felt that Fei Kexin was the most potential junior of the Fei family, he felt that it was not suitable for him to speak in front of Jian.

After all, he knew that he was only Jian's personal bodyguard, and all his responsibilities were to protect Jian's safety, and it was not suitable for him to comment on the affairs of the Fei family.

Moreover, the interior of the Fei family seemed to be calm, but in reality, the undercurrent was already turbulent, and Jay would not be returning to the division soon, so he didn't want to go into this muddy water.

Jian saw Jay hesitating to speak, and immediately understood Jay's attitude, and felt a little disappointment in his heart for a while.

He hoped that Jay could become his confidant, but although Jay was loyal to him, he never wanted to be too close to him, which made him feel a little lonely.

When I am old and have a lot of family, I don't even have anyone around me who can talk to my heart. It's hard to have a credible personality and a good temper. It's even rarer that I have nothing to do with other people in the family, but the other party is not. Unwilling to interfere in it, even if he doesn't even have the idea of discussing it with himself, Jian will inevitably feel a little lonely.

But he didn't blame Jay either.

Because Jay himself is such a person, and his sense of boundaries has always been very clear in his consciousness. Only such a person can always remain absolutely calm, and only such a person can avoid the supervisor from making mistakes to the greatest extent.

So, he sighed and said softly, "I want to live longer, on the one hand, I am afraid of death, and on the other hand, I hope to be with Kexin for a few more years. It would be best if I could help her on the horse. At least let her have more wings, because if I leave, she will definitely become the target of the Fei family, and if she is not kicked out of the Fei family, many people will have trouble sleeping and eating."

Jay said indifferently: "Old man doesn't need to be so sentimental, if this trip to Aurous Hill can get what you want, your lifespan will last at least ten years."

"Yes." Jian nodded and said, "If you can give me another ten years, many things will be settled."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4012

In Aurous Hill two days later, everything was the same as usual.

Due to charlie's strong arrangement, the arrival of the more than 200 top rich people did not make the ordinary citizens of Aurous Hill feel any changes in the city, except that the airport parking spaces in several surrounding cities were full.

If it wasn't for charlie's strong requirement that this group of people abide by all regulations, I'm afraid that this group of people would have made the traffic in Aurous Hill miserable just by bringing their own team and bodyguards.

Today, the Huichundan auction will officially start.

These top rich people who came to participate in the auction are also a little impatient.

They spent two days under house arrest at Shangri-La, holding back their anger, just to wait for the auction to officially kick off.

At 12:00 noon, the staff has already started to issue written notices to all participants.

The notice informed them that the hotel staff will deliver meals to the rooms of all participants at 6 o'clock in the afternoon. Everyone must finish the meal within half an hour, and then change into the uniform provided by the hotel together with their escorts. , Go to the entrance of the banquet hall of the hotel in an orderly manner, and queue up for security check to enter the venue.

In addition, everyone is not allowed to carry any communication equipment, video recording equipment, and any unnecessary metal products. If there are dentures, heart stents, cochlear implants

and artificial pacemakers in the body, they must clearly inform the security personnel. They will be arranged to go through a special security channel.

Any participant who enters the venue with contraband will be immediately confiscated and expelled from Shangri-La upon discovery. In addition, they will be banned from participating in subsequent Huichundan auctions for life.

Such stringent security checks have far exceeded the requirements of civil aviation security checks.

But none of these rich people dared to challenge the coercion of the organizers.

Because they knew very well in their hearts, if a thing like Huichundan was bought at an auction, it had to be consumed on the spot. This one item completely eliminated the possibility of Huichundan being circulated outside the market.

Therefore, no matter how rich you are, if you want to get Huichundan, you must participate in the auction on the spot.

Once he is banned from participating in the auction, it means that he will miss the rejuvenation pill for the rest of his life.

Therefore, every rich man, male or female, left all his mobile phones and jewelry in the room before leaving the room.

Some women who participated in the auction even took off the silver needles that kept their ears pierced, for fear of causing trouble for themselves when they passed the metal detector door.

Jian was the same, with nothing in his hands.

It's just that he still has a pacemaker in his body, so when he arrived at the entrance of the banquet hall, he had to go through a special security inspection channel. It is said that an ultrasound doctor will check the pacemaker on the spot. After confirming that there are no other problems, he will Can be released smoothly.

It's half past six.

The hotel sounded a radio reminder: "All participants in the auction, please wear uniform, leave the room in an orderly manner, and go to the banquet hall. You should avoid stopping, laughing, and making noise in the middle, and avoid talking."

Jian in the room heard the broadcast, and his previous indignation and hostility had disappeared, but looked at jay, who was sitting opposite, and said with a smile: "Master jay, you and I have waited for two days as if you were in prison. It's finally time for this moment!"

jay, who was on the opposite side, had already changed into uniform clothes without codes at this time. He looked at Jian, nodded and smiled, and said indifferently: "mr. jian, Master jay wishes you everything you want tonight!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4013

Hearing this, Jian smiled confidently, and said, "I'll borrow Mr. Jay's auspicious words tonight!"

After all, he stood up with the sofa, Jay who was beside him hurriedly stepped forward to help him, and the two left the hotel room together.

Walking out of the room, people came out of the surrounding rooms one after another.

Among these people, the East and the West are mixed, and everyone is wearing the same clothes, it is really difficult to distinguish the appearance.

Jian thought he would meet a few acquaintances, but he didn't expect that the floor where he lived was almost filled with unfamiliar faces.

Everyone came to the elevator hall one after another, only to see two security guards standing at the entrance of the elevator hall. The two of them spoke directly and expressionlessly: "The elevator is out of service, everyone please take the stairs."

There are eight passenger elevators in the hotel, but everyone is required to take the stairs to go downstairs, which makes everyone a little dissatisfied.

Some people wanted to protest, but as soon as they opened their mouths, they were scolded by the security guard: "Everyone please obey the discipline! Protesters will be recorded as a major demerit, we will remember your number, and a major demerit will be recorded. If any item is successfully auctioned, an additional 20% fine will be charged on the basis of the transaction price, and he will be recorded twice as a major demerit, which will directly deprive him of his right to participate in this conference."

When everyone heard this, they immediately shut their mouths.

Although these people are usually high-ranking top rich people, and have extraordinary status and power in the world, but when they come here, they are no different from prisoners.

In other words, Charlie called them here to let them learn how to be grandchildren.

Here, they are the most despicable, and even a security guard can yell at them.

Although there are eight elevators here, they just don't use them.

Because this allows them all to maintain a path and walk to the banquet hall in a uniform manner.

In this way, these rich people can experience the feeling of being in jail.

At this moment, at the entrance of the banquet hall, like the airport security check, four security check channels have been set up.

Each security inspection channel is equipped with a metal detection door and multiple security personnel.

There is a special security check channel, and it is also equipped with multiple doctors and multiple medical monitoring equipment.

In addition, there were several security personnel in camouflage uniforms, a tall man with his hands behind his back, meticulously standing on both sides of the security entrance, full of pressure.

When these rich people saw this situation, they all felt an extremely strong sense of oppression.

It's just that they couldn't figure out where the source of this sense of oppression came from. They didn't know whether it came from these all-in-one security inspection equipment, or these majestic security personnel, or the comprehensive senses brought to them by the overall atmosphere.

But as soon as Jay arrived here, he immediately realized the main source of this sense of oppression.

Because he discovered a secret that shocked him: all the security personnel here, without exception, are all martial arts masters!

There are forty or fifty martial arts masters here, and the worst ones are also three-star warriors, and the highest ones even have several five-star warriors!

Although Jay himself was already a seven-star warrior, he knew very well that warriors with more than three stars were actually very rare.

There are thousands of his disciples, and there are not even ten who can really reach the three-star warrior. And the real five-star martial artist, including himself, the master and the missing Mr. Luo, there are only a few people in total.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4014

But there are only some security personnel here, and their overall strength has already surpassed his own division, which really shocked jay.

Jian saw that his figure was a little dull, and when he turned his face to see that his expression was a little dull, he lowered his voice and asked, "Master jay, what's wrong with you?"

jay came back to his senses and said in a low voice, "Old man, the security personnel here, without exception, are all martial arts masters..."

"What?" Jian exclaimed: "There are at least dozens of security personnel here, all of them are martial arts masters?!"

"Yes!" jay nodded and said firmly: "And the worst is also a three-star warrior!"

Jian was stunned and couldn't help muttering: "Little Aurous Hill, how come there are so many martial arts masters... Doesn't it mean that there are not many martial arts masters in China?!"

jay said in a low voice, "I don't know either... From this point of view, the boss behind this auction must be someone with hands and eyes!"

At this time, an angry shout came: "035! What are you whispering to the people around you?! This time, I will warn you verbally, and we will talk to each other again!"

Jian knew that 035 was his internal code. Hearing this, he shivered with fright and quickly shut his mouth.

Although he is very rich, he does not dare to be recorded a major demerit at such a time. Ok

Because once a major demerit is recorded, um, in the event of a rejuvenation pill at the auction later, an additional 20% penalty will be paid.

Maybe you will spend tens or tens of billions of extra dollars, and it's still US dollars!

Originally, there were still some people in the crowd whispering to each other, but after such a roar, the others were all silent and did not dare to make any more sound.

According to the process arrangement, the two hundred rich people who participated in the auction and their entourage started the security check first.

The other ten alternates are in the back.

As for the previous three VIPs, they were arranged to pass the security check after everyone entered the venue.

Therefore, Lord Wade, Orion Exeor, and the old Nordic queen are all waiting for further notice in their respective rooms in the administrative building.

charlie specially went to see his grandfather Lord Wade. The old man was a little excited at this time and was looking forward to the upcoming auction.

On the one hand, he also wanted to see if he had a chance to compete for Huichundan. On the other hand, he knew that all the people who came today were either rich or expensive, and that he was able to attend as a VIP this time. It's already been pinched.

Lord Wade, who was in a good mood, was even more happy when he saw charlie coming to the door. He quickly let charlie into the room and said with a smile: , you are so busy, why are you still free to come and see me.”

charlie smiled slightly and said, “Grandpa, I have something to say to you in advance.”

Lord Wade said with a smile: “charlie, you are the head of the Wade family now, and everyone in the Wade family follows you. If you have anything, just say it, just call and tell me.”

charlie smiled slightly and said, “How about that, after all, you are an elder.”

After speaking, charlie said sternly: “Grandpa, what I want to tell you is that in today’s auction, after you arrive at the scene, don’t participate in the auction of Huichundan, after all, it is to earn money from outsiders, we are our own people, There is no need to fiddle with the inside, since you want to rejuvenate the pill, I will arrange half of it for you first, and if you need it later, I will think of a way for you.”

When Lord Wade heard this, he was immediately excited.

Earlier, he wanted to use the position of the head of the Wade family to exchange for pill with charlie.

But he didn’t expect that in the battle of Yeling Mountain, charlie brought him a glass of wine directly to release the military power, and he took the position of the head of the family in three or two sentences, so that he was embarrassed to ask charlie for a rejuvenation pill.

He originally thought that charlie would definitely not give himself a rejuvenation pill for nothing, but in a blink of an eye, charlie actually gave him a big surprise!

Although there are only half of them, for Lord Wade, they are already very satisfied!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4015

At this time, Lord Wade was extremely excited, and his voice was somewhat incoherent: "Cha... charlie...you...do you really want to give grandpa half a rejuvenation pill?"

charlie smiled slightly, nodded and said, "Can I still joke with you about this kind of thing? Don't worry, this half rejuvenation pill will be arranged for you tonight at the auction site. When the time comes, the organizer's miss Jasmine , I will thank you in public for your support for the auction, and then give you half a rejuvenation pill on the spot, and all you have to do is to take the half rejuvenation pill in front of everyone."

Lord Wade did not expect that at the auction tonight, he would be able to get what he wanted. He couldn't help being ecstatic, and the whole person shuddered with excitement. He said with great excitement: "charlie, don't worry, I will follow your orders. !"

charlie nodded and said to Lord Wade, "Then, grandpa, you can rest for a while. When the VIP entry time comes, a staff member will come to inform you."

Lord Wade hurriedly said: "Okay, charlie, you must have a lot of important things right now, you can go as far as you can, don't worry about me!"

"Okay." charlie said, "Then I'll go first."

Lord Wade said without hesitation, "I'll send you out!"

charlie walked out of Lord Wade's door, turned around and said, "Grandpa, please stay."

"good."

In fact, Charlie and Lord Wade did not have a deep relationship, and even he once felt that his parents were inseparable from him when they left Eastcliff.

However, Charlie is not an ungrateful person. After all, it was the old man who strongly invited Orion Exeor to go to Eastcliff to rebuild Yeling Mountain, which could break the predicament of Charlie long trapped in the shoal.

Moreover, it was the old man who asked Stephen Thompson to give him 10 billion and the Emgrand Group at the beginning. This is a kindness, and Charlie will naturally not forget it.

What's more, when I was in Yeling Mountain, I directly took the position of the head of the family from the old man. The old man willingly gave up and never showed any dissatisfaction. This incident also gave Charlie a little impression of the old man. Divide the senses.

Charlie is also very aware of the old man's desire for rejuvenation pills, so this time he promised him half a rejuvenation pill, which was also an explanation for him.

After leaving his grandfather's room, Charlie went to the central control room. Dozens of high-definition surveillance cameras were installed at the auction site to monitor the entire auction venue without any dead ends.

And Charlie is not going to show up at the auction tonight. He plans to work with Isaac Cameron to remotely control the entire auction from the central control room.

In the central control room at this time, in addition to Isaac Cameron himself, Chen , one of the four kings of the Wanlong Palace, also remotely commanded all his subordinates here.

Seeing Charlie coming in, both of them stood up respectfully.

Isaac Cameron respectfully said, "Young Master, you are here."

Chen wanted to say hello to charlie, but when he remembered the process when his consciousness was sealed in his body, he was unconsciously a little scared, so he could only bow slightly to charlie like a quail, and said nervously: "wade... "Hello, Mr. wade!"

charlie nodded and asked, "How is the situation?"

Isaac Cameron pointed to the one in the middle of the nine big screens on the front, and said to charlie: "Master, the two hundred people who participated in the meeting and the ten people who were on the waiting list have basically entered the venue one after another, and they will all enter the venue immediately. VIPs will be invited in."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4016

charlie nodded slightly and asked, "Did you encounter any problems during the security check?"

"No." Isaac Cameron said with a smile: "These people are very obedient. They don't bring anything but clothes on their bodies. If they have a fart, they can't wait to let them out to pass the security check. At present, all the people who have passed the security check have passed the security check without any problems. abnormal."

"That's good." charlie nodded with satisfaction, and then asked Chen , "Isn't there anything unusual around the scene today?"

Chen hurriedly shook his head and said seriously: "Mr. wade, my subordinates have arranged for their capable men to install a lot of hidden cameras, thermal imaging systems and life monitoring systems around the hotel, all using the most advanced equipment in the world, and Many Wanlong Palace soldiers are hiding in the dark, and they will never let any suspicious person enter Shangri-La."

"Okay." charlie said with a smile: "With the brothers from Wanlong Temple in charge, I am completely relieved about security."

Chen said respectfully: "Mr. wade, your subordinates must do their best to ensure the security of the auction is safe!"

charlie nodded approvingly, and at this moment, his cell phone suddenly rang.

The person who called was the fourth VIP tonight, Fei Kexin.

As soon as the call was made, Fei Kexin said, "Mr. wade, I'm at the gate of Shangri-La now, but the security guards won't let me approach, so I can only stand across the road."

charlie smiled and said, "Miss Zhan wait a moment, I'll go pick you up right now."

Fei Kexin said politely: "Then it's hard work for Mr. wade!"

After hanging up the phone, charlie came to the gate of Shangri-La.

Sure enough, across the road from the main entrance, I saw Fei Kexin wearing a black dress, stunning and enchanting, standing on the side of the road.

When Fei Kexin saw charlie, he trotted across the road quickly, and a Wanlong Palace soldier next to charlie immediately said, "Ma'am, I have warned you, our hotel is currently closed to the public, please Don't get close."

At this time, charlie said to him indifferently, "It's okay, Miss Zhan is here to find me."

That man was a five-star general in Wanlong Hall and the head of the security team at the main gate. He had seen charlie's terrifying power on Yeling Mountain. Hearing charlie's words, he immediately bowed respectfully and said, "I'm sorry. Mr. wade, I don't know that this lady is your friend, please don't blame..."

charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "You are just doing your job well, you are innocent, and naturally you don't need to apologize to me."

The man said quickly, "Thank you, Mr. wade, for your understanding!"

At this time, Fei Kexin couldn't help but be surprised. She didn't expect that this man would call himself a subordinate in front of charlie, and he was a little more curious about charlie's identity.

After a while, she came to stand in front of charlie, smiled politely and said, "I'm sorry, Mr. wade, but I have to trouble you to come and pick me up."

charlie smiled lightly and said, "It's just a little effort, Miss Zhan doesn't have to be polite."

After all, charlie made a gesture of invitation and said to her, "Miss Zhan, please come in!"

"Okay!" Fei Kexin nodded, and followed charlie into the Shangri-La Hotel. As she walked, she pretended to be surprised and asked charlie, "Mr. wade, what's the great treasure in today's auction? So many security personnel, I have never seen this battle before!"

charlie didn't hide it, and said casually, "The final item in the auction tonight is a kind of medicinal herb called Huichundan, which can not only cure all diseases, but also make people look back in time and look younger for 20 years!"

Fei pretended to be very surprised and asked, "Is there really such a magical medicine in this world?!"

charlie smiled playfully, and said, "It just so happens that there will be a special rule in the auction tonight. Those who have photographed Huichundan must consume the Huichundan on the spot, and then you will be able to see the magic of this medicine with your own eyes. ."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4017

Fei Kexin has long understood the procedures and requirements of the Huichundan auction.

However, in front of charlie, he still pretended to be surprised and listened to his introduction.

charlie deliberately pretended that she still believed that she was the Jan Feier from France just to play on the scene.

This is because charlie didn't intend to expose Fei Kexin's identity. He planned to continue acting like this with Fei Kexin first, and then wait for Fei Kexin to take the initiative to clarify everything to himself.

So, the two people, each with their own thoughts, came to the security entrance of the banquet hall.

charlie handed a VIP invitation letter to Fei Kexin, and said to her, "Miss Zhan, you can just go in with the invitation letter yourself, just give the invitation letter to the staff, and the staff will naturally send you directly. Take it to the box on the second floor."

Fei Kexin asked in surprise, "Mr. Wade, won't you go in together?"

charlie smiled and said, "I just have an invitation letter from a VIP, but my identity is not a VIP, but a consultant for this auction, so I will sit in the monitoring room later, so I won't go to the scene."

"So it is." Fei Kexin nodded lightly, although charlie didn't go in with her, she was a little disappointed, but she thought about it, since charlie is the boss behind this auction, then he naturally It's impossible to go to the VIP room with yourself to watch it, you have to monitor everything in real time from somewhere where you can see the big picture.

So, she said to charlie, “Mr. Wade, if that’s the case, then I’ll go first, and I’ll contact you as soon as the auction ends.”

charlie nodded and said, “The security check at the auction is very strict, you have to hand over your mobile phone and all your belongings to the security guard, and before the auction starts, your personal belongings will be taken to other places for temporary storage. , but don’t worry, when the auction ends, the security guards will bring all personal belongings over.”

“Okay!” Fei Kexin really didn’t expect that the security here is so strict that it’s just a matter of not taking your belongings in, and it has to be transported to other places.

But she also knew that she had no choice, so she could only nod to accept it.

Afterwards, charlie said goodbye to Fei Kexin, asked her to go to the security check, and prepared to return to the monitoring room.

The location of the monitoring room is in the box behind the banquet hall.

After all, the venue of this auction was temporarily remodeled by the hotel’s catering department. In addition to the largest banquet hall, there are several high-end banquet boxes. Isaac Cameron chose the box that was more than ten meters away from the banquet hall. It’s close, but it won’t be disturbed due to the sound insulation.

As for these boxes, in addition to a monitoring room, there is also a temporary lounge for Jasmine.

Since Jasmine will be the auctioneer for tonight’s auction, she is waiting in this lounge.

When charlie passed by the door of her lounge, the door just opened, and Jasmine was about to come out, when she ran into charlie head-on, her bright eyes were suddenly full of surprise, and she blurted out, “Master Wade! “

charlie smiled and said, "Jasmine, how are you preparing?"

Jasmine shook the card full of manuscripts in her hand, and said with some trepidation, "The preparatory work was almost done very early, but I was a little nervous."

As she said that, she smiled lightly and explained: "To be honest, I have never been an auctioneer before, and more importantly, the people who came to the auction this time are basically well-informed and wealthy. Rich, I'm worried that I'm not playing well enough to show them a joke."

charlie smiled and comforted: "Actually, you don't have to be nervous at all. The group of people who came here tonight can do it for the dignity of the rejuvenation pill, so no matter how good or bad you are, no one will dare to see you laughing. ."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4018

Jasmine nodded lightly, and said shyly, "Actually... Actually, I'm mainly afraid that I will not perform well and disappoint you, Master Wade..."

charlie said with a smile: "No, today is our seller's market, as long as the rejuvenation pills are put out, no matter how badly we do it, they will probably squeeze their heads and want to participate next year, so you can go boldly without any scruples. Play well or not!"

After Jasmine heard what he said, her nervousness really eased a lot. She nodded slightly and said, "Okay, Master Wade, Wanting got it!"

charlie hummed, remembered something, and said, "By the way, Jasmine, I originally wanted to invite your grandfather to attend this auction as a VIP, but then I thought about it, not long after you took over the Moore Group, this kind of The occasion should let you, the new head of the Moore Family, come out and show yourself well, if you invite the old man moore over again, it will seem a bit overwhelming, so I dismissed this idea, you must not blame me. "

Jasmine had really thought about this issue.

She didn't mean to blame charlie, but just felt that according to charlie's style, he would usually take care of everything in this kind of matter, and he would generally take care of what should be taken care of, or even what he might not take care of.

But this time, for some unknown reason, he did not invite his grandfather to participate, nor did he invite several other entrepreneurs in Aurous Hill who had a good relationship with him.

For example, Mr. Quinton and Mr. White were not invited either.

However, with charlie's explanation, she immediately understood charlie's good intentions.

Originally, charlie helped him up as the head of the family. He was young and had a short time in the position. Naturally, he couldn't compare to his grandfather in terms of connections, fame, and influence.

If charlie invited his grandfather as a VIP today, it would widen the prestige gap between him and his grandfather.

This made her feel even more grateful to charlie, and couldn't help but say, "Master Wade, thank you for always thinking about me..."

charlie smiled lightly, and said seriously: "I'm not just thinking about you, but I have some other selfishness to some extent."

After speaking, charlie continued: "For me, in addition to your consideration, I am also worried that I will invite too many acquaintances and my coordinates will be exposed."

"Especially Mr. Quinton, Mr. White, Don Albert, and Mr. moore, if I invite them all to the VIP table, those who are interested only need to investigate the social relations of these people, and they will be able to locate me immediately. ."

"So, I didn't invite local friends this time, not only for you, but also to hide myself better."

There are four guests in total tonight.

In addition to Fei Kexin who used a fake identity, it was Mr. Wade, Orion Exeor, and the old queen of Northern Europe.

As for Mr. Wade, Charlie felt that it was okay. After all, he was only substantively taking the position of the head of the Wade family, but in the eyes of the outside world, the head of the Wade family was still Mr. Wade.

This auction was co-organized by the Moore Family and the Wade family. The Moore Family's patriarch served as the auctioneer, and the Wade family's patriarch attended as a VIP, which was reasonable and reasonable.

Moreover, Charlie felt that it is also a good opportunity to increase the influence of the Wade family by letting Mr. Wade show his face more.

As for Orion Exeor and the old queen of Northern Europe, they are usually thousands of miles away, and they have very little interaction with themselves, so it is difficult for others to find themselves even if they cut through them.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4019

At this moment, in the banquet hall.

The scene of more than 400 people, not only was not noisy at all, but was silent.

There are two hundred participants who are officially participating in the auction, as well as two hundred accompanying people, and ten alternates who are ready to replace them at any time.

Among them, many people saw their familiar figures, but because of the strict discipline requirements at the venue, even if they saw their acquaintances, they could only use their eyes and nods to signal, while maintaining absolute silence.

Seeing the electronic clock hanging on the wall, the time has come to 7:40, and everyone can't wait to get up. There are still twenty minutes before the auction starts. Fierce fighting between!

At this moment, the entrance of the venue opened, and a beautiful woman wearing a white satin cheongsam stepped into the venue.

Her appearance caused the scene to let out an exclamation.

Rao is these well-informed top rich, and rarely has the opportunity to meet such a stunning oriental beauty.

And this woman with an unparalleled oriental temperament is Jasmine, the chairman of the Moore Group.

Jasmine, who was still a little nervous at first, was suddenly enlightened after Charlie's enlightenment.

She walked into the banquet hall with confident steps, crossed the red carpet between the left and right seats, and stepped onto the auction table.

Everyone's eyes followed her figure and followed her to the auction stage.

Afterwards, Jasmine stood in front of the auction stage, facing the microphone, and said with a dignified smile: "Welcome everyone to come from afar to participate in the first Huichundan auction. I am Jasmine, chairman of the Moore Group."

The audience instantly burst into thunderous applause.

These people have waited for too long and suppressed it for too long. Now, they are finally able to make some noises justifiably, and naturally they work very hard.

After the prolonged applause, Jasmine nodded slightly in gratitude, and continued: "Tonight's auction is co-organized by Moore's Group Ji Qingtang and Wade's Group Shangri-La Hotel, and I will also serve as tonight's auctioneer. The auctioneer will provide you with guidance and assistance related to the auction throughout the process."

Speaking of this, Jasmine paused for a moment, then continued: "Before the auction officially starts tonight, please give us a warm applause to welcome our three distinguished guests today!"

These people who participated in the auction did not know the relevant arrangements of the organizer, so most people did not know that there were VIPs at the auction tonight.

At this time, Jasmine said, "The first VIP is the Nordic Queen who just abdicated, the esteemed Lady Victoria Iliad!"

Outside the entrance, the old queen was pacing back and forth nervously.

Standing beside her were Lord Wade, the head of the wade family, and Orion Exeor, a feng shui master.

Lord Wade and Orion Exeor are naturally old acquaintances. The two didn't meet until they got here. Originally, both sides had a lot to say, but it was because the old queen was by their side, so the two of them said hello to each other. Besides, there is not much communication.

At this time, when the old queen heard Jasmine call her name, she hurriedly stood still, lightly stroked her chest, took a few deep breaths, and then gathered up her courage and walked into the banquet hall.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4020

Although the old queen has a high social status in Europe, to the rich in North America, the Middle East, and Asia, she is nothing more than a poor old lady with no noble title, so a very interesting scene suddenly appeared on the scene. When the nobles and rich people from less Europe saw the old queen, they all stood up and bowed slightly to show their respect, but the rest showed disdain.

Just when the old queen entered, Lord Wade outside the door said respectfully to Orion Exeor: "Mr.Orion, we finally meet again!"

Orion Exeor nodded, and said also very politely and respectfully, "How is Mr. Wade lately?"

Lord Wade said with a slight smile: "Something happened some time ago, and it made me a little bit devastated, but after charlie returned to Eastcliff, many troubles were solved. Thanks to him, the wade family not only survived the crisis safely, but also took this Do I have the opportunity to further develop and pretend to be big, and my old bones finally have the opportunity to retire and enjoy the happiness, so the recent period is still very comfortable."

Orion Exeor said with a smile: "It is indeed a great blessing for the wade family to have a real dragon like Young Master wade. With Young Master wade here, the wade family will reach the top of the world, just around the corner!"

Lord Wade hurriedly cupped his hands and said, "Then I'll borrow your auspicious words, !"

As soon as the words fell, the two listened to the banquet hall, and Jasmine said: "Next, please give us a warm applause, and invite our second VIP tonight, the direct descendant of Song Dynasty Feng Shui master Lai Buyi, who is over 100 years old. The age-old Feng Shui master, Mr. Orion Exeor, Mr. Orion!"

Hearing this, Lord Wade was stunned for a moment. He originally thought that he should be the second to appear, and Orion Exeor must be the last VIP to appear in the finale.

But unexpectedly, Charlie arranged for Orion Exeor to appear first and let himself be the finale, so he couldn't help feeling excited.

Orion Exeor was not at all surprised by this arrangement. After all, Lord Wade was Charlie's grandfather, and he was also the owner of the Wade family on the bright side. Charlie would definitely arrange for him to come to the finale. In this way, the Wade family's popularity in the world would increase. Can instantly improve a lot.

So, Orion Exeor smiled and said to Lord Wade, "Mr. Wade, the old man will be on the stage first!"

Lord Wade hurriedly made a gesture of invitation and said respectfully, "Mr. Orion, please!"

Orion Exeor nodded slightly, and walked into the banquet hall with vigorous steps.

At this moment, in the banquet hall, most of the people who did not stand up to welcome the old queen just now stood up.

These, almost all the rich in North America and Asia.

Many of them were looking forward to Huichundan after listening to Orion Exeor's introduction, and they had always admired Orion Exeor's attainments in Feng Shui.

However, almost none of the Europeans who stood up and bowed to the old queen just now stood up.

Europe is actually quite different from North America. North America itself is composed of immigrants, with many beliefs, many ethnic groups, and relatively more inclusiveness. The European people in Europe have always maintained many traditions left over from the Middle Ages, so they are more stubborn. They are also more conservative. They will salute a royal family who has already fallen into disrepair, but they will scoff at Orion Exeor, a Feng Shui master.

However, Orion Exeor didn't care about these strange eyes. His expression was always calm, and at the same time, he was a little meticulous.

Orion Exeor walked to the three VIP seats in the center of the first row. The old queen of Northern Europe had already taken the seat on the right. At this time, a staff member stepped forward and motioned to Orion Exeor to sit on the left. superior.

At this moment, Jasmine said loudly: "Next, please stand up and give the warmest applause to welcome our third guest of honor tonight, Mr. Wade, also the chairman of the Wade group, and Mr. Wade!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4021

Lord Wade never dreamed that charlie would give himself enough space at this auction.

Letting myself participate in the auction as a VIP has already surprised and surprised myself. I never thought that charlie not only gave him the status of VIP, but even made himself the finale.

It's just a finale appearance. What I didn't expect is that Jasmine moore asked everyone to stand up and applaud to welcome her when she announced the screen. This is simply the highest treatment for her kind of occasion!

You must know that those who are participating in this auction at this moment are not top rich people without exception, and there are many people whose economic strength is much stronger than that of the wade family.

However, even these people stood up respectfully and applauded Lord Wade's admission.

At this moment, Lord Wade's vanity was greatly satisfied.

However, being treated with such a high standard made Mr. Wade even more nervous. He was so nervous that he didn't know whether to step on the left or the right first when he entered the auction hall.

He suppressed the excitement and nervousness in his heart, and then walked into the auction venue.

At this time, there were more than 400 people in the auction venue, standing upright on both sides, all of them turned their bodies to the side and rear, and their eyes were fixed on the entrance.

As soon as Lord Wade stepped forward, everyone applauded desperately at almost the same time.

The applause was so warm that even Lord Wade himself felt a little frightened.

And those applauding people didn't really respect Lord Wade, they just heard Jasmine moore say that they should give a standing ovation, and they had to give the warmest applause.

They are afraid of being penalized for their poor performance, so they can only sell more energy.

Lord Wade has become accustomed to the feeling of being in the spotlight less than halfway through the red carpet, and the whole person has gradually become more relaxed, with a smile on his face. Vice here his greatest style.

After enjoying everyone's attention and applause, Lord Wade reluctantly sat down in the middle of the VIP seats.

After he sat down, the electronic clock hanging above the venue had reached 19:50.

So Jasmine moore said with a smile, "I know that most of the people who came to participate in our auction this time came for the rejuvenation pill, so here I want to introduce to you, the auction tonight. specific rules."

After speaking, Jasmine moore added: "First of all, we have prepared two extremely precious rejuvenating pills for everyone tonight, except that one of the rejuvenating pills will be auctioned as a whole at the end of the auction, and the rest will be auctioned off at the end of the auction. The next rejuvenation pill will be divided into four equal parts, and each part will be auctioned separately as a lot;"

“Secondly, of all the collections tonight, only Huichundan cannot be repurchased. That is to say, if one of you gets the first Huichundan, you will automatically lose the opportunity to participate in other Huichundan auctions. Lot is not subject to this restriction;”

“So, if one of you is aiming to get a whole Huichundan, please don’t participate in the previous four auctions of Huichundan, otherwise once the auction is successful, you will lose the qualification to bid for a whole Huichundan in the end. .”

“Besides that, since everyone has paid a deposit of RMB 50 million, in tonight’s auction, except for Huichundan, the products you bid for will be directly kept and sealed for you. If the turnover is less than If there is a deposit, we will automatically deduct the payment and return the remaining deposit; if the transaction amount is higher than the deposit, we need to make up the remaining payment as soon as possible after the auction ends;”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4022

“Finally, if you bid for Huichundan, we and our staff will give you a mobile phone, you can contact your finance directly, and let the finance complete the transfer as soon as possible. We are verifying that the money has been received. After that, the Huichundan will be handed over to you on the spot.”

“Of course, according to our regulations, after you get the rejuvenation pill, you must obey it in public, otherwise it will be regarded as a waiver.”

Having said that, Jasmine moore looked at the crowd and asked, “Do you have any questions? If so, please raise your hand to speak.”

In the crowd, many people raised their hands, Jasmine moore pointed at one of them and said, “Please ask No. 095.”

The person wearing the number 095 was an old white man in his seventies. When Jasmine moore pointed to him, he quickly stood up and asked, “What if we paid the money, but the Huichundan didn’t achieve the desired effect? Do? After all, we have only heard of the efficacy of Huichundan, but we have not seen it...”

Jasmine moore replied earnestly: “I can tell you responsibly that the effect of Huichundan absolutely surpasses your previous understanding and knowledge of any related drugs, no matter if you photographed a quarter of Huichundan or the finale. A whole rejuvenation pill of , after you take it on the spot, will have visible effects to the naked eye, which is one of the reasons why we ask the successful bidders to take the rejuvenation pill on the spot, so that others can witness it with their own eyes. The magical effect of the medicine, if he has no effect, how can we make such a decision?”

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore said again: “As for what you just said, what if the rejuvenating pill does not achieve the effect you expected, I think this is a very subjective issue in itself, even if the effect is good, some people may not feel satisfied. , just like everyone sitting here, the desire for wealth will never have an upper limit and will never be satisfied. Therefore, we can only guarantee that the vast

majority of people will be convinced after witnessing it with their own eyes, but if the parties themselves do not approve or are dissatisfied, we do not accept any form of refund and after-sales, please understand.”

The old white man hesitated for a moment, then nodded slightly.

He also knows that this kind of thing is probably difficult to quantify with some kind of open standard, but since the organizers dare to let everyone take it on the spot, it proves that they must have full confidence in the efficacy of this medicine.

Otherwise, as long as the first rejuvenation pill is sold and everyone sees it with their own eyes, it has no effect, and the later rejuvenation pills will not be able to be sold.

So he said, “Thank you Ms. Moore for your explanation, I can understand.”

Jasmine Moore then said again: “Please ask No. 055.”

No. 055 was an old man with a Middle Eastern face. He stood up and asked, “Ms. Moore, if someone bids for Huichundan, but the money fails to arrive, what will your organizer do?”

Jasmine Moore said earnestly: “Because our auction tonight is interspersed with other collections of Huichundan, so after the successful auction of Huichundan, everyone has 20 minutes to transfer money, if within 20 minutes the payment has not arrived, we will automatically cancel his share of Huichundan, and release this part of Huichundan for another auction, and if the payment fails, we will lose the qualification to continue bidding for Huichundan tonight!”

The man nodded and said, “I see, thank you Ms. Moore for your answer!”

Jasmine Moore smiled slightly as a response, and after answering a few more questions, it was 19:59.

Afterwards, Jasmine moore did not continue to call, but watched the time count down to the last ten seconds, so she smiled and said, "I announce that the first Huichundan auction will officially start now! And we The first lot prepared for everyone tonight is the first quarter of a rejuvenation pill!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4023

As soon as Jasmine moore finished speaking, there was a burst of exclamations in the audience.

Everyone thought that Huichundan would be pressed behind and slowly released and warmed up, but they did not expect that the first item to be auctioned was actually Huichundan!

This was actually charlie's deliberate arrangement.

What he wanted was this feeling of blowing up the field as soon as he came up.

You don't have to work hard on the field, just drop the "blockbuster" and detonate it, and the field will heat up in an instant.

Moreover, by taking Huichundan first, this group of people can see the effect of Huichundan in the fastest time, which will make other people even more crazy.

At this time, charlie was sitting in the monitoring room, watching the live broadcast of the scene, and smiled slightly: "Jasmine moore's performance is much better than I expected. It seems that she has found a suitable rhythm."

"Yes." Isaac Cameron couldn't help but praise: "Ms. moore's performance on the scene is really stable, and the scene has been held by her."

Speaking, he asked charlie curiously: "Master, what price do you think this first rejuvenation pill can be sold for?"

charlie smiled and said, "I can't say this, but the first deal must be the lowest price. I guess it should be around a few hundred million to one billion dollars."

At this time, the auction site.

Just before everyone came back to their senses, a lady of etiquette came up with a delicate silver plate.

Immediately afterwards, the live camera's lens was aimed at the silver plate, and a quarter of the black and bright rejuvenation pills on the silver plate were displayed on the big screen behind Jasmine moore.

Huichundan is not big at all, even a quarter of it is not much. If it were not enlarged and displayed on the big screen with this kind of high-definition camera, the bidders sitting below would not be able to see its appearance at all.

The vast majority of people are suspicious of this small pill at the moment, and they can't believe that such a small piece of ordinary things can have such magical effects as legends say.

However, among the crowd, there were two people staring at this time. Not only did they not have any doubts, but their eyes were filled with heat and desire.

Among them, in addition to the old Nordic queen who was saved by Huichundan, there was also an old acquaintance of charlie, the richest man in Haicheng, Travis Lane.

Travis Lane photographed a rejuvenation pill at Jasmine moore's birthday party last time at a price of 2 billion. After taking it, not only did all the symptoms disappear, but the state was at least 20 years younger.

At that moment, he knew that the two billion he spent was too worth it!

Therefore, this time, he also signed up for the auction as soon as possible, and wanted to take this opportunity to work hard and try to get some rejuvenation pills.

He also knows that his financial resources are not enough, and it is definitely impossible to photograph a whole rejuvenation pill, so he hopes to grab one from the four-part rejuvenation pill.

At this time, Jasmine moore said, "This auction will accept payment in two currencies, RMB or US dollars. However, since there are many overseas friends present today, all our bids are in US dollars, and the quarter in front of me is in US dollars. The starting price of a rejuvenation pill is 100 million US dollars, and each bid will increase by at least 10 million US dollars, and interested buyers are invited to start bidding!"

The starting price of a quarter of Huichundan was set at \$100 million, which really surprised many less wealthy bidders.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4024

Just when many people were still a little astonished, Travis Lane raised his hand without hesitation and said, "I'll give \$100 million!"

In the monitoring room, Charlie said with a smile: "Travis Lane is really smart. He knows that he has to fight for the first part. With his financial resources, if he can't earn the first part, it will be even more difficult later."

"Yeah." Isaac Cameron switched one of the pictures to a close-up of Travis Lane's face, and said with a smile, "Look, young master, although Travis Lane's price is very crisp, his expression still seems to be very painful."

Charlie glanced at it, and couldn't help laughing, nodded and said, "Actually, at least half of the two hundred people who came today decided to give up when the starting price was announced. Seeing and seeing how powerful Huichundan is, and even if they are willing to follow the bid, with their strength, it is estimated that they will not be able to call it after a few rounds."

In fact, even Travis Lane himself was a little surprised by the starting price of 100 million US dollars.

According to the current exchange rate, 100 million US dollars is more than 600 million yuan.

The last time he took a whole rejuvenation pill, he only spent 2 billion yuan, and now the starting price of a quarter of the price is actually one-third of the price of the whole last time!

However, Travis Lane couldn't help thinking: "The first one is definitely the cheapest of the four unpacked Huichundan tonight, because most people here still don't know how amazing the Huichundan is, but once the first one is the cheapest. After the share is taken away and taken in public, it will definitely drive these people crazy! The price will definitely go up! So this first share, I am determined to get it!"

Seeing Travis Lane's bid, Jasmine Moore nodded and said with a smile, "Okay, No. 055 offered \$100 million. Anyone willing to offer \$110 million? If you have, please raise your hand."

As soon as the voice fell, a white-haired old man in the crowd raised his hand and said, "I will give 110 million!"

Travis Lane continued to raise his hand without hesitation: "I will give 120 million!"

Just as Jasmine Moore was about to speak, an old man with a Middle Eastern face raised his hand and said, "I will pay 200 million!"

Travis Lane was instantly stunned by the sudden attack of an old man, and thought to himself: "This guy directly called from 120 million to 200 million as soon as he opened his mouth, I don't know if he is really rich, or deliberately wants to play. A psychological tactic to scare other competitors away with a sharp price increase in an instant!"

Before Travis Lane came back to his senses, he saw the old Nordic queen sitting on the VIP seat in the front row and said, "I will pay 250 million!"

The old queen's worth is not too much, the entire Iliad family, the assets together are just enough to register for this auction.

However, for the old queen who has already walked through the gate of hell, money is not even a fart in front of life.

To say two or three billion dollars, she really can't come up with it, but two or three billion or even three or five billion dollars, she can still get it out through gritted teeth.

Her current thinking is similar to that of Travis Lane. After all, she is not strong enough and has limited ammunition, so she must fight quickly and catch everyone by surprise.

So, as soon as she opened her mouth, she directly put the price too high by \$50 million, in order to show her determination to win, and to scare off bidders who were trying to fight her a little bit.

Travis Lane didn't expect that he would meet two competitors who raised their prices by a large margin. At this moment, he even had the urge to directly call for \$300 million to see who could scare the other.

However, after thinking about it, there are already two opponents who play like this. If you play like this, it may not work.

So, he raised his hand casually and said casually, "I'll give you 260 million!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4025

The reason why auctions are popular all over the world is mainly because there is only a lower limit and no upper limit for anything in an auction.

Therefore, any commodity may fetch a sky-high price at auction, mainly depending on the strength and mentality of the competitors.

Sometimes they are on each other's heels, and even things that are worthless can be sold for astonishingly high prices.

Moreover, there are really not many tactics available for this kind of straight-forward bidding method. There are only two commonly used ones, or you can suddenly raise the price, scare the other party with your momentum, and tell the other party that if you have money, you can even kill you by smashing it; Either follow up slowly, and at the same time, keep your face calm, and give the other party a gesture that you want to play, and I will play with you to the end.

Travis Lane's first method didn't work, so he could only switch to the second one. What he planned was that from now on, as long as the price was still within the range that he could afford, he would simply press the price of one thousand. The price increase of 10,000 will increase.

If the price reaches an unacceptable level, then just quit silently.

At this time, the old Nordic queen saw that there was still room for the price to be far from her limit, so she raised her hand without thinking, and said loudly: "I will pay 300 million US dollars!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Travis Lane scolded his mother in his heart: "Damn old woman, are you fu*king crazy or something, you can come with your mouth open for 300 million US dollars! You know that 300 million US dollars is almost 2 billion yuan. It cost this amount to buy a whole one! It's so damn bad!"

While Travis Lane scolded secretly in his heart, he immediately followed with a calm expression on the surface, "I'll pay 310 million!"

After saying this, Travis Lane's heart was bleeding.

He originally thought that this group of people had never seen Huichundan before, so he took advantage of it and stole the first one. The price should not exceed 300 million US dollars, but who would have thought that when he turned his head, the price was already exceeded 300 million.

But fortunately, he is also an entrepreneur with a net worth of tens of billions. Converted into US dollars, there are at least more than 10 billion, so these 300 million US dollars are nothing to him.

And the former rich man in the Middle East raised his hand again and said, "I'll pay 320 million!"

"Grass!" Travis Lane cursed inwardly, and was about to bid 330 million, when a black man who had never raised his hand suddenly raised his hand tremblingly, and said with a trembling voice, "I...I \$500 million!"

This black man is one of the richest black people in the world. He is from Nigeria and is a super giant in Nigeria and even the whole of Africa.

This person was on vacation in London some time ago and heard the news that the upper class was discussing the Huichundan auction.

And he himself, because he suffered from Parkinson's disease ten years ago, has been searching for the most advanced treatment methods all over the world.

However, the cause of Parkinson's disease has not yet been understood by the scientific community, so although he has been actively receiving various treatments, the symptoms of Parkinson's disease have not improved.

Not only did he not get better, but his condition has continued to deteriorate in the past two years, so that his own life has been greatly affected.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4026

Today, because the tremors of his hands and feet are too strong, he has long been unable to walk on his own, and he is completely unable to eat on his own. He can only rely on others to feed him.

Not only that, but now his facial features have lost control of his nerves, his mouth is crooked and his eyes are slanted, which makes him reluctant to look in the mirror for a few years.

Therefore, even if he has a fortune, he has no chance to enjoy it at all.

His illnesses for many years have already tortured him into an impersonal form. His biggest dream now is to be able to cure his illness, so that he can enjoy the rest of his life in peace, even if he makes some more sacrifices in terms of money. It doesn't matter.

Therefore, as soon as he came up, he directly increased the price by nearly 200 million, just to get this rejuvenation pill.

Whether it was Travis Lane, the old Nordic queen, or the rich man in the Middle East who asked for the price before, he never thought that the richest man in black would be so powerful, and he added so much money to the previous bidder as soon as he came up.

Travis Lane felt extremely depressed for a moment.

Converting 500 million US dollars into RMB has already exceeded 3 billion!

And he, it is not that he can't afford the three billion.

However, when he thought that he had only used 2 billion for the whole Huichundan before, but now it would cost more than 3 billion or more for a quarter of the Huichundan, there was a strong gap in his heart.

Just when he was still hesitating and struggling, the old Nordic queen shook her heart, raised her hand and said, "I will pay 550 million!"

All the funds that the old queen could take out were only 600 million US dollars at most. She planned to make her last effort, and if she succeeded, she could only pin all her hopes on Charlie.

Although the richest black man had never participated in the bidding before, he suddenly came out, just wanting to surprise other competitors with a surprise attack. This kind of quiet, virgin, and moving like a rabbit is his personal style of behavior.

So, he said not to be outdone at all, "I'll pay 600 million!"

The old queen sank in her heart, knowing that she would probably return without success tonight, so she could only make one last effort, raising her hand and saying, "610 million!"

Travis Lane also came to his senses at this time. Although the price of 610 million is very high, it is definitely the lowest price for Huichun Dan tonight.

Moreover, he also saw the Parkinson's patient's trembling body and slanted eyes, and immediately knew that this person was definitely a severely ill Parkinson's patient, so he couldn't help thinking to himself: "If the fuck really let that Parkinson's disease The patient took away the first Huichundan, and he went on stage to eat the Huichundan, in case the mother recovered on the spot, the later Huichundan would be even more expensive!"

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth, and was about to shout out the price of 650 million, when he heard the trembling voice shout again: "I... I give out seven... seven... seven hundred million!"

There was an uproar at the scene!

More than half of the bidders were in tears.

Because they couldn't imagine that a quarter of a rejuvenation pill could fetch such a price.

This has already broken through their psychological upper limit early.

The 650 million Travis Lane came to his lips was forced back by the other party, and he was naturally 10,000 resentful in his heart.

However, when he thought that this might be the closest time he was to Huichundan in the second half of his life, he could only grit his teeth and said loudly: "750 million! gave 750 million! But it's over!"

Jasmine moore immediately reminded: "Number 055, please pay attention to your words, don't swear in public!"

Travis Lane nodded quickly, and said in a panic, "I'm sorry, miss. Jasmine, I'm really sorry, I was impulsive, and I will pay attention in the future!"

Travis Lane's roar did not frighten the rich black man. He continued to hold his trembling right hand high and shouted loudly, "800 million! I will give you 800 million!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4027

When the rich black man shouted the price of 800 million US dollars, the old Nordic queen instantly sat down on the chair like a deflated ball, her eyes were empty, and she was a little unwilling.

This price has exceeded her affordability.

Even if you sell it to yourself at this price, you won't be able to get so much money.

Therefore, she knew very well in her heart that she had completely missed the relationship with Huichundan.

At this time, many people at the scene have begun to whisper in private.

Everyone knows that the five rejuvenating pills tonight must be going higher and higher like a ladder, so the price of this first rejuvenating pill is equivalent to laying a solid foundation and setting the tone for the later rejuvenating pills.

If its price is raised too high, then the price of Huichundan in the future may explode to a sky-high price.

At this moment, Travis Lane's mentality was about to collapse.

He cursed inwardly: "750 million! And it's still US dollars! Converted, this is more than 4 billion yuan, just to take pictures of this quarter of Huichundan, isn't this f*cking enough? ?!"

After all, he violently tugged at his hair, hesitating and struggling whether to continue calling for another 810 million.

But just when he was hesitating, the Middle Eastern rich man who had made a bid before but didn't move for a while raised his hand again and said in a deep voice, "One billion!"

Hearing this number, Travis Lane felt a surge of anger in his heart, and scolded in his heart, "One billion, how the hell is it going to let others live?!"

Before he could react, the rich black man raised his hand again: "I'll pay 1.1 billion!"

And the Middle Eastern rich man seemed to have a strong stamina, and blurted out almost without delay: "1.2 billion!"

The rich black man gritted his teeth and said without changing his face: "Ten.... 1.3 billion!"

From one billion to 1.3 billion, it took less than ten seconds.

The scene was in uproar again.

Some people who were originally determined to win the rejuvenation pill have completely given up the idea of competing for the rejuvenation pill in their hearts.

Because in their existing thinking mode, they feel that no matter how amazing this drug is, it is already outrageous at this price, and it is outrageous to open the door to the outrageous home.

Some people have even begun to watch a good show.

Because they feel that the price of a quarter of the rejuvenation pill has been fired to a sky-high price of 1.3 billion US dollars. No matter who buys this rejuvenation pill, I believe that after taking this rejuvenation pill, he will Regret for your own impulses.

Taking advantage of the exclamations of everyone, a wealthy domestic man whispered to the people around him: "F*ck, these people are all f*cking crazy, they even called for 1.3 billion US dollars?! What is 1.3 billion US dollars? Concept? If you use it to buy an Airbus A320, you can buy 20 of them!"

A Chinese-American next to him asked with a smile: "You are so interesting, why do you think of comparing the planes."

The man said: "Because I am an airline myself, you must know that there are at least a dozen domestic airlines with less than 20 aircraft fleets. The worst is Daxinghua Airlines, all families are counted. There are only three planes in total, this is damn good, I'm still not sure if it's such a powerful medicinal pill if I exchange twenty planes for a quarter, can you stand this?"

The people around them nodded involuntarily.

They also felt that it was unacceptable to buy a quarter of a pill for the money of 20 planes.

However, even if others found it unacceptable, Travis Lane was not willing to give up.

He had really experienced the miraculous effects of Huichundan, and knew that this medicine brought not only health, but also more and more precious time.

Twenty planes were a lot to him, but not as important as longevity.

So, he gritted his teeth and shouted angrily: "I will pay 10 billion yuan! RMB!"

Jasmine moore said helplessly: "No. 055, this auction will be bid in US dollars. Please pay attention and re-quote the price."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4028

Travis Lane said quickly: "Miss Jasmine, I can't calculate the exchange rate in my mind. Please help me to find out how much is 10 billion yuan in US dollars!"

Jasmine moore calculated with the calculator prepared in advance on the auction table, and said, "It's about 1.6 billion."

Travis Lane nodded and said with great resentment, "That's 1.6 billion!"

Travis Lane thought to himself: "10 billion yuan is the limit that I can bear. Instead of continuing to cut the flesh with these two bastards, it is better to be ruthless and increase it by 300 million US dollars, see who the f*ck is. Dare to follow!"

Just when Travis Lane felt that his furious price increase would definitely scare off the other two, to his surprise, the two raised their hands almost at the same time.

The rich man in the Middle East shouted: "I will pay 1.7 billion!"

The black tycoon is even more vicious, and shouted: "Twenty! I will give two billion!"

Travis Lane's psychological defense was completely destroyed in an instant, and he gave up in an instant.

He slumped on the chair, his back completely soaked in cold sweat.

He knew that he could no longer follow.

He couldn't accept that he used five times more than the previous price to buy a quarter of a rejuvenation pill. This time, the difference was twenty times worse.

If I buy this rejuvenation pill at a higher price, I may feel very sad in the future, and the more I think about it in the future, the more painful it will become.

So, he sighed dejectedly and gave up continuing to bid.

The eyes of everyone at the scene were focused on the rich man in the Middle East.

If he is still willing to continue to bid, the price of this quarter of the rejuvenation pill will exceed two billion US dollars.

If he gave up the bid, then the quarter of the rejuvenation pill would probably become the possession of the rich black man.

Jasmine moore also said at this time: "No. 047 bid two billion dollars, is there any higher price than this?"

Saying that, Jasmine moore looked around and said seriously, "The highest price for the first rejuvenation pill is 2 billion US dollars. This is the first rejuvenation pill tonight. Is there a higher price than 2 billion? ? If there is, please raise your hand and let me see."

No one answered, and no one raised a hand.

Jasmine moore smiled slightly and said, "Okay, it's the first time for 2 billion. Now if anyone wants to participate in the competition, there is still a chance to make an offer."

There was still no answer at the scene.

And the Middle Eastern rich man was a little hesitant at this time.

After all, the price of two billion US dollars is indeed too high. He is not a royal family, and the money is not blown by the wind, and it is not sprayed out by drilling a well in his own backyard, so he must consider the value of the two billion. Not worth the effort.

The reason why he called all the way to 1.7 billion was mainly because he was found to have pancreatic cancer three years ago. Fortunately, the disease did not develop very seriously, so he underwent surgical resection.

However, because pancreatic cancer is the most difficult to find, when he was diagnosed, the tumor had more or less invaded the lymphoid tissue, so it was a mid-stage cancer.

Doctors speculate that his five-year survival probability will generally not exceed 60 percent.

Many famous people all over the world have died of pancreatic cancer. The most troubling thing about this cancer, known as the king of cancers, is that it is difficult to find and treat.

Once you have this disease, no matter how much money you have, it is useless. For other diseases, various special medicines and high-end advanced treatment methods can also give patients a life cycle of several years or even longer. However, once the disease of pancreatic cancer is Diagnosis, even if there is gold and silver, can't change back a few years.

This is also the fundamental reason why Orrin is so rich, he still has to wait to die when he gets pancreatic cancer.

If charlie hadn't appeared in time and cured him with rejuvenation pill, I'm afraid he would only have one month of life left at the time.

The rich man in the Middle East is also hesitating at this time, worried that Huichundan will not have any effect on his condition, and he is suffering from pancreatic cancer. There is no professional equipment at the auction site, and the effect of Huichundan treatment cannot be seen at all. After I went back, I checked and found that there was no change in my condition. Wouldn't that be a waste of two billion dollars?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but glance at the number 047.

He can also see that No. 047 is a severe Parkinson's patient, so he suddenly thought in his mind, Parkinson's disease, so the symptoms are almost all in front of him, then why don't he let this guy wave and let him shoot Go to the first one and eat it on the spot to see for yourself?

Just let him be a little white rabbit for himself!

If after taking a quarter of the rejuvenation pill, Parkinson's can be relieved or even cured visibly with the naked eye, then if he says anything, he will have to take a second rejuvenation pill!

If after he takes it, there is no improvement in Parkinson's, then he will not participate in the auction of Huichundan!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4029

When the rich man in the Middle East decided that he wanted to use the richest black man as a guinea pig and watch it patiently, no one on the scene continued to bid up.

In fact, everyone is not a fool. Seeing that this Parkinson's patient is shaking more violently than a hand-held tractor, we know that this must be a severe Parkinson's patient, so now everyone wants to see, this buddy took the first photo of rejuvenation After Dan, can he recover on the spot!

At this time, Jasmine moore said, "Ladies and gentlemen, tonight's first rejuvenation pill, the current highest price is 2 billion US dollars, and the second 2 billion US dollars, if any guest wants to participate in the competition. , before I ask for the third time, there is still an opportunity to make an offer, if you want to increase the price, please raise your hand and let me see."

The scene was still silent.

Everyone is determined, and there is no eagle without a rabbit.

Everyone can't wait to wait for Jasmine moore to finish the third time, and quickly close the deal.

In this way, Huichundan will have the opportunity to come out for a walk.

Whether it is a mule or a horse, we will know when we see it.

At this time, Jasmine moore said again: "Okay, this is the third time for two billion dollars. Let me ask you for the last time if there is a higher offer. If there is, please seize the last chance."

The Parkinson's patient trembled more intensely because of his nervousness.

He didn't know if this could cure him this time, but he knew very well that modern technology had absolutely no chance to cure him.

Therefore, this may be his last chance.

At this time, Jasmine moore had already picked up the small wooden hammer on the auction table.

She raised the hammer, looked around the audience for the last time, and smiled slightly: "Two billion dollars, deal!"

After that, she knocked down the hammer hard and made a crisp impact.

Immediately, she turned her palm towards the rich black man, and said with a smile, "Please applaud and congratulate No. 047 for winning the first rejuvenation pill tonight at a price of \$2 billion!"

There was thunderous applause.

And the rich black man was too excited to add.

At this time, Jasmine moore said again: "Next, please ask our staff to hand over the mobile phone to No. 047, please confirm with the finance department or family member on No. 047, and complete the transfer as soon as possible."

During the conversation, a young Wanlong Temple soldier, holding a specially customized mobile phone, walked to No. 047 and handed him the mobile phone.

The other party did not reach out to answer, but let the entourage around him take the call, then immediately picked up the phone and dialed an overseas number.

The call was quickly connected, and his entourage immediately held the phone to the ear of the rich black man, who said in a trembling voice, "Quickly make a payment to the auction house...two billion...dollars..."

Afterwards, everyone was quietly waiting for the confirmation of the arrival of the account.

Five minutes later, Jasmine moore received a reminder from the financial staff that the US\$2 billion had been credited, so she smiled and said, "Our finance has confirmed the payment, please come to the stage on No. 047 and take Huichun in public. Dan!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4030

The entourage of the black tycoon quickly said, "Hello, our chairman is very inconvenient to move. It was very hard when we went through the security check just now. Can we arrange for the staff to bring Huichundan over?"

Jasmine moore shook her head and said politely, "Sir, I'm very sorry, the regulations of our auction are that all customers who take the rejuvenation pill must come on stage and take it on the spot. If No. 047 is inconvenient, we can arrange it. The staff helped him to the stage."

The entourage was a little resentful. After all, two billion US dollars were spent, and they couldn't agree to such a small request? This is so f*cking inhumane!

However, before he could express his opinion, the rich black man next to him immediately warned: "Don't talk nonsense!"

The entourage immediately shut up with interest.

Immediately, the rich black man walked to the stage slowly, trembling step by step, with the support of his entourage and a soldier from the Wanlong Palace.

The more than 400 people below watched him staggering and shaking all the way to the stage, all of them were tormented, and he walked abruptly for 7 or 8 minutes for the distance that people can walk in 30 seconds at most.

When he came to stand on the stage, the whole person was even more dizzy.

He had already collapsed Travis Lane, and when he saw this rich black man, he scolded his teeth through gritted teeth: "Grass! This grandson is standing there, shaking like his mother's whole body has been through high-voltage electricity, and eyes are about to be destroyed by him. Going blind!"

In fact, Travis Lane's quality is not low, and he is usually a Confucian businessman known for his gentleness.

But today, his mentality was greatly stimulated, and he missed the rejuvenation pill, making him an angry youth.

Now he is very upset when he sees everything, and he wants to scold everyone when he sees it.

Jasmine moore stood in front of the auction stage and said with a smile, "Let's congratulate No. 047 for winning the auction tonight, of course, I also want to remind 047 here that you successfully won the first rejuvenation pill, and the next rejuvenation Dan auction, you will lose the qualification to bid, do you know?"

The rich black man didn't know if he was nodding his head, or if he had been shaking his head back and forth all the time, he stretched out his hand tremblingly, and pointedly pointed at the quarter of the rejuvenation pill on the display stage, and couldn't wait to say: " give...give me...i...i want to eat...now...eat now..."

Jasmine moore nodded slightly and said, "Okay, then we will ask our staff to hand over the Huichun Pill to you."

After that, Jasmine moore saw that his hands were shaking so badly, she said, "Let our staff directly feed you and take the medicine pill!"

Immediately, Jasmine moore nodded to the Wanlong Hall soldiers who had been standing beside Huichundan. The other party immediately held Huichundan in both hands and walked to the black rich man's side, holding the black rich man's chin with one hand, and very slowly holding the black man's chin with the other. A quarter of the rejuvenation pill was picked up and sent to his mouth under the witness of everyone.

This series of actions, after being enlarged by the big screen at the scene, can be seen extremely clearly by everyone.

Therefore, at this moment, more than 400 people at the scene, without exception, all watched with bated breath.

No one dared to blink, for fear of missing out on some miracle.

Of course, there are also many people who are absolutely skeptical. After all, this person's Parkinson's symptoms are too serious, and everyone is well-informed. There is absolutely no possibility of medical cure for such a serious Parkinson's disease. sex.

Travis Lane still couldn't help but whispered: "Damn, if there are two more people like this, the whole building will collapse!"

I don't know who echoed it later: "This guy is shaking like this, even if the coffin board can't be covered, I don't believe that this small pill can cure him this time!"

At this moment, the medicine pill has been put into the mouth of the black rich man by the staff.

At this moment, everyone stared at the screen with wide eyes and motionless eyes.

The scene was so quiet, as if a needle fell on the ground, everyone could hear it.

More than 400 people in the entire scene were completely motionless and almost completely frozen.

In addition to the rich black man, he was still standing on the stage, shaking stubbornly.

And the quarter of the rejuvenation pill has been melted in his mouth in an instant...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4031

The efficacy of Huichundan never disappoints users.

As soon as the rich black man put a quarter of the rejuvenation pill in his mouth, he felt that the pill turned into a warm current and instantly flowed into his abdomen.

Immediately afterwards, this heat flow instantly dissipated from his abdomen to his entire body.

Afterwards, he felt a wonderful feeling that he had never had in his life, as if the whole person was bathed in the holy light of God, and every part of his body felt extremely comfortable.

Then, he suddenly felt his senses as if they had entered a state of slow motion.

This is because the amplitude of his body shaking suddenly began to slow down sharply.

And he was already used to the strong involuntary tremor of his body, and when the speed of his body shaking suddenly slowed down significantly, he did not react at all.

In addition, everything around him, everyone around him, was almost standing there motionless, so he couldn't find a suitable reference to judge whether the speed of his shaking was slowing down because it was really slow. Yes, the senses are still slow.

Not only did he not understand it, but so did the others.

They also saw the old man on the stage, and the speed of the shaking slowed down a lot in an instant, but they didn't have any other reference, so they didn't know if they were dazzled.

However, the difference between them and the old man is that they just haven't recovered for a while, but once they recover, they can immediately find a reference from themselves.

Those who are quick to respond first spread out their hands, make fists with ten fingers, and then open their palms. By confirming the speed of closing and opening their fingers, they can judge that they do not have the illusion of seeing things slower.

Therefore, it can be confirmed that the shaking of the old man on the stage has really improved a lot.

When they wanted to see clearly again, they were horrified to find that the old man stopped shaking...

At this time, someone in the auction booth shouted: "My God! Look! That old guy isn't shaking at all!"

Everyone looked at it again, and the only old man who was moving in the audience has now completely stopped!

The old black man, who had shaken to the point of visual afterimage, was standing there quietly, like a wax statue, motionless.

At this time, the black rich man saw the movements of many people in the audience, and finally realized that it was not that time stood still, nor that his senses were slowing down, but that he really stopped shaking!

At this moment, he tried to lift his hand and touch his nose.

In the past, this simplest action was the most difficult for him.

Because of severe Parkinson's disease, his fingers, wrists, arms and even his entire body were constantly shaking. It was very difficult for him to lift his hands, and it was even impossible for him to touch his nose accurately.

For countless nights, he was immersed in his own beautiful dreams, happy and unwilling to wake up, and most of those beautiful dreams were that he finally managed to touch his nose. Happiness was so simple to him, but so was it. difficulty.

However, he never dreamed that he had just taken Huichundan, and in less than half a minute, not only did his entire body stop shaking, but even his body's sense of strength was greatly restored.

He raised his arm easily, and without any deviation, he touched his nose.

At this moment, his lacrimal glands seemed to lose their restraint, and Douda's tears poured out one after another without stopping.

This feeling, to him, is like being reborn.

Excitedly, he suddenly jumped up in place, and at the moment he landed heavily, he seemed to vent and shouted loudly: "Parkinson! You have tortured me like a devil for so long, and today I finally conquered is you!!!"

A severe Parkinson's patient who was supported by someone and walked dozens of meters in seven or eight minutes now not only has no symptoms, but can even jump in place, shout loudly, and even speak as before. It's almost like an illusion!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4032

As a result, there was an explosion of exclamation from the audience!

Many people have subconsciously stood up, as if they were greatly frightened, and shouted madly in their mouths.

Someone is shouting, this is impossible!

Someone is shouting, he is really good!

Someone is shouting, I must be dreaming!

Someone is shouting, this is not a dream, this is a miracle!

The Middle Eastern rich man who decided to give up at the last minute and did not raise the price, was so regretful at this moment that he burst into tears!

He covered his heart with one hand, and slammed the other to his face, choked and cursed: "Murder! You damned scoundrel!!! What's the use of keeping your money?! What's the use?" Use!!! Are you still going to heaven with your money?!"

After he finished speaking, he covered his swollen face with both hands, and started crying.

At the same time, the person who slapped himself with the palm of his hand is not only the richest person in the Middle East.

Many people who had an attitude of watching a good show before, or who had questioned Huichundan, were completely shocked by this astonishing scene.

In addition to being shocked, it is extremely regretful!

Among them, many people actually got two billion dollars.

Moreover, many people are actually terminally ill, otherwise they would not have come so far to participate in the Huichundan auction.

However, they were like frogs in the well, thinking that this medicine could not be worth so much money.

So, as soon as I came up, I gave up the idea of bidding directly.

Now, they finally realize the magic of Huichundan, but they have missed the only chance to find out!

They thought that the price of 2 billion US dollars had reached a sky-high price, but now they understand that this is a sky-high price. Compared with its unparalleled magical effect, this is simply the price of cabbage!

Because these rich people know best that life is the most precious thing in this world!

What is two billion dollars? As long as you live, everything is possible!

If you don't believe me, look at Steve Jobs!

When Jobs died in 2011, Apple was worth more than \$300 billion.

Ten years after Steve Jobs's death, Apple's market value topped \$3 trillion.

When Jobs died, all his net worth was counted, which was probably more than 10 billion US dollars, and after his death, the family property was inherited by his wife.

If at that time, he was given a chance to spend 2 billion dollars to prolong his life, then not only would he be able to survive in good health, but his worth would also exceed 100 billion dollars.

Therefore, since the rejuvenation pill has such a miraculous effect, then this account is worth it no matter how it is calculated, and it is a bloody profit!

At this time, even Jian, who had been silent for a long time, couldn't help but feel a surge of excitement!

He finally understands that Huichundan can prolong life by twenty years, and it is by no means just rhetoric!

The more so, the more he is determined to win the last rejuvenation pill!

He felt that as long as he could live for another 20 years, let alone tens of billions of dollars, what if he took out half of his family property?

As long as you live, you can still enjoy the remaining half!

But if he dies, even if his family fortune is 10,000, 100,000,000 times more folded, what the f*ck is he going to do? !

At this time, Travis Lane, who missed the rejuvenation pill and his mentality completely collapsed, was even more shocked.

He also began to regret that at the last critical moment, he did not grit his teeth and continue to increase the price.

Moreover, he was one of the few people in the audience who knew the effect of rejuvenation pills best.

He scolded himself inwardly: “Bastard! What a f*cking bastard! You know that rejuvenation pill has anti-sky effects, but you still put money first! You have the best chance of getting this quarter. A rejuvenation pill turned out to be taken away by others, your brain was eaten by the dog!!!”

And the more he thought about it, the more unbalanced his mind became.

So, he stood up in despair, pointed at the old man on the stage, and shouted hysterically: “Huichundan! This is Huichundan! This is the goddamn Pill! Look at you gangsters! I’ve seen the world! A quarter of a rejuvenation pill makes you look like a bird? Tell you, I have the honor to take a whole pill of Huichundan! Listen to me clearly, it’s a whole pill! You guys Help the spicy chicken to be envious slowly!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4033

Travis Lane's sudden shout shocked everyone.

No one expected that there was actually a person at the scene who had taken a whole rejuvenation pill.

However, most people naturally don't believe it. After all, this thing is so expensive. People who can buy a whole one must be famous all over the world, but most people at the scene don't know Travis Lane. So I just feel that this person is just babbling.

Some people even think that this guy must have lost his mind because he didn't take the first Huichundan.

At this time, Travis Lane had already lost his mind, and he wanted to scold a few words to vent his depression. Seeing that many people cast doubt on him, he immediately shouted in anger: "Why? You all use this kind of thing. Why are you looking at me? Do you think I am joking with you? Let me tell you, back then..."

Just when Travis Lane was arrogant and ready to come slowly, Jasmine said with a cold face: "No. 055! I have emphasized on-site discipline many times before starting, why do you continue to violate it repeatedly?!"

Travis Lane was about to scold the street when he saw Jasmine's icy eyes, and his whole body trembled with fright.

He just remembered that the boss behind today's auction must be Charlie, and Jasmine must be working for Charlie. She blatantly violated the rules of the venue here, didn't she collide with Master Charlie? !

Thinking of this, he suddenly burst into a cold sweat. The arrogance and anger he had just now dissipated in an instant. He quickly folded his hands and pleaded bitterly: "Miss Jasmine, I'm so sorry! For the sake of giving me another chance, I promise I will never talk nonsense again!"

Jasmine shook her head and said coldly, "Sorry 055, rules are rules."

After she finished speaking, she looked at the officers and men of Wanlong Palace beside her and said, "Please take No. 055 out."

Travis Lane opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but seeing that the imposing security guard had come to him, he knew that he had made a big mistake, so he could only nod his head sullenly, and followed the security guard out without saying a word. the auction venue.

Jasmine also felt a little regretful. Travis Lane was usually a good person and his psychological quality was also very good, but he didn't expect that he would do such an irrational thing today because of the rejuvenation pill.

According to the rules set by charlie, Travis Lane will be completely missed from the Huichundan auction in the future.

Moreover, the last time he was able to shoot a Huichundan, he was really lucky. No one else knew the goods that day. However, after the auction tonight, Huichundan will definitely become a well-known treasure in the upper class. , Therefore, Travis Lane will never have such an opportunity again in his life.

Seeing that Travis Lane was taken out of the venue in a state of despair, Jasmine sighed helplessly, and then said, "No. 055 has been expelled from the venue for ignoring the rules of the venue and disrupting the order of the venue. Next, please fill in for No. 201, congratulations. No. 201 has the qualification to officially bid for Huichundan."

In the last row of the crowd, a man in his 60s stood up excitedly. He trembled with excitement and clasped his hands together, "Thank you, Miss Jasmine!"

Before this person entered the field, he knew that he was the No. 1 substitute, but he had a good mentality and knew that he was unlikely to succeed in the substitution, so he came in with the idea of opening his eyes and seeing the world for a long time.

However, after witnessing the miraculous effects of Huichundan with his own eyes just now, he also yearned for Huichundan in the depths of his heart.

Therefore, he couldn't help but feel sorry in his heart, regretting that he was only one short of the qualification to bid for Huichundan.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4034

But he never dreamed that the opportunity would come so suddenly.

So, in ecstasy, he walked out from the last row and ran all the way to Travis Lane's position in front.

However, when he just ran a few steps, he suddenly stumbled to the ground, and immediately, he was already kneeling on the ground.

Just when everyone thought that he must have been too excited, so when he fell with garlic under his feet, he knelt on the ground, covered his face and cried.

He cried very sadly. While crying, he shouted helplessly like a child: "I waited until I was qualified to fill the seat, but...but...but I can't afford it!!!"

With this cry, he shouted out the heartfelt voice of at least half of the people at the scene.

The first rejuvenation pill has already fetched a price of 2 billion US dollars, which is not what they can afford.

What's more, after everyone has seen the magical effect of Huichundan, the price of Huichundan will definitely rise in the future. Those of them who have not officially entered the top two hundred, and those who are ranked lower in the first two hundred miles, even if they have money at hand. All the cash is taken out to participate in the subsequent auction, and it is impossible to win.

Therefore, this person can go from joy to sorrow so quickly, and go through the whole process from heaven to hell in an instant.

This made him feel so sad that he couldn't help himself.

Jasmine was helpless, so she could only ask him routinely, "No. 201, are you willing to fill the qualification for No. 055? If you don't want to fill the seat, I can only invite No. 202."

The man still buried his head and cried, choked up: "I give up and leave the opportunity to others..."

At the end of the crowd, No. 202 stood up with red eyes, holding back tears, and said in a trembling voice, "I...I also give up..."

No. 203 hesitated for a moment, then raised his hand and said, "I also give up..."

All the people who filled the position in the back expressed their positions one by one, indicating that they gave up the qualification to fill the position.

It's not that they don't want to, it's that they really don't want to let themselves have that unrealistic fantasy.

Sitting in the back and watching Huichundan being photographed away must feel more comfortable than sitting in the front.

Moreover, when they came to fill the seats, they never thought that Huichundan would be so expensive.

At this price, it is really far beyond their ability.

The auction does not allow installment payments, and it is impossible for them to buy the later rejuvenation pills.

Jasmine also understood their feelings and said helplessly: "In this case, the qualification for No. 055 is temporarily vacant, and our auction will continue."

After that, Jasmine looked at the rich black man on stage and said, "No. 047, please return to your seat, our auction will continue."

The rich black man who has been suffering from Parkinson's disease for many years and recovered in an instant just now couldn't help but asked with a pleading expression: "Miss, can I continue to participate in the auction of Huichundan in the future? If I succeed in the auction, I am willing to pay more. Five hundred million dollars!"

The people in the audience went from envious to angry in an instant.

They didn't expect that this guy was not satisfied with the cheap price, and even brazenly wanted to continue participating in the auction.

Some people just want to yell at them.

But when they thought of Travis Lane who was kicked out just now, they could only shut their mouths angrily.

At this time, Jasmine looked at the black rich man and said seriously: "Sorry 047, I have already explained the relevant requirements very clearly, please respect our rules."

Seeing this, the black rich man had to sigh unwillingly and walked back to his seat.

Everyone saw him walking like a fly, and the envy and jealousy in their hearts had reached their peak.

Jian had already made a plan in his heart at this time. Even if the last rejuvenation pill was 100 billion US dollars, he would take it without hesitation!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4035

The auction of the first rejuvenation pill ended successfully, and Jasmine immediately began to introduce the second lot in tonight's auction.

The rhythm of the auction tonight is to shoot a rejuvenation pill to get the atmosphere up, and then shoot a few pieces of antique literature selected by Jiqingtang to hang on everyone's appetite, and wait until everyone's appetite and patience are hanged. When it reaches the extreme, follow up with a second rejuvenation pill, and so on.

Therefore, the auction at this time began to display the second collection, an official kiln blue and white plate from the Qianlong period.

At this time, outside the auction venue, Travis Lane was taken to the back lounge by the soldiers of Wanlong Palace. According to charlie's request, all the expelled bidders could not leave directly, and had to wait in the lounge for the auction to end. to leave.

charlie was in the monitoring room just now. Seeing all Travis Lane's performance, he couldn't help feeling a little emotional.

He knew why Travis Lane lost his mind, and he could understand it to a certain extent.

So, he said to Isaac Cameron beside him, "Isaac, you should keep an eye on the scene first, and I'll go see Travis Lane."

Isaac Cameron nodded lightly and said respectfully, "Okay young master."

charlie paced to the lounge where Travis Lane was. At this time, Travis Lane was slumped on the sofa, tears streaming down his face, and at the same time he felt remorse.

He also realized that his behavior just now was extremely immature and extremely irrational.

But the big mistake has been made, and there is no chance to undo it now.

He can't wait to see charlie now, wants to repent to charlie in person, and then pray for charlie's forgiveness. It is best to buy some more rejuvenation pills from charlie in private outside the venue.

Even if he really let himself spend two billion dollars for a quarter, he would be willing.

At this moment, the door of the lounge was suddenly pushed open. When Travis Lane saw charlie walking in, he suddenly stood up from the sofa and said anxiously, "... Master Wade..."

charlie nodded slightly at him, walked up to him, and said, "Mr. Travis, what happened tonight? Being so reckless is not like your previous style."

Travis Lane let out a long sigh, wiped away his tears, and said with shame, "I'm sorry Master Wade...I...I..."

Travis Lane hesitated for a long time, and finally choked up and said, "It's because I'm too small..."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "If you didn't photograph the rejuvenation pill back then, maybe your mentality wouldn't be so bad."

"Yes..." Travis Lane nodded again and again, and said regretfully: "It was because I photographed that Huichundan that my mentality was completely out of balance...I don't know what happened to me...I saw the Huichundan when I saw it. The price is getting higher and higher, and my heart is getting more and more angry..."

charlie said seriously: "Sometimes we will be blinded by our own reasons or the influence of the outside world, so at this time we need to look at the problem from a different angle, you are not very old, and you have just photographed a whole rejuvenation pill not long ago. , Now you are only in your thirties, and you have no disease or disaster. Compared with the hundreds of people inside, you are in the best physical condition. Moreover, your luck is much better than everyone present. Think about it this way. , even if you miss this rejuvenation pill auction, it's nothing, but I didn't expect that your mentality is actually the worst one."

Travis Lane blurted out, "Master Wade said..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4036

After he finished speaking, he hurriedly looked at charlie and choked: "Master Wade, please give me another chance because I made a mistake for the first time, I should not be eligible to participate in this year's auction, but In future auctions, please don't remove me!"

charlie said seriously: "Mr. Travis, I have set up such a big plate and brought so many high-end players here. The most important thing to ensure is the fairness of the game. If the fairness cannot be guaranteed, how will this game continue to be played in the future?"

"But I..." Travis Lane opened his mouth to explain something.

charlie stretched out his hand at this time and interrupted him: "Mr. Travis, everyone is an adult. If you break the rules, you must bear the consequences of breaking the rules."

Although Travis Lane was unwilling in his heart, he also knew very well that in front of charlie, he had no right to bargain.

Not to mention charlie's current status and strength, after this auction alone, charlie may have netted several hundred or even hundreds of billions of dollars, which is far beyond his own. What qualifies to chatter with him?

Thinking of this, he could only sigh in despair, and said respectfully: "Master Wade, you are right, there are thousands of mistakes, it is my own fault, my fault, I will bear it myself."

charlie nodded lightly and asked him, "Who came with you today? I didn't see anyone accompanying you."

"Yes..." Travis Lane said hurriedly, "I didn't bring me with me this time."

charlie asked him, "Why don't you bring Caleb?"

Caleb was charlie's best friend in the orphanage. When charlie introduced him to Travis Lane, Travis Lane really gave him face and made Caleb his driver and assistant, and the annual salary was 2 million. Let Caleb Xianyu turn over and realize the leap of class.

Travis Lane listened to charlie's question about Caleb, and said even more ashamedly: "Master wade... I originally wanted to bring Caleb together, but during this time, many people in Haicheng have been racking their brains to know. Why did I suddenly become so young some time ago, I really didn't want the Haicheng group to know this secret, so I was cautious and didn't bring Caleb here..."

Speaking of which, Travis Lane let out a long sigh and laughed at himself: "I'm still too small...too small..."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Travis, with your current physical condition, there is basically no problem with living happily for another fifty years, so let's look at the rejuvenation pill first, and focus on your career. Make some money and do more good deeds, and even if you can't participate in the Huichundan auction, there are other ways to get Huichundan."

When Travis Lane heard this, he asked excitedly, "Master Wade, is this true?!"

charlie nodded and said seriously: "Aurous Hill has raised me for nearly 20 years. Now I have some abilities, and I want to make some contributions to this ancient city. Next, I will develop many high-end projects in Aurous Hill to promote Aurous Hill. Among the many development projects that have been identified, there is a high-end health care real estate project, if you can join in, you will also have the opportunity to get a rejuvenation pill."

Travis Lane said excitedly: "Master Wade, I am willing to join! Please give me a chance, I will move all my business to Aurous Hill, pay taxes every year for Aurous Hill, create jobs for Aurous Hill, and increase the construction of Aurous Hill. Add bricks to bricks!"

charlie nodded and said: "If you have this idea, I naturally welcome it. When the time comes, these projects will be developed by the Emgrand Group, you can pay more attention."

Travis Lane had red eyes and choked up: "Thank you, Master Wade! Thank you, Master Wade!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4037

Seeing that Travis Lane's emotions had been soothed, Charlie said to him: "Okay, Mr. Travis, you can rest here first, and you can leave when the auction is over. You can pay more attention to what I just said, and I will also say hello to Doris Young from Emgrand Group and let her communicate with you in time if she has any progress."

Travis Lane was so grateful, he hurriedly bowed and said, "Thank you, Master Wade, for taking care of him, Travis will never forget it!"

After he finished speaking, he said without hesitation: "I will go back to Haicheng tonight and convene all my subordinates for a meeting to discuss how to transfer the business of the group to Aurous Hill as soon as possible! If Master Wade has anything in the future, use it for me, or what I need to do, despite the instructions, Travis will do his best!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Okay, you stay here and adjust your mentality, I'll go first."

Travis Lane hurriedly said, "Okay, Master Wade, I will definitely adjust and reflect on it!"

Charlie hummed and walked out of the lounge.

After Charlie left, Travis Lane's body softened, and he slumped to the ground in an instant. Immediately, he let out a sigh of relief, and his whole body was relieved.

He knew that Charlie was right, that he really didn't need rejuvenation pills right now, but just because he didn't need it now didn't mean he wouldn't need it in decades.

Now, after doing this, not only did he not get the Huichundan, but he also ruined his eligibility to participate in the auction in the future.

Fortunately, charlie also left other opportunities for himself, otherwise he would really regret it.

At the auction site at this time, after the successful auction of several ordinary commodities, Jasmine moore said with a smile, "Thank you for your support to our auction, and it will be a highly anticipated moment, because the next lot will be today's auction. The second rejuvenation pill in the evening, interested friends, please prepare to bid."

As soon as Jasmine moore said these words, everyone at the scene immediately sat up straight.

Since they witnessed the amazing changes of the black rich people taking Huichundan with their own eyes, everyone can't wait for the second Huichundan to appear.

At this moment, everyone on the scene no longer questioned the efficacy of Huichundan, and everyone was extremely eager for Huichundan.

The difference is that some people have passed the level of economic strength, so they are already gearing up and eager to try.

And there are some people who know in their hearts that they can't afford it at all, so they can only give up the competition very unwillingly.

At this time, Jasmine moore continued: "Next, please ask our staff to present the second rejuvenation pill to the stage!"

A lady of etiquette came up again with a delicate silver plate, and on top of this silver plate was the second rejuvenation pill that everyone was looking forward to.

After the hostess carefully placed the silver plate on the display table, Jasmine moore said with a smile, "The starting price of the second Huichun Pill is still 100 million US dollars, and the price increase rule is

still the minimum price increase of 10 million US dollars each time. Now, interested buyers can start bidding!”

As soon as he finished speaking, the rich man in the Middle East raised his hand without thinking and shouted, “I’ll give you two billion!”

The second bid for the first time immediately increased the starting price by 20 times, which is probably impossible in any auction.

But at this moment, no one on the scene felt that the price was unexpected.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4038

After all, everyone knows very well that the price of the first rejuvenation pill has already been photographed, and how can the second one be lower than it?

If the price of the second copy is increased from 100 million US dollars a little bit, then the people present have a problem with their minds.

Therefore, as soon as the words of the rich Middle East's 2 billion dollars fell, someone immediately raised their hand: "2.1 billion!"

Before Jasmine moore had time to report the other party's number, someone immediately raised their hand: "2.5 billion!"

"Three billion!"

"Three and a half billion!"

"Four billion!"

"five billion!"

Within a dozen seconds, the price was directly pushed to the height of five billion US dollars by the continuous bidding on the spot.

However, the voice of the bid is still heard.

"Five billion ten million!"

“How about 10 million plus? I’ll pay 5.5 billion!”

“I’ll send fifty-eight! Fifty-eight! Five-one-eight, I’ll send it!”

The Middle Eastern rich looked left and right, and the whole person was stunned.

I thought that I would need 2 billion as soon as I opened my mouth, and I was already very courageous.

But I didn’t expect that I was just a cameo role as a starting gun.

This is just f*cking insane. How many people can afford 5.8 billion US dollars?

Thinking of this, he couldn’t help but think of his stupid behavior of missing the first rejuvenation pill, and his heart collapsed even more.

So, he gritted his teeth and shouted again: “Six billion! I will give six...”

Before the words were finished, the person who asked for 5.8 billion just now shouted again: “6.8 billion! Sixty-eight, on the road!”

The rich man in the Middle East suddenly wanted to cry without tears.

The price of 6 billion was already made a very big decision, but the other party didn’t even give him a chance to finish his words...

Feelings of despair rushed to his body from the bottom of his heart, and he only felt numb and cold in his limbs.

The price is more than 6.8 billion US dollars, which has exceeded the cash flow in his hands, which means that he has completely withdrawn from the auction of Huichundan from now on.

Thinking of this, he slapped his mouth again, and said bitterly: "Idiot! You idiot!!"

It's just that no one paid attention to his self-harm, because everyone's enthusiasm for bidding was not frightened by the price of 6.8 billion.

Soon, a wealthy American sat motionless, and asked the entourage next to him to raise their hands, and then said, "I'll pay seven billion!"

The speaker was a forty-year-old white American.

He is a well-known Internet entrepreneur in Silicon Valley, named Todd. The company he founded was listed on Nasdaq a few years ago, and now its market value has exceeded 100 billion US dollars.

And he himself is not only an outstanding entrepreneur, but also a very adventurous outdoor explorer.

In the previous year's ski season, he accidentally encountered an avalanche while skiing in Switzerland.

Although he survived by luck, his body was severely damaged in the avalanche. After being rescued, he, like Jacob before, was diagnosed with high paraplegia caused by spinal cord injury.

Although he sat there looking like a normal person, he had completely lost control from the neck down.

For a middle-aged man with a lot of power and wealth, such an experience would be worse than death.

In the past two years, he has tried all the cutting-edge medical technologies in the world, but he has not been able to save him from the abyss of high paraplegia.

After learning the news of Huichundan by chance, he also signed up to participate with the mentality of coming over to have a look, rather than let go.

Originally, he didn't have much hope for Huichundan, but after witnessing that the severe Parkinson's patient recovered instantly, he was full of confidence and desire for Huichundan!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4039

Todd's price of seven billion did not intimidate competitors.

Just then, another rich man raised his hand: "Seventy-two!"

The Chinese rich man who had called 5.8 billion and 6.8 billion before was already pale.

Although his bid is very generous, in fact, he is not really cheap.

The limit he can bear is about eight billion. The reason why he increased the price twice is to scare off other competitors before his own limit is touched.

But if this is an auction for ordinary commodities, his method may be effective. Now, it is not the commodity that is auctioned on the stage, but the lifespan!

A terminally ill patient, taking pictures of this quarter of Huichundan, has a great chance of being completely cured. Although it may not be a few years younger, as long as the terminally ill body can be cured, it will be enough to prolong life for several years, or even decades. .

After all, some of them are only fifty or sixty years old. After suffering from a terminal illness, they can only live a few more years with money, but if the terminal illness is completely cured, with their financial resources, it is not difficult to live to the age of eighty or ninety.

Therefore, what is on the stage is not a rejuvenation pill at all, but a life span that everyone can use!

In this case, no matter what kind of psychological tactics you play, everyone has one idea, even if all the liquidity is studded, you must take a picture of Huichundan!

However, among the crowd, there are still a few people with relatively calm expressions who have never participated in the bidding.

These few people did not have the strength to compete for the rejuvenation pill, but they had been holding back their energy and going to bid for the last one.

Among them, Jian and Bernard Arnault, who was assigned 2 billion by Charlie, were also included.

In addition, there are several bidders whose declared assets are not high.

When they declared assets and cooperated with capital verification, they all selectively took out part of their assets, so their declared worths were only about 100 billion US dollars. However, these people are actually very powerful top hidden wealth.

Among them, a middle-aged man whose face was somewhat similar to middle-aged Zheng Shaoqiu, even a little more handsome than middle-aged Zheng Shaoqiu. He had no intention of raising his hand, and his eyes were always staring at the Huichundan on the stage, with a cold expression on his face.

At this moment, an entourage next to him whispered: "Eldest young master, according to the current trend, the last rejuvenation pill will really cost hundreds of billions!"

The middle-aged man nodded lightly, and said without changing his face: "No matter how much the price is, we must do whatever it takes to win this rejuvenation pill!"

At this time, the on-site bidding continues.

The price has been called all the way to 8.8 billion.

After reaching this price, the voice of bidding has been significantly reduced.

Although all the people who came were rich, it was indeed rare to see someone who could give out 8.8 billion US dollars.

The older Chinese brother had bowed his head deeply and gave up the struggle with tears in his eyes.

At this time, Todd gritted his teeth and pushed the price up to nine billion.

Immediately afterwards, another person also began to be cautious, adding 100 million US dollars to his base.

And the one who offered 9 billion seemed to be ready for a tug-of-war, so he added 100 million to the 9.1 billion.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4040

The two of you came and went, gradually leaving others behind, and gradually pushing the price to 9.9 billion US dollars.

At this time, both sides of the fight had a feeling that they were about to die and die together.

Others at the scene began to calculate the current situation in their minds.

Some people think that this second rejuvenation pill may be the most expensive of the four tonight.

Because I have just experienced the chicken blood that was given to everyone on the scene of the first Huichundan, it will make everyone lose their minds and fight frantically.

Therefore, the person who can get this rejuvenation pill at this stage is likely to be the strongest among the others except those who plan to compete for the last whole rejuvenation pill.

In this case, it is better to let the strongest one quickly take away the second Huichundan. Without him, the price of the next two Huichundans will likely drop.

It is because of this level of thought that several people who still have the strength to continue to increase their prices have also given up their bids one after another.

However, they were wrong. They all thought they were the smartest, but they never thought about it. In fact, there were many people at the scene who thought the same as they thought.

So, when Todd raised the price to \$10 billion, the other guy gave up the competition.

He felt that when this powerful competitor withdrew, the strongest player in the audience might be himself.

Moreover, just now, I started a one-on-one fight with him from nine billion dollars, and the others couldn't keep up.

In that case, as long as he took away the second Huichundan, when he competed for the third Huichundan, he might only need nine billion to win it.

Wouldn't that save a billion dollars?

Although at this kind of perverted auction, money is no longer money, but a billion dollars is a huge amount of wealth everywhere. If there is a chance to save it, why not save it?

At this time, Jasmine moore finally had the opportunity to make an offer.

The price of 10 billion US dollars has shocked her beyond recognition.

She quietly wiped the sweat from her hands with a tissue, picked up the wooden hammer, and said, "No. 071 is currently priced at 10 billion US dollars. Is there anyone on the scene who has a higher price than this? If so, please raise your hand. Come let me see!"

The place was silent.

Jasmine moore nodded and said with a slight smile, "Okay, the first time for ten billion dollars!"

"Ten billion dollars for the second time! This is the second rejuvenation pill tonight. If there are customers who want to compete, please hurry up."

There was still no response at the scene.

Jasmine moore continued: “Third time for ten billion dollars! The deal! Thank you No. 027, the second rejuvenation pill is yours!”

When Jasmine moore dropped the hammer, Todd, a new Silicon Valley entrepreneur who finally succeeded in auctioning his second rejuvenation pill for US\$10 billion, burst into tears with excitement.

Many people looked at him, and some of them recognized Todd immediately.

Todd is not only famous in Silicon Valley, but also famous all over the world. He is often reported by the media of various countries. He can be regarded as an outstanding young entrepreneur in the world.

The difference between young entrepreneurs and many invisible millionaires is that most of the wealth of invisible millionaires comes from the cultivation and inheritance of their ancestors for many years.

However, most young entrepreneurs like Todd start from scratch, and the accumulation of wealth is very fast, so it is difficult to keep a low profile.

Not only him, but even the richer and more successful Tesla boss Elon Musk and Facebook boss Mark Zuckerberg can't hide their wealth from the world.

Because of the inability to hide himself, the news of Todd's injury in Switzerland, like the news of the car king Schumacher's skiing injury, made headlines around the world as soon as it broke out, and almost everyone knew it.

Therefore, after the people around him recognized him, they immediately remembered that he had a major accident in skiing before, and he had already been a high paraplegic.

Therefore, everyone is looking forward to it.

They also want to know, since Huichundan can cure Parkinson's disease, then this kind of high spinal paraplegia, which has absolutely no possibility of recovery in medicine, can it be cured?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4041

Although the condition of high paraplegia cannot be reversed medically, for Huichundan, it seems to be overkill.

In fact, Jacob is all too familiar with this situation.

At the beginning, his injury was almost the same as Todd.

But charlie cured him at first, but he only used half a blood-scattering pill to save the heart.

And the level of Sanxue Rescue Pill is far worse than Huichun Pill.

Therefore, half a rejuvenation pill is more than enough to treat this disease.

At this time, Todd, with the help of the sturdy entourage by his side, called his finances, and couldn't wait to instruct the other party to pay ten billion dollars directly to the designated account of the auction.

After receiving the payment, Jasmine moore said, "The finance department just told me that the payment has been confirmed. Next, please come on stage 027 and take the second rejuvenation pill in public!"

Todd couldn't wait, and gave the entourage beside him a gesture with his eyes, and the other party immediately picked him up from the seat.

High paraplegia for two years made Todd's body very thin, and his body muscles also had a very obvious atrophy. This was because the body lost the ability to move, and the sequelae caused by being unable to

move for a long time, even if he has been accepting the best Rehabilitation training cannot prevent this from happening.

At the moment, Todd, although he is 1.8 meters tall, weighs less than 100 pounds, so the entourage easily carried him to the stage.

On the stage, Jasmine moore also asked someone to prepare a chair, and the chair was placed in front of the stage where the rejuvenation pill was displayed, so that Todd could sit and take the medicine.

For the organizers who have always been cold, this can be regarded as giving Todd a special humanitarian care.

Todd was naturally very excited. As soon as he sat down, he couldn't wait to open his mouth, looking forward to the moment when he entered the Huichundan and stood up again.

Jasmine moore explained to him the rules of the Huichundan auction as usual, that is, they were not allowed to participate in other Huichundan auctions.

Todd nodded again and again without hesitation. Although he couldn't wait, he still respected Jasmine moore's professionalism. After she finished speaking, he said seriously, "Okay lady, I understand what you mean, and I won't participate in other rejuvenation in the future. Dan's bid."

"Okay." Jasmine moore smiled slightly and said, "Then ask our staff to feed you medicine."

Immediately, under the watchful eyes of everyone, the staff around him picked up the rejuvenation pill and put it into Todd's mouth.

The staff made sure that everyone could see the Huichundan in his hand all the time, so as to avoid anyone doubting whether the Huichundan would be tampered with.

When the medicine pill was put into Todd's mouth, Todd only felt a warm flow to his throat, and then he no longer felt any sensation.

This is because people with high paraplegia, starting from the neck and going all the way down, do not have any neural perception ability.

After a few seconds, though, Todd could feel his body sending a long-lost warmth to his brain.

This feeling is like soaking in a hot spring in winter, or being irradiated by the warm sun, very comfortable.

This is because the efficacy of Huichundan has already begun to repair Todd's damaged spinal cord, allowing him to repair his broken nervous system, so he can feel the warmth that Huichundan brings to his body.

Todd has been paraplegic for two years, and he knows very well what kind of despair his whole body feels like a black hole without any perception. Therefore, when he suddenly felt the warmth from his body, he immediately shouted excitedly: "I feel it! I feel it! I feel the warmth coming from my body!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4042

His sudden shout made everyone amazed.

The people sitting here are all rich people, and their education level is not low, so when I hear him say this, I know what it means.

High paraplegia, the biggest problem is that the nerves of the brain and the body are disconnected, so they lose control and perception.

Now Todd only took Huichundan for a few seconds, and he could feel the warmth of his body immediately, which proved that Huichundan played a decisive role in the most critical place within a few seconds.

Todd hadn't been happy for too long, and then, the intense pain that was everywhere in the whole body quickly came.

His whole body screamed in pain, which startled everyone else.

This pain is all over the body, but especially the pain in the limbs is particularly severe.

This is because his muscles have been atrophied for too long. This muscle atrophy was originally very painful, but fortunately, muscle atrophy is usually caused by paralysis, and the patient loses the neural perception of the atrophy. You can't feel the pain from the nervous system after muscle atrophy.

However, now Huichundan is rapidly repairing Todd's body, and the first thing to repair is his nervous system, so this severe pain is instantly fed back to the brain, causing him to die from the pain.

And Todd himself didn't know what caused the pain.

After all, his doctor had never told him that muscle atrophy would make him feel pain.

In fact, it is impossible for doctors to say such words, because for doctors, such words are like telling a blind man that the sun is too bright outside to make him feel dazzling, and it is disrespectful to the disabled.

Therefore, at this moment Todd thought that his pain was because of something wrong with the rejuvenation pill.

So he subconsciously reached out and lifted all his sleeves and trouser legs, trying to see why his limbs were causing such intense pain.

It didn't matter what he saw, all the audience at the scene saw his skinny limbs.

His limbs have become completely skinny, like four thin wooden sticks, the proportions are very out of balance.

Moreover, the skin has almost lost its vitality, like a dying old man, not only showing a sickly dark brown, but also full of folds and cracks, which looks particularly shocking.

However, who would have thought that at this moment, the skin of his limbs began to recover quickly, the wrinkled and cracked skin began to quickly stretch, and the skin color began to become lighter and lighter at a speed visible to the naked eye.

Soon, although his limbs were still slender, the condition of his skin had greatly improved, becoming white and tender. Compared with just now, it was almost every day.

As the atrophied muscles and skin were greatly relieved, Todd's pain began to gradually subside until it disappeared.

As the pain disappeared, it was replaced by an unprecedented sense of comfort.

Immediately afterwards, Todd also felt that the strength of his limbs began to recover.

He couldn't help but put his hands on both sides of the chair, his legs slammed hard, and the whole person actually stood up on the spot!

At this moment, more than 400 people at the scene were shocked!

The entire venue was full of exclamations and uproars.

Immediately afterwards, there was a lot of discussion below like a frying pan.

It is understandable that Huichundan can cure Parkinson's disease. Perhaps this drug can repair the human nervous system. After all, the cause of Parkinson's disease is caused by the degeneration of the nervous system.

Based on this, it is understandable that high paraplegia can be cured.

After all, it and Parkinson's are both neurological problems.

It's just that Parkinson's is a natural degeneration of the nervous system, and high paraplegia is generally due to external damage to the nervous system.

What everyone can't understand is how it makes Todd's limbs like dead wood, in the blink of an eye, immediately withered and spring? !

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4043

Jian, who was sitting in the second row, saw Todd's shrunken and dry limbs revived in an instant. In addition to being extremely shocked, he couldn't help but whispered to jay beside him: "Master jay, you are well-informed, have you ever heard that there is such a magic medicine in this world?"

jay shook his head with a dazed look on his face. At this moment, his heart was already overturned.

He is a martial artist, and his understanding of the world is a level deeper than that of ordinary people, but even so, he has never seen such a miraculous elixir.

So, he sighed: "To tell you the truth, Jian, I have lived for so long, and I have never seen such a magical medicine... This kind of magical power that turns corruption into a magical power has far exceeded my knowledge."

Jian sneered and said seriously: "Speaking from the heart, this scene reminds me of when Kexin was young, I accompanied her to read the 86 edition of Journey to the West in China, and after seeing Sun Wukong toppling the ginseng fruit tree, Guanyin Bodhisattva rushed to her. The scene where the ginseng fruit tree came to life..."

jay nodded and sighed: "Although I haven't read that version of "Journey to the West", but before I was fifteen years old, I had read the original book of "Journey to the West" three times, and I was familiar with this plot."

After that, jay said with a look of longing: "Jian, this time Pill has the effect of turning corruption into a miraculous effect. Even if it is compared with the fairy medicine in fairy tales, I am afraid it will not fall behind."

Jian asked curiously: "Why do you think this medicine is so magical? What is its principle?"

jay pondered for a moment, then seriously said: "Master once told me that there are two more powerful beings above the internal strength of martial arts, one of which is true qi, which is a master above the dark realm. There is an internal force that has the opportunity to master, and above the infuriating energy, there is also the spiritual energy!"

After that, he said with a serious expression: "I feel that this Pill should have something to do with spiritual energy. Even if it does not contain spiritual energy, at least it is made from spiritual energy, otherwise it will never have such an effect!"

Jian asked inexplicably, "Master jay, why do you conclude that it has something to do with aura and not true qi?"

jay explained: "True qi and internal strength are only different in strength, just like an ant and an elephant. Although the strength disparity is huge, there is no difference in essence. This strength is so great that it can destroy the dead, but it can't be rejuvenated. ."

Speaking of this, jay continued: "However, the spiritual energy is completely different. According to my master, the spiritual energy is the most fundamental energy for the growth of all things. Only this kind of energy can transform decay into magic. Energy, its realm has completely jumped out of the category of martial arts..."

Jian was slightly startled, and asked subconsciously, "If it's really as you said, wouldn't the person behind Pill this time become the legendary cultivator?"

jay shook his head and said, "I can't be sure of this either. After all, my master said that there seems to be no record of spiritual energy in the past few hundred years, so this Pill may have been created by someone who possessed spiritual energy hundreds of years ago. It was only by chance that it passed into someone's hands, and then it was put up for auction."

Jian asked him: "Master jay, what if this Pill was made by someone who has mastered the spiritual energy?"

jaywas stunned for a moment, and said, “Although I can’t rule out this possibility, I still can’t believe it. As my master said, the cultivation of spiritual energy has long since been lost, and it is unlikely that it will suddenly appear in Aurous Hill at this time. , so I believe even more that this time the Pill was made by the predecessors.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4044

Jian said with a dignified expression: "Master jay, if it's just about Huichundan, I can still agree with your statement, but have you ever thought about it, Mr. Luo disappeared in Aurous Hill!"

jay's expression suddenly froze, his whole person frowned and thoughtful.

At this time, Todd on the stage, after standing for a long time in silence, suddenly turned around, looked at Jasmine moore, and said gratefully, "Miss Jasmine , thank you for giving me this new life. !"

After that, he bowed deeply to Jasmine moore, and when he looked up, tears were already streaming down his face.

Jasmine moore said seriously: "No. 027, you don't need to thank me or Ji Qingtang. What really gave you a new life is Huichundan."

Todd said gratefully: "Yes! I can stand up again, all thanks to Hui Chun Dan..."

Jasmine moore smiled slightly and said, "Ok 027, please go back to your seat, our auction will continue."

Todd nodded hurriedly, wiping away his tears, and strode off the stage.

Everyone felt as if Todd walked back to his seat with his own eyes.

Because, just now, this guy was picked up by someone, and he was completely paralyzed except for the mouth and eyes above the neck that were able to move.

But in the blink of an eye, this person walked off the stage by himself. This huge contrast between the front and the back is really impactful.

At this time, more people began to regret in their hearts, regretting that they did not try their best to compete for the second rejuvenation pill.

On the stage, Jasmine moore smiled slightly: "Tonight, the four Huichun Pills have been sold for more than half, and there are two split Huichun Pills and a whole Huichun Pill. If you missed this time, the next time may be at least at least It will take a year to wait, so bidders who are sitting and who have not yet acquired Huichundan, please seize the last three chances."

As soon as these words came out, those who were eyeing Huichundan at the scene were even more anxious, especially those who knew that they were not qualified to compete for the last whole Huichundan. They were very clear at this moment that their real opportunity, Only twice left!

Immediately afterwards, Jasmine moore added: "The next lot is quite special. It did not appear in our auction materials and catalogues before. It was a good thing that we deliberately kept secret and only brought it out to share with you now."

Saying that, she asked the staff to bring up the auction items.

The staff took the silver plate to the stage again, but the silver plate contained four colorful shell products the size of a thumb.

Jasmine moore opened her mouth to introduce seriously at this time: "These four amulets are made of top-quality Tridacula, from a Feng Shui master in Aurous Hill, and have the effect of warding off evil spirits and eliminating disasters. The starting price is 10 million US dollars each. Interested. bidders, you can bid now."

Before Jasmine moore finished speaking, a group of people below scoffed.

Huichundan's starting price of 100 million US dollars does not matter, and even a broken amulet is too embarrassed to ask for 10 million dollars? ! How is this different from stealing money?

Even if this amulet is made by the top Feng Shui master, in their eyes, it is not worth so much money at all.

However, no one expected that Orion Exeor and Lord Wade, who were invited as VIPs, raised their hands in unison and said at the same time, "I will give 10 million!"

Everyone was stunned.

Many Chinese here have heard of Orion Exeor's name and know that Orion Exeor is the real Feng Shui master, but they didn't expect that Orion Exeor would bid for an amulet made by another unknown Feng Shui master. A bit outrageous, right?

There is also Lord Wade, the head of the wade family, who has never made any bids for so long. At this time, he suddenly bids for the amulet, which seems a little incomprehensible.

However, Orion Exeor and Lord Wade both parties knew very well that this amulet was made by charlie himself, so there must be something different!

And the starting price is only 10 million US dollars, which can be regarded as high quality and low price.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4045

Orion Exeor and Lord Wade bid at the same time, and all of a sudden, others at the scene became interested in this amulet.

At this time, Lord Wade did not expect that Orion Exeor was also interested in this amulet, so he smiled and made a gesture of invitation, and said politely: "Mr. Exeor, you can come first for the first one, I will not follow You compete."

Orion Exeor cupped his hands and smiled and said, "Thanks to the Wade family owner for reluctantly giving up the love. Since this is the case, then I will take this one first, and the next one, and I will not compete with Wade family master."

Lord Wade laughed, nodded and said, "Very good, very good, Mr. Exeor, please!"

Orion Exeor immediately raised his hand and said, "I will pay 20 million!"

Jasmine moore hurriedly said, "Mr. Exeor, the price of the amulet is increased by one million dollars each time. You don't have to call it so high."

Orion Exeor waved his hand: "No problem, no problem."

Jasmine moore had no choice but to nod her head and said seriously, "For the first amulet, the distinguished VIP Mr. Exeor offered 20 million US dollars. Is it higher than this price?"

Although everyone at the scene was very interested in this amulet, most of them knew Orion Exeor's identity and respected him, so no one bid him for a while.

However, although everyone did not bid, they still secretly figured out what is so powerful about this amulet, so that Mr. Exeor would not hesitate to pay 20 million US dollars to compete.

Jian also whispered: "Brother and the Wade family's patriarch, they have sat here for so long without asking for a price. Why are they suddenly interested in this kind of amulet?"

After that, he asked jay who was beside him: "Master jay, what do you think is so special about this amulet?"

jay stared at the big screen carefully for a long time, and said seriously: "Returning to Fei Lao, these four amulets are indeed made of top-quality Tridacons. Tridacons of this quality have been rare in these years, and Tridacula is a treasure of heaven and earth, and it has the effect of strengthening the righteousness and eliminating evil. If it is worn on the body, it will be more or less beneficial."

After speaking, jay said again: "However, it should not be so expensive. After all, this amulet only uses a small piece of clam, and I don't know the strength of the Feng Shui master who made it. How, so there is no way to infer how effective this amulet is."

Jian nodded and said, "Although I don't know how effective this thing is, since he can interest Brother Orion, it must be extraordinary."

After that, he made up his mind and said, "I will also compete for the next one!"

jay hurriedly said: "Jian, don't bid for the next one for now. I think the Wade family owner is interested in the next one, so let him bid first. After all, this auction was jointly organized by wade and moore. The owner of the family is present in person, and it is considered half the host. Although we are guests from afar, we still need to give this face to the host."

Jian nodded lightly and said, "Then take the third shot."

At this time, no one else was bidding with Orion Exeor, so Jasmine moore simply dropped the hammer after three inquiries.

Orion Exeor was in a particularly happy mood when he photographed the amulet. He knew that he could not compete for the rejuvenation pill, so he had already seen it, but it was also a very rare thing for him to be able to harvest a amulet made by charlie himself. Great thing.

According to the regulations of the auction, other products except Huichundan will not be delivered to the bidders until the auction is over, so Jasmine moore directly started the auction of the second amulet.

This time, Lord Wade raised his hand without hesitation and offered ten million dollars.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4046

Interestingly, other people who participated in the auction also knew that the Wade family was one of the organizers of this auction. After Lord Wade made a bid, no one at the scene competed with him to bid.

Therefore, Lord Wade also easily took the second amulet.

Immediately after the third amulet, the number of bidders suddenly increased.

Prices started at \$10 million and quickly went up to \$87 million.

At this time, Jian raised his hand calmly and said, "I will pay 200 million."

The quotation of 200 million US dollars is equivalent to double the previous quotation and make up the whole.

As soon as this price came out, it instantly scared off many people who were planning to compete.

After all, amulets are different from Huichundan. Everyone has witnessed the effects of Huichundan, but no one knows how powerful amulets are.

Such an amulet can be regarded as the most expensive amulet in the world at a price of 200 million US dollars.

No one at the scene was willing to offer a price higher than \$200 million, so the third amulet was successfully photographed by Jian.

When it came to the fourth amulet, some interested bidders quickly pushed the price to 150 million US dollars, but at this stage of the bidding, perhaps they felt that the amulet was really not worth so much money, and many people have already bought it. withdrew from the competition.

At this moment, someone in the crowd suddenly raised their hand and said lightly: "I will pay 300 million."

The one who spoke was the previous middle-aged man who was somewhat similar to middle-aged Zheng Shaoqiu, and even stronger than him in terms of image and temperament.

Jian only felt that the voice was a little familiar, and he looked at the sound subconsciously. When he saw this person's appearance, his heart suddenly froze, and his expression instantly became solemn.

At this time, the middle-aged man's offer of \$300 million successfully frightened the others.

Although the people sitting here are quite rich, it is indeed difficult to accept the 300 million US dollars for an amulet with unknown effect.

So, the scene was silent for a while.

Jasmine moore said, "The last amulet, on the 99th, offered \$300 million. Is there a higher bid than this?"

There was still no answer at the scene.

After making three bids, Jasmine moore announced directly, "Congratulations to bidder No. 99 for winning the last amulet tonight at a price of \$300 million."

At this time, charlie in the surveillance room was staring at the middle-aged man who had just photographed the amulet for \$300 million in the surveillance video.

At a certain moment, charlie always felt that this person was a bit familiar.

However, if he really wanted to say where he had seen it, he couldn't tell for a while.

So, he instructed Isaac Cameron: "Isaac, find out what this number 99 is called and where it came from."

Isaac Cameron immediately took out the roster and flipped through it for a while, then said, "Master, number 99 is dhilon, from Vancouver, Canada."

charlie nodded lightly. In his memory, he didn't know Canadians. As for why this dhilon looked familiar, charlie felt that either he remembered it wrong, or this dhilon hid his identity like Fei Kexin.

If the identity is hidden, it would be difficult for charlie to find out the true identity of the other party in a short period of time, because each of these rich people has multiple identities. Although each identity has a different name and nationality, all of them can be verified without exception. real identity.

However, he felt that the possibility of the former should be greater...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4047

At this time, Jasmine moore, who was at the auction site, announced loudly, "The next lot that will be on stage is the third Huichundan tonight! There are not many opportunities for Huichundan, please take good care of it and don't leave any regrets for yourself. ."

Hearing this, the spirits of everyone on the scene were lifted again.

Because Todd took the second rejuvenation pill just now, everyone saw the more magical side of rejuvenation pill with their own eyes.

Therefore, many people have already begun to gear up at this moment, and decided to take down the third rejuvenation pill at all costs.

The staff once again served a rejuvenation pill on a silver plate, and Jasmine moore smiled and said, "The starting price of the third rejuvenation pill remains unchanged, it is still 100 million US dollars, and the price is increased by 10 million each time. I see everyone sitting here. We are all gearing up, so I won't waste everyone's time, the auction starts now, please bid!"

As soon as the voice fell, someone shouted: "Five billion!"

As soon as the man's voice fell, someone opened his mouth and said: "When is it, and five billion, I will pay one hundred!"

Everyone knows that it is impossible for the third Huichundan to be sold at a price lower than 10 billion, and it is not surprising that the price is 10 billion in two bids.

So, although the third Huichundan started from 100 million US dollars, it was pushed to 10 billion US dollars in less than ten seconds.

The one who offered ten billion US dollars was the rich man who wanted to let Todd go first, so that he could get a bargain on the third rejuvenation pill.

He originally thought that the rejuvenation pill could be won by himself with almost nine billion dollars, but who would have thought that many people were deeply impressed by the changes after Todd took the rejuvenation pill, so he quit the last round early Competitively, this round is almost sticking to the teeth.

Therefore, when the rich man quoted a price of 10 billion US dollars, someone immediately added another 100 million US dollars to his quotation.

Immediately afterwards, the price continued to move higher.

It was quickly pushed to a new high of \$12 billion by several other bidders.

The rich man had no time to regret it at this time, but there was nothing he could do about regret.

So, he gritted his teeth, raised his hand, and said in a trembling voice, "I will pay 13 billion!"

As soon as the words fell, someone immediately raised their hand: "13.5 billion!"

No one expected that when the price reached 13.5 billion, there were still many people on the scene who were unwilling to give up.

As a result, the price rushes higher and higher in the constant bidding of the crowd.

14 billion, 15 billion, 16 billion...

The price has been on a tear all the way, breaking through the billion mark one after another, and even without stopping, it directly broke through the 18.7 billion mark.

In the process of rising prices, one after another was left behind.

It's not that they don't want to get rejuvenating pills, it's just that the price is too high, beyond their ability to bear.

Even if some people were willing to pay that much, they wouldn't be able to put out \$10 or 20 billion in cash right away tonight.

With so much money, at least part of the assets must be sold, or even a part of the shares can be mortgaged or reduced to make it possible.

As a result, many people gave up the auction with tears in their eyes, and at the same time regretted in their hearts, regretting the first 2 billion US dollars and the second 10 billion US dollars. Watching the opportunity slip away before your eyes.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4048

Even the rich man who thought he could win the rejuvenation pill with nine billion, cried bitterly and gave up the bid for no other reason, either because he had no money, or because the current price had exceeded his ability to pay.

In the end, this rejuvenation pill was sold for 18.5 billion by a Jewish businessman in his seventies.

The Jewish businessman suffered from chronic diseases such as diabetes, high blood pressure and coronary heart disease for many years, and his physical condition was declining day by day.

Some time ago, his doctor found that his serum creatinine index remained high. After the doctor's diagnosis, his kidneys had also begun to irreversibly decline.

Coupled with the blessings of other diseases, the doctor speculated that he would enter the end-stage renal disease within a few years.

At that point, he will have to live on long-term dialysis, or hope for a kidney transplant.

With so many chronic diseases and his poor physical fitness, doctors estimate that his life expectancy will hardly exceed ten years.

Even though he is only 70 years old this year, he looks very old, how can he look like 70 years old, many people believe that he is 85 years old or even 90 years old.

After he successfully photographed this rejuvenation pill, he slowly walked up to the stage with the help of his own son.

On the stage, after praying devoutly, he gratefully took the rejuvenation pill that the staff fed into his mouth.

This time, the audience witnessed the turn of time with their own eyes.

The old-fashioned old man has become much younger at a speed visible to the naked eye, and his originally hunched body has gradually become taller.

This rich Jewish man does not know how much the chronic disease in his body has improved at the moment, but he can feel that the condition of his entire body is improving at an extremely fast rate, and he will soon feel the whole body. Much lighter.

Not to mention ten years younger, at least he has regained his state of being five years ago.

This made him very excited. He knelt on the ground alone, looked up at the top of his head, and performed some kind of religious ceremony with words in his mouth.

At this time, monitor the room.

Seeing the old man kneeling on the ground, Isaac Cameron couldn't help but complain, "Obviously, Huichundan helped him, but he turned his head to thank God."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "From a materialist point of view, it is indeed Huichundan who helped him, but from an idealist point of view, he may feel that God entrusted me with the hand and brought Huichundan to him. This kind of situation is not uncommon in China. The doctor finally saved the patient to life. As a result, the first thing the patient did when he was discharged from the hospital was to go to the temple to offer incense and thank the gods and Buddhas for saving his life. In fact, their thinking patterns are similar. We There is no need to judge others."

Isaac Cameron nodded and said seriously, "You are right, young master."

charlie couldn't help smacking his lips at this time, and said, "Oh, the situation is a bit beyond my expectations, a quarter of the rejuvenation pills have been photographed for 18.5 billion, so it seems that the final finale of the whole rejuvenation pill Dan, breaking 100 billion should not be a big problem."

Speaking of this, charlie couldn't help but think to himself: "According to the analysis of Mr. Orion Exeor's hexagram, Jian has a high probability of not being able to auction Huichundan, which means that at today's auction, it must be hidden. With someone who is more powerful than Jian and can overwhelm Jian."

"Otherwise, Jian's worth of nearly one trillion US dollars is absolutely disdainful of the audience at today's auction, and there is no reason why he can't win this rejuvenation pill."

"Who would that big man be? Among all the applicants, there is no such powerful presence at all. After all, even Jian himself only declared assets of 100 billion US dollars."

"As for the Bernard Arnault, who was forced by me to distribute two billion yuan, although on paper, he is the most valuable person in this auction, but he can't be Jian at all. opponent."

Thinking of this, charlie stared at dhilon on the 99th for a long time through the surveillance camera, and thought to himself, "Could it be that the big man hiding in the dark is him?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4049

After going through the auction of several ordinary collectibles, the auction is coming to an end.

The auction of the fourth rejuvenation pill is about to start, Charlie said to Jasmine Moore on the auction table through the intercom system: "Jasmine Moore, before the fourth rejuvenation pill starts, you must make a friendly reminder, if anyone is still there waiting to bid for the last Huichundan, but the financial strength is a little risky, I advise them to play steadily and get the fourth Huichundan first, otherwise, it is very likely that the bamboo basket will be empty."

Jasmine Moore understood and immediately said, "Next, it's the last of the four rejuvenating pills tonight. I believe everyone has seen the miraculous effects of the three rejuvenating pills just now, and I also believe that there must be some people sitting there. Many people are very regretful about missing the first three rejuvenation pills, so the last rejuvenation pill, please try your best not to miss the last chance."

After saying that, Jasmine Moore added: "Besides this, I would like to give a friendly reminder to some bidders who are interested in the last rejuvenation pill. The competition for the last auction will definitely be very fierce. If you want to compete this rejuvenation pill must be considered in combination with the on-site situation and your own economic strength. If you feel that the hope of competition is a little slim, I personally recommend you to seize the last chance of the rejuvenation pill. Otherwise, it is very likely that the bamboo basket will play the water is empty."

Jasmine Moore's words made the expressions of several powerful buyers present a little uncomfortable.

After seeing the effect of the first rejuvenation pill, they made up their minds, and they had to find a way to bid for the last whole rejuvenation pill anyway.

But how could they have imagined that the first rejuvenation pill cost 2 billion, but the second rejuvenation pill actually turned five times in one fell swoop!

By the third copy, the price has reached 18.5 billion.

If it is converted at this price, the price of the last whole rejuvenation pill is 18.5 billion times 4, which is 74 billion.

If it is really at this price, then most of them actually have no chance to compete for the last rejuvenation pill.

Therefore, Jasmine Moore is right, if they don't try their best to compete for the last one, then they will have no chance at all.

This also made many people secretly scolded the organizers of Huichundan in their hearts.

Because, in their opinion, the rules of the Huichundan auction are really too f*cked up.

The first is that they must be photographed on the spot, taken on the spot, and cannot be taken away, which cuts off the possibility of them reselling them for a higher price, or splitting them for sale and crowdfunding.

Otherwise, four rich people will pay the funds together, bid for the last rejuvenation pill, and then divide it into four parts, the cost may be more cost-effective than constantly fighting like this;

Even worse, whether you bid for a quarter of a rejuvenation pill or an entire rejuvenation pill, you only have one chance to succeed.

If you want to settle for a quarter of a shot and then compete for the last one, that's a fool's errand, and the rules won't give you that chance at all.

Therefore, they must make a choice and decision now, either desperately wait for the last one, or try to compete for the last rejuvenation pill. The bag is safe, and it will not end up empty-handed.

As a result, many rich people who did not want to participate in the auction of the fourth Huichundan immediately joined in.

This made the bidding for the fourth rejuvenation pill even more intense.

The reason why charlie asked Jasmine moore to remind everyone was because he didn't want the transaction price of the fourth rejuvenation pill to be lower than the previous one.

After all, in the last auction, the bids of the bidders had basically reached their limit. If those competitors who were aiming for the last one were not diverted, the transaction price of the fourth Huichundan would definitely be higher than the previous one. portion has decreased.

However, after the successful diversion, the price of the fourth rejuvenation pill immediately increased by leaps and bounds.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4050

The last price of 18.5 billion US dollars was quickly broken, and it skyrocketed, breaking through the 20 billion US dollars mark.

At this time, there were only three people, and there was no bid from beginning to end.

These three people are Jian, dhilon, and the distribution king – Bernard Erno.

At this moment, there are only three people who are thinking, and there is only one thing, which is to take pictures of the last rejuvenation pill at all costs.

Soon, the price of the fourth rejuvenation pill rose all the way, breaking through the \$20 billion mark.

The higher the price of the fourth rejuvenation pill, the more nervous those bidders who originally wanted to compete for the last rejuvenation pill.

Because they feel more and more that if they don't seize the opportunity to win this share, they are bound to come back without success tonight.

The price of the last rejuvenation pill could never be lower than six or seventy billion dollars.

Although according to the split calculation, each quarter is less than 20 billion, but the crux of the problem is that the latter 60 to 70 billion US dollars, which is beyond the ability of most people to pay.

The rules also restrict them from raising funds to buy, so if the money is not enough, they can only settle for the next best thing. Even if the unit price after the split is more expensive, they can only accept it.

The reason why they came to participate in the Huichundan auction is mostly because they are too old and have various diseases, and even many people are already terminally ill.

Once they enter this state of counting the days and living the rest of their lives, money is not that important to them.

In the end, the fourth rejuvenation pill was called all the way to 22 billion US dollars, which surprised everyone.

No one would have imagined that the price of the first copy of the exact same thing was US\$2 billion, and the price of the last copy was 22 billion US dollars.

At this moment, those who can still afford the price are all tormented without exception.

On the one hand, it is because of physical reasons and a deep desire for rejuvenation pills, and on the other hand, it is difficult to accept the price difference of ten times.

After several struggles, the price of Huichundan continued to be pushed up, approaching 25 billion.

The price difference of more than ten times has caused many people to choose to give up in agony. At this time, they are still fighting, and only the last two are left.

And these two people, without exception, are patients with terminal cancer.

One is a British millionaire who has been suffering from liver cancer for many years and has spread throughout his body. After multiple rounds of radiotherapy and chemotherapy, he has been declared by doctors to have less than half a year of life left;

The other is a member of the famous family surnamed Li in Korea. He suffered from stomach cancer a few years ago. After several struggles, he still developed bone metastases. The targeted drugs have also developed resistance. Basically, only the last palliative therapy is left, and his life expectancy is also short. Only on a monthly basis.

In the eyes of these two people, money is no longer important.

So, the two of you come and go, pushing the price up.

Soon, the price was pushed up to \$30 billion by British millionaires.

Originally, he thought that the last whole rejuvenation pill could be photographed for a maximum of 50 billion US dollars, but he never dreamed that the fourth copy had already reached the 30 billion US dollar mark, and the price was announced by himself.

Compared with the first one, this has skyrocketed by a full fifteen times.

But he had no choice.

Because if he can't get this rejuvenation pill, then he will definitely not live this time next year.

At this moment, everyone finally understood that this Huichundan auction was actually a wealthy Asura field in disguise.

The people it summons are almost always rich people who have a lot of wealth, but are dying soon, or have been suffering in extreme pain.

Then, it only took a very small chance to tell these rich people with the facts in front of them: Even if you can't find a way to get redemption in the world, you can still get the final redemption here!

It's just that the redemption opportunities that can be provided here are too few and too few, and every one of you who desires to be redeemed needs to do their best to defeat their opponents.

And the way to defeat your opponent is to cut more flesh from yourself than whoever can!

However, what can these rich people do, they have nothing else to think about at the moment, they just want to survive!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4051

The world is never fair, even in the face of death.

For the poor living in the poorest areas of Asia, Africa and Latin America, a glass of unclean water may cause malaria, which will take the life of a young adult;

But the working class in ordinary countries, even if they are diagnosed with cancer, thanks to a good social security system, they can still have a life cycle ranging from several years or even decades;

In the best cancer hospital in the world, some people can even survive for five years or more than ordinary people in the case of advanced cancer.

And at this auction, I was fortunate enough to buy Huichundan. Even in the middle and late stages of cancer, even in the terminal stage, they can completely recover and extend their life span from a few months to a few years, or even a dozen years. .

And charlie used this special auction, with special regulations and forms, not only let them see the magic pill Huichundan they had never seen in this world, but also the attraction of Huichundan to everyone , layer by layer magnification to the extreme.

Therefore, no matter how cruel this Asura field is, these people do not want to miss the chance to survive.

They are not afraid to cut too much flesh from themselves.

They are just afraid that they don't have enough meat on their bodies, and they have no chance to cut them!

At this moment, the two terminally ill patients who were competing for the last Huichundan decided to fight for the last bullet.

At this moment, the two of them are extremely regretful in their hearts, regretting that they did not distinguish the situation at the beginning, they should have known long ago that they are not capable of competing at all. Take the next one.

It's a pity that a decision error forced both of them to a dead end.

The rest of the audience, involuntarily, were full of envy, jealousy and hatred for the first black rich man who bought Huichundan for \$2 billion.

In addition, they have also summed up their own experience. If they have the opportunity to participate in the auction of Huichundan next year, they don't care what they come, and they will buy the first Huichundan first.

At this time, the price has been pushed to a height of 35 billion US dollars by the South Korean rich surnamed Li.

The other British rich man is about to collapse, because this price is approaching his carrying capacity.

However, giving up the competition is equivalent to accepting death. If there is no miracle, after three months, he will be put into a beautiful coffin and buried in the loess under the witness of relatives, friends and priests.

So, he could only grit his teeth, and on the basis of this quotation, he added 100 million, and the quotation came to 35.1 billion.

The Korean tycoon surnamed Li has collapsed a little. While wiping the sweat from his forehead, he gritted his teeth and quoted a price: "35.2 billion!"

He has also approached the limit of his endurance. At this moment, the two sides are like two gladiators who have been fighting for a long time. They both know that the other party only has the last breath left, so at this time, they are also cautious, making little moves, etc. The opponent fell to the ground with a bang.

However, even so, the two continued to bid for several rounds back and forth.

The current price has risen to \$38 billion.

The British billionaire finally called for a price of 38.1 billion. At this time, he was completely unable to increase the price.

The South Korean rich surnamed Li continued to increase the price and called out a figure of 38.2 billion.

The British rich man sat on the spot with a pale face. At this moment, he already knew that he had lost.

\$38.1 billion is his own offer.

However, this money has no chance to be spent.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4052

This means that he has kept this huge wealth, but his life will come to an end in the next three to six months.

When the rich man surnamed Li saw that the other party no longer increased the price, his body was already trembling with excitement.

Jasmine moore was also blinded.

A quarter of the rejuvenation pill can be photographed for 38.2 billion US dollars, and it exceeds all the assets of the moore family. This simply subverts all her cognition...

However, she still began to ask very professionally: "38.2 billion US dollars once, is there any higher price than this?"

The whole place was dead silent.

These people are more desperate than shocked.

They finally found the miracle of life.

But none of them thought that the miracle of life would be so expensive.

Afterwards, Jasmine moore asked twice in a row, and finally dropped the hammer: "Congratulations to bidder No. 009 for bidding the last rejuvenation pill tonight at a price of \$38.2 billion!"

The rich man surnamed Li was already in tears at this time.

The staff came to him, handed him the mobile phone, and said, “No. 009, you have half an hour to complete the payment. If the payment fails, the opportunity will be reserved for the bidder of \$38.1 billion just now. 029.”

The previously failed No. 029, that is, the British rich man, at this moment, hope has resurfaced on the expression of extreme despair!

He meditated in his heart: “God bless, Jesus bless, Virgin Mary bless, please make sure that there is a problem with the payment process of that Korean, whether I can survive, only this last chance is left!”

At this time, the rich man surnamed Li, when he reached out and picked up the phone, in addition to excitement, there was an unprecedented distress and nervousness on his expression.

The reason why I feel distressed is because this money can be used for the Li family, whose total assets exceed 200 billion US dollars, but it may drain all the cash flow.

So that if he wants to continue to maintain the operation of the Li family’s various industries, he must immediately sell some assets at a low price, otherwise the entire Li family may fall into the dead end of the broken capital chain.

As a result, not only will the Li family lose 32 billion US dollars, but their fixed assets will also be marked with a considerable discount. The total assets of perhaps 200 billion US dollars will only be left after this incident. Fifty billion, or even less.

Absolutely devastated.

As for why he was nervous, it was because he knew very well that if he paid the \$38.2 billion, those children and grandchildren who had always respected and filial piety to him would definitely hate him to the core.

Because this will not only greatly shrink their future inheritance, but also greatly lengthen the cycle of their inheritance.

Originally, they could inherit \$200 billion in assets in a few months.

And after paying the 38.2 billion US dollars by themselves, the assets they can inherit will shrink by at least 50 billion, and it will take at least a few years or even a dozen years before they can inherit.

However, there was nothing he could do about it.

So, he roared to himself unswervingly in his heart: "It's me! It was me who created the entire Li dynasty, it's me! I created everything in the Li family today! This sense of accomplishment has already surpassed everything, even surpassed it. I am full of children and grandchildren! I am so eager to continue to live, so eager to continue to be the master of this dynasty! I must not let go of this!"

"For this ultimate goal, what if my children and grandchildren turn against me? I have given them an extremely rich life and an extremely easy life, and now, I must not sacrifice myself, just to make them icing on the cake! After today, Even if I can only be alone and grow old for the rest of my life, I will do whatever it takes!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4053

When the Korean tycoon surnamed Lee successfully paid 38.2 billion US dollars, he walked to the stage with a staggering pace.

The frailty of dying left him staggering, and the pain of terminal cancer was excruciatingly painful.

Originally, he had reached the point where he needed multiple injections of painkillers every day, and just before he left the room and came down to attend the auction, he also asked his entourage to inject himself.

However, the efficacy of the drug has obviously weakened a lot by now, and every step he takes, it brings piercing pain to him.

But fortunately, the endurance of this rich man is by no means comparable to that of ordinary people.

As a soldier, he had personally experienced the war between North and South Korea, and it was the baptism of artillery fire that forged his extraordinary perseverance.

He endured the pain and came to the stage step by step. Although his body was in constant pain, his heart was suddenly enlightened.

He knew that this was the last step of the phoenix's nirvana. The pain that spread all over his body was like a raging fire. It would not destroy himself, but would only regenerate himself into nirvana.

Therefore, instead of being afraid of pain, he enjoyed the pain that would make him extremely awake.

Many people in the audience soon recognized his identity and knew that he was the head of the top chaebol Lee family in Korea.

Many years ago, the media reported on the history of this legendary Korean billionaire's fight against cancer. Some time ago, there were also many media reports that his condition had deteriorated. Now, seeing him here, many people can't understand it. , why is he willing to put out 38.2 billion to bid for the last quarter of a rejuvenation pill.

Because, many people think that with his strength, he should be able to compete for the last whole rejuvenation pill.

But the South Korean billionaire knows very well in his heart that the Li family itself is operating a heavy-asset project. Whether it is digital, semiconductor, ships, or shipping, without exception, huge R&D costs and production costs are required.

As for the Li family, the cash reserves that can be used at present are only 40 billion yuan, and the remaining assets are all various fixed assets, debt assets and intangible assets, which cannot be realized in a short period of time.

Therefore, he simply did not dare to bet all his chances on the last rejuvenation pill.

At the scene, the staff put Huichundan into the mouth of the Korean rich man. At this moment, all the pain in his body quickly disappeared.

Huichundan is like a raging wind, dispelling all the haze originally shrouded in the sky.

At this moment, he burst into tears with excitement.

This feeling of spring breeze reminded him of the early morning when the armistice agreement took effect more than half a century ago.

When he climbed out of the tunnel that had shrunk for several days and saw the stars in the summer night, the feeling of the rest of his life was almost the same as it is now.

He didn't shout excitedly or cheer excitedly, just a kind of awe of the survivors for the other deceased.

From the moment he was pushed to the battlefield by the torrent of history, he witnessed the deaths of too many people around him, and in the following decades, he witnessed the continuous departure of many old friends.

Now, all his friends have disappeared, only he is still alone.

And now, he has won another big victory in his life.

Although the price was heavy, it was a victory in the end.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4054

It's just that, standing alone in front of this stage, a sense of loneliness arises spontaneously.

Then, he thought of his children again, thinking that after today, the children are likely to hold grudges against him or even turn against him, and then he will be alone and widowed, and his heart is even more emotional.

Gently wiped away the tears, his eyes gradually became firm.

It was also at this moment that his understanding of money gained a new level of understanding.

He suddenly understood an ancient poem by Li Bai, a Chinese poet, "I am born with talent, and I will come back when my daughter is gone."

How about spending more than 30 billion dollars in an instant? The highest mission of wealth is to serve life.

The people in the audience watched this skinny old man with a sallow complexion, quickly recovering his blood, and the spirit of the whole person has also greatly improved, and they are naturally envious.

This also makes many people feel extremely painful, because the four rejuvenation pills tonight have all been taken.

The rest is the whole rejuvenation pill.

Many people can't help but guess that a quarter of a rejuvenation pill has such an effect, so what effect would a whole pill have? !

At this time, the South Korean billionaire stepped off the stage and silently returned to his seat.

Jasmine moore spoke into the microphone at this time and said seriously: "As we all know, this auction was held by the Aurous Hill moore Group and the Eastcliff wade Group, and the owner of Huichundan also specifically asked me Here, I would like to express my gratitude to these two companies on his behalf, and he specially explained it, especially to Mr. Lord Wade, the chairman of the wade Group, who not only gave huge support to the auction, but also came all the way from Eastcliff to attend in person as a VIP This auction will make this auction flourish..."

Lord Wade, who was in the first row under the stage, was extremely excited when he heard this.

Ever since charlie told him before the auction that he would be given half a rejuvenation pill at the auction, he had been looking forward to this moment.

It's just that he didn't know what kind of arrangement charlie made, and he didn't know what time period charlie planned to give himself half of the rejuvenation pill.

Moreover, since he witnessed the rising prices of these four rejuvenating pills with his own eyes, he was even more worried that charlie would temporarily regret it.

After all, this quarter of the rejuvenation pill can be sold for a terrifying price of 38.2 billion US dollars. If the half of the rejuvenation pill is put up for auction, it must be more than 50 billion US dollars.

Therefore, he was afraid that after seeing this situation, charlie would suddenly change his mind, and he would really be empty.

However, when he heard Jasmine moore's words, his hanging heart finally fell.

At this time, Jasmine moore deliberately raised her volume and said loudly, “Next, I will make a grand announcement on behalf of the owner of Huichundan! Half of the Huichundan will be given to Mr. Lord Wade at the scene!”

As soon as these words came out, the audience was in an uproar!

Everyone couldn’t wait to know who the owner of Huichundan was, and whether they could buy Huichundan directly through him, bypassing the auction process.

However, who would have thought that this mysterious person who did not disclose any information would actually give Lord Wade half a rejuvenation pill on the spot! ! !

This is half! ! !

Whether it is sold separately or sold together, it cannot be less than 50 billion US dollars!

However, that mysterious person just gave Lord Wade something worth 50 billion dollars? !

How could Lord Wade have such a big face!

Many people were also whispering below, and some people said: “After the Wade family was beaten by Abbas of Wanlong Palace, isn’t it bad?! Why did Lord Wade become so awesome in a blink of an eye?!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4055

Lord Wade heard the many whispers around him clearly.

At this moment, he was so excited that he couldn't add it.

He was excited not only because of half a rejuvenation pill, but also because of the feeling of being watched by everyone at this moment.

Previously, from the outside world, the Wade family had been cut off by half of their property and given to Wanlong Palace, so they were not less talked about outside, and they were not less despised, and even ridiculed.

Lord Wade felt aggrieved and wanted to declare to the whole world that the Wade family was not devoured by the Wanlong Palace, on the contrary, the Wade family directly took over the entire Wanlong Palace!

However, he knew that his great grandson, Charlie, did not intend to let the outside world know the true relationship between the Wade family and Wanlong Palace.

Therefore, although this kind of words relieves hatred, he absolutely dare not say it to the outside world.

The suffocation for a long time, until now, let Lord Wade find the feeling of raising his eyebrows.

Therefore, he was naturally very excited.

At this moment, Fei Kexin, who was alone in the box on the second floor, was not only surprised, but more confused.

She couldn't help muttering in a low voice: "If Charlie just thanked Lord Wade for the auction, then there is no need to take out half a rejuvenation pill at all, right? With the current situation of the auction, if you directly auction half a rejuvenation pill, I'm afraid that the whole scene will be boiling, and it must be tens of billions of dollars in revenue, why take half a rejuvenation pill to pay back such a little favor from the Wade family?"

"Also, if the Wade family just helped organize this auction, it seems that it was not the Wade family who helped Charlie, but Charlie who helped the Wade family..."

"After all, the Wade family was able to show their face in front of so many top rich people this time. I don't know how many rich people will try to curry favor with them in the future."

"No matter how you look at it, it seems that Charlie wants to pull the Wade family..."

"Could it be that Charlie has any other relationship with the Wade family?"

Fei Kexin murmured while frowning, and couldn't help thinking: "But I have clearly investigated the Wade family before, although Charlie is also surnamed Wade, but there is no evidence that Charlie has anything with the Eastcliff Wade family. Related, is Charlie a distant relative of the Wade family, or a collateral branch of the Wade family?"

"However, if Charlie is really a side branch of the Wade family, then his strength is too strong, right? Not to mention, he will be able to earn at least more than 100 billion US dollars in today's Huichun Dan auction alone. If such a person is only a side branch, then the head of the Wade family will have to turn around and turn around him..."

For a time, Fei Kexin was also a little confused and confused.

At this time, the aged Lord Wade was already standing on the stage.

Facing the comments of more than 400 people, his heart surged.

Out of respect for Lord Wade, the staff handed Huichundan to him and said respectfully, "Mr. wade, you can take Huichundan by yourself."

Lord Wade was stunned for a moment, then came back to his senses and said quickly, "Okay, okay! I'll do it myself!"

After all, he carefully picked up the half of the rejuvenation pill in public.

Ever since he knew that Orrin had recovered from Huichundan and was more than 10 or 20 years younger, Lord Wade had been full of desire and expectation for Huichundan.

Now, he finally got his wish.

Excited, Lord Wade put Huichundan into his mouth with his own hands, and then closed his eyes impatiently, wanting to feel every step of Huichundan's reaction in his body.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4056

However, the release of Huichundan's medicinal effects was much faster than he imagined, and he himself did not have any stubborn lesions, so after the entrance, Huichundan spread directly to the whole body.

Lord Wade only felt that the warmth brought by Huichundan was everywhere, but he didn't know what kind of transformation he was going through at the moment.

The more than 400 people in the audience were shocked to discover that some of Lord Wade's silver hair, which was already white, had turned black with the naked eye.

And the deep wrinkles on his skin began to fade in an instant.

The age spots on his face also seemed to have been enchanted and quickly faded away.

This is truly turning back time.

Only half of the rejuvenation pill allowed Lord Wade to find the state he was in ten years ago, from an old man with silver hair to a spiritual old man with gray hair and a strong appearance.

And the efficacy of this half rejuvenation pill also allowed more than 400 people at the scene to refresh their understanding of the rejuvenation pill once again!

A heated discussion erupted in the audience.

"My God! It turns out that half a pill of rejuvenation is so powerful! This Lord Wade looks at least ten years younger!"

“Unbelievable! It’s really incredible! Half a pill of rejuvenation has such an effect, wouldn’t the whole pill be against the sky?!”

“Needless to say! If you take a whole rejuvenation pill, you will be twenty years younger for sure!”

“God...how can there be such a magical medicine in the world?! It can turn people back in time?! I even began to wonder if I had a long dream...”

The four Huichundans just now were basically used by bidders to treat illnesses because of their small weight, and the symptoms were improved significantly, but they did not well reflect the magic of Huichundan that makes people return to youth.

Now, everyone has finally witnessed the most magical place of Huichundan, that is, going back in time.

And Lord Wade’s huge changes visible to the naked eye have also made those who intend to compete for the last rejuvenation pill, the confidence and desire for the rejuvenation pill become stronger.

While Jian was extremely eager for Huichundan, he also had to admit that this auction simply took the psychology of these rich people to the extreme.

Whether it is the formulation of the rules of the auction, or the rhythm that stimulates everyone’s appetite step by step, these tycoons are firmly grasped step by step.

When he saw that Lord Wade took half a pill of Huichundan, and it had such an effect, he immediately thought unconsciously, if Lord Wade just took a whole pill, what kind of magical effect would it have?

Perhaps, instead of greying his hair, most of his hair would turn black.

And his age doesn't seem to be from eighty to seventy, maybe from eighty to sixty!

And Jian couldn't help but think, what if he took the whole pill himself?

Maybe he will no longer be a dying old man in his 90s, but a healthy old man who looks like he is in his early 70s, just like Lord Wade on stage now.

At this moment, his desire for Huichundan has reached its limit.

In addition to him, dhillon and Bernard Erno also had the same ideas as him.

And Jian, at this time, has begun to seriously analyze his two competitors.

When he spread out his left hand, he thought of Bernard Arnault, and muttered in a very low voice: "This guy is worth only more than 100 billion US dollars, and I forgive him that he can't come up with too much money. , he shouldn't be able to play with more than \$80 billion, nothing to be afraid of..."

Immediately, he spread out his right hand, thinking of that No. 99 dhillon, and he continued to mutter: "His strength is unfathomable, if he really goes out to compete with me, I will definitely not be his opponent. , but if I remember correctly, he is not yet fifty years old this year, and he is not old enough to take Huichundan at all..."

Having said that, his brows stretched slightly, and he thought to himself, "I guess he came here this time, probably just to find out the truth of Huichun Dan. If this is the case, then I have nothing to worry about!"

At this moment, the staff sent Lord Wade, who was ten years younger, back to the VIP seat.

Jasmine moore said, "Ladies and gentlemen, what's coming up next is the finale lot of our auction tonight! It's also the only rejuvenation pill in the whole auction tonight!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4057

The last whole rejuvenation pill is the finale of the entire auction.

Everyone is looking forward to it.

Although most people are not qualified to compete for this rejuvenation pill at all, they also want to see who has the strength to receive this rejuvenation pill.

Moreover, they also want to see what kind of magical effect a person will bring if he takes a whole Huichundan in public.

Soon, the staff brought up a whole rejuvenation pill, Jasmine moore pointed at the rejuvenation pill and smiled slightly: "The last rejuvenation pill has a starting price of 10 billion US dollars, and the minimum price increases by one per bid. \$100 million, interested bidders please start bidding!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Bernard Arnault raised his hand and said, "I will pay 50 billion!"

Bernard Arnault is also very clear in his heart that a quarter has already been sold for 38.2 billion, and the transaction price of this whole piece must be tens of billions, so he directly called it 50 billion. Warm up first.

After waiting all night, Jian finally waited for this Rejuvenation Pill to speak directly: "I will pay 60 billion!"

Bernard Arnault turned around and glanced at the sound. He, a top rich man in luxury goods, has always been active in Europe, and his assets and businesses are also concentrated in Europe. The rich man didn't know him. Seeing that the old man called out sixty billion dollars, he immediately said, "I will pay sixty-two billion!"

Jian thought that this old boy could face him for two rounds with a single price increase of 10 billion, but he didn't expect to have a little crotch when he came up, so he smiled slightly, raised his hand and said: "To make up, seven hundred 100 million!"

Bernard Arnault gritted his teeth, clenched his fist in one hand and raised his hand high: "Seven and two billion!"

Jian did not show weakness, and said directly: "To make up the whole, eight hundred!"

Jian made three bids, which almost pushed Bernard Arnault to the brink of liquidation.

Because the limit he can carry is in the range of more than 800 to 90 billion.

And this old man's price was so fierce, if he had another bite of 90 billion, he would be basically eliminated!

This made Bernard Arnault nervous and surprised.

He really couldn't figure it out, and thought to himself: "What is the origin of this old Chinese man, why can he shout 60 billion, 70 billion or even 80 billion in a row without changing his face?! He really has so much money?! Impossible! Why have I never heard of him?!"

At this time, Jasmine moore said, "No. 035 bid 80 billion, is there anyone who is higher than him?"

Bernard Arnault was a little lost, and he wasn't sure if the old guy was bluffing.

If the other party is bluffing, when the payment is made in a while, as long as he can't pay, the pill will naturally be given to him this time.

However, he didn't dare to put all his hopes on it, because if the other party really paid the money, wouldn't he be finished?

Just when he was still hesitating whether to continue bidding, a middle-aged man in the crowd raised his hand and said, "I'll offer nine hundred!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone turned to look at him.

The one who spoke was No. 099, dhilon.

Seeing dhilon's bid, Jian suddenly snorted: "I thought he was here to explore the truth, but I didn't expect that he actually made a bid!"

dhilon also saw Jian's gaze at this time, his eyes met, he folded his hands and nodded slightly.

Jian knew that what the other party meant was actually to make amends with himself. The general meaning was: I'm sorry, I offended.

Jian felt ashes at the moment.

He knew very well that once the man started bidding, he had no chance of winning.

So, as an elder, he also bowed his hands to dhilon, and even brought some prayers in his eyes.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4058

The meaning is also very clear. After all, I am in my 90s and I am about to die. Seeing that everyone has known each other, I hope you can raise your hand and give me this opportunity.

Then, he raised his hand and said, "I'll give you 100 billion!"

As soon as the words fell, dhilon raised his hand again and said plainly: "111 billion!"

The place was already fried.

There are many rich people who are worth more than 100 billion US dollars on the Forbes list, and there are many more who are not on the Forbes list.

However, there may be only a handful of people who can come up with 110 billion in cash on the Forbes list.

Everyone is speculating about the origin of this No. 035 and this No. 099.

At this time, Bernard Arnault, who was wearing No. 016, had completely collapsed at this moment.

Although on paper, he was the richest of all the competitors tonight, but he never dreamed that the last rejuvenation pill was just one minute into the shooting, and he was directly squeezed out of the competitor sequence.

Despair and remorse almost made him collapse on the spot.

If I had known it was like this, even if the last quarter of the 50-billion-dollar auction would not have been delayed until now, it would have been declared out of the competition.

In the box, Fei Kexin was also stunned.

She didn't see dhilon's face, but from the momentum of dhilon's bid, she could see that 111 billion US dollars was nothing to this person.

As a result, grandpa would be in a bit of trouble if he wanted to get this rejuvenation pill.

Not only Fei Kexin was surprised, but charlie was also surprised.

He has always suspected that dhilon on the 99th has a great background, but he did not expect it to be unexpected.

This also made him even more curious, who is this dhilon.

And at this moment in the field, Jian raised his hand and said, "One hundred and twenty billion!"

He has long understood how this Shura field operates today. A bunch of dying rich people are desperately fighting for the chance to survive. The price is destined to break the sky. Since 100 billion can't stop it, then increase the budget. In short, it is absolutely impossible. Give up, because once you give up, it means giving up life and choosing to die.

And he finally ushered in a competitor with a price increase of not less than 10 billion each time.

dhilon did not change his face, and continued to raise his hand: "130 billion!"

There was an uproar.

I thought Bernard Arnault was the big guy tonight, but the two Chinese people competed and directly threw Bernard Arnault out of the sky.

Bernard Arnault's entire net worth is barely close to 170 billion US dollars, and this rejuvenation pill has basically cost 80% of his net worth.

And, the competition isn't over yet.

Jian looked grim and continued to raise his hand: "140 billion!"

After speaking, he turned his head to look at dhilon, his face full of incomprehension.

dhilon was also a bit ashamed to be seen by Jian. After all, he still knew Jian's situation relatively well and knew that he was dying soon.

However, after hesitating for a moment, he raised his hand: "150 billion!"

The scene was even more shocking. In their eyes, this bidding method was like a fight between gods and gods!

At this time, Jian almost vomited blood.

Even though the Fei family has assets of hundreds of billions of dollars, in order to continue the longevity of the family, a large part of the funds have been invested in extremely long-term industries and family trusts with very strict firewalls.

In some long-term industries, it takes decades of continuous investment to generate continuous profits for future generations after a few decades.

The family trust is a large sum of money invested, the principal is never taken out, and only the profits generated by the principal are used to continuously nourish their descendants.

The Fei family has hundreds of billions of dollars in family trusts scattered in various high-reputation countries in the world. These family trusts can guarantee that as long as the five permanent members of the United Nations do not go bankrupt and human beings do not go extinct, the descendants of the Fei family will never be short of money.

But because of this, the cash that the entire Fei family can come up with is no more than 200 billion US dollars.

This amount of money is almost unbelievably high in the eyes of ordinary people, but in the face of the world's top giant crocodiles, it is just a small piece of meat.

Among them, the most powerful Rothschild family, according to legend, has a total of more than 5 trillion US dollars in assets, which is almost equal to the gross national product of the entire United States for two and a half years.

However, some people in the outside world feel that this figure is completely exaggerated and cannot be trusted at all.

But some people feel that this figure is still a bit conservative compared to the real wealth of the Rothschild family.

However, the real numbers are only known to the top Rothschild managers.

At this time, dhilon on No. 099 raised his hand again and said loudly, "I will pay 160 billion!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4059

At this moment, Jian was very indignant.

He really didn't understand why the other party knew that he was already a dying person, but he was still pressing step by step in front of his last chance.

And the two sides are old acquaintances, even if the friendship is not deep, there is no need to compete so desperately, right?

He may be only a few dozen days away from death. If he fails to seize this opportunity, his life will come to an end.

But the other party is only fifty years old, so why bother with him?

I really need a rejuvenation pill, and I can definitely wait until next year.

At a certain moment, Jian even felt that the other party wanted to put him to death.

dhilon is also a little helpless. Of course he knows Jian's situation, but he also has his own position and difficulties, so he can only continue to compete with Jian.

Jian knew that he was not far from the liquidation, and his mentality had already collapsed. With a trembling voice, he said: "One...170 billion..."

Orion Exeor, an old physicist who had been sitting in the first row and rarely talked, was also a little emotional at this moment.

He couldn't help sighing softly: "It turns out that bro's disaster is here... How could he be that person's opponent..."

dhilon was about to make an offer, and the attendant beside him whispered: "Eldest young master, do you want to confirm the question before bidding? Otherwise, wouldn't it be..."

dhilon waved his hand and said seriously: "Before asking that question, I must suppress him, otherwise, the conditions will be difficult to touch the master behind pill this time."

After that, he sighed, shook his head and said, "Forget it, let Old Jian's heart die happily."

After saying this, he raised his hand again, shook his two fingers, and said lightly: "Two hundred billion!"

His three fluttering words resounded in everyone's ears like thunder.

Who would have imagined that the price of a rejuvenation pill could fetch \$200 billion!

This f*cking makes everyone have an unreal hallucination of this world.

What happened here today, after going out of this door, if you tell anyone about it, the other party will never believe it.

However, reality is so magical.

An elixir named Huichundan was smashed to a terrifying height of 200 billion US dollars by a group of wealthy people who died soon.

Jian's mentality has collapsed.

And Bernard Ernault's mentality has long since collapsed into his grandmother's house.

He originally thought that he was the king on the field today, but he didn't expect that when he finally showed his sword, he would be his mother's younger brother.

And also a younger brother.

Now, the price of Pill this time has far exceeded his entire worth.

Even if he took out all his family property and had nothing left, it would be impossible for him to afford this rejuvenation pill.

He was so indignant in his heart that he couldn't help scolding: "If I knew this was the case, what the hell would I do with it!"

As for Jian, after his mentality collapsed, his whole person seemed to be a few years older in an instant.

He covered his chest, and his heart was aching like a knife, making his entire chest hurt and unable to speak.

Jasmine moore also quietly took a few deep breaths to adjust her mentality.

Then, she said, "Bidder No. 099 bid \$200 billion, is there anything higher than him?"

After all, his eyes involuntarily looked at Jian.

After all, after the price exceeded 100 billion US dollars, it was almost a battle between the two of them.

Jian was in great pain. The \$200 billion, to him, was only a little more than one-fifth of his family property.

However, he has already reached the cash limit he can pay.

Moreover, the Fei family would not have reserved so much cash at all.

This time, just to ensure that the Huichundan auction is safe, I deliberately reserved a reserve of US\$200 billion in the Swiss bank.

Moreover, Jian also felt that the reserve of 200 billion US dollars was enough to win Huichundan himself.

The settlement of US dollars around the world does not need to be reviewed. With a single order, the Swiss bank can pay the money in an instant.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4060

However, dhilon's three words of lightness were equal to all the cash he prepared.

This also means that Jian has already sold out and can no longer continue the game.

However, the unwilling Jian Center thought: "The payment time for the auction is half an hour. If you think of a way in this half hour, you should be able to raise some funds from other places!"

Thinking of this, Jian raised his hand again and blurted out, "I will pay 210 billion!"

Jian Center knew very well that this was his last bid tonight.

If dhilon continues to increase the price, then he can only admit defeat, and he will start preparing for the aftermath when he goes back.

Although the granddaughter Fei Kexin has established a certain relationship with the owner of Huichundan, but now that Huichundan has reached this price, Jian no longer has any hope for Fei Kexin, because he knows that the granddaughter can never do it for himself. to a rejuvenation pill.

Unexpectedly, dhilon said immediately without any hesitation: "220 billion!"

At this moment, Jian's expression instantly froze, and his body movements also stagnated at this moment.

He finally realized why this auction was so crazy.

Because it is really about human life.

You win, and life can be extended.

If you lose, even if you are worth hundreds of billions or trillions, if you get out of this door, you have to wait for death.

If the physical condition is not so bad and can continue for another year, there may be a chance to come back and compete for the rejuvenation pill.

Otherwise, if you are like Jian, you can basically go back and prepare for the funeral.

Jasmine moore looked at Jian at this time and asked, "No. 035, do you want to continue to bid?"

Jian suddenly came back to his senses, and immediately looked at Jasmine moore with a dead face, and shook his head dejectedly.

He knew that he had lost.

Even if he continued to bid, and he couldn't pay by then, he would only be able to draw water from a bamboo basket.

Moreover, when the time comes, he will be ridiculed by the audience.

And he, at this moment, also knows that his life is not long, and continuing to struggle will only be in vain, but will lose the last trace of dignity.

Frustrated, he waved his hand and did not continue to ask for the price.

Immediately, he buried his head and forced himself to accept the reality of the imminent end.

Jay on the side was also full of emotion. He wanted to comfort Jian, but he didn't know how to comfort him for a while.

So, he could only pat Jian on the back lightly, and said in a low voice, "Jian, don't get emotional about your current physical condition!"

Jian nodded slightly, but his heart was still in pain.

Dhilon looked at Jian's back, sighed, and whispered, "Uncle Jian, I'm sorry..."

In the box on the second floor, Fei Kexin was already in tears, and the makeup that had been slightly powdered on her face had been turned into tears by her.

At this time, she deeply knew how desperate her grandfather was.

That kind of despair, I am afraid, is more desperate than falling into an ice cave in the twelfth lunar month of winter when water is dripping into ice.

And she herself, while feeling sorry for her grandfather, can't help but be full of sadness.

Because, she also knows that Huichundan is so expensive now that even the entire Fei family's cash reserves are not enough to buy it. In this case, what kind of favor is she giving to Charlie?

So, what do you want to ask Charlie, ask him to give grandpa one, or even half a rejuvenation pill?

charlie made 300 billion US dollars in an auction, and if he took out 100 million US dollars at random, he could repay all his favors dozens of times...

And charlie, who was in the monitoring room at this time, was also a little horrified.

220 billion US dollars, this is a shocking wealth, but this dhilon, the declared capital is only 100 billion US dollars, who is his real identity? !

At this time, Jasmine moore at the scene started the last three inquiries as usual.

After no one raised the price for the last three times, she dropped the hammer excitedly and announced loudly, "Congratulations to No. 099, who successfully won the only rejuvenation pill in this auction at a price of 220 billion US dollars!"

As soon as he finished speaking, No. 099 dhilon stood up slowly, looked at Jasmine moore, and said loudly, "Miss moore, I know the owner of Huichundan, and I must be watching everything happening here from somewhere at this moment. I want to take this opportunity to discuss a business with him!"

Facing dhilon's behavior of not playing cards according to the routine, Jasmine moore didn't know how to answer.

After all, this is the owner of the 220 billion US dollars, and he certainly can't just drive him out just because he doesn't obey the discipline?

Just when Jasmine moore was hesitating, dhilon looked at one of the surveillance probes and said loudly, "As long as you let me take this Huichundan away, I can pay you \$300 billion!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4061

Three hundred billion dollars...

Everyone at the scene almost fainted.

Many people are guessing, what identity this person is and why he can get so much money!

Moreover, on the basis of the transaction price, he raised another 80 billion US dollars, just to take this rejuvenation pill away...

Could it be that he bought this rejuvenation pill for someone else? !

Jasmine moore was also a little flustered all of a sudden.

Because she knew that Huichundan had to obey the rules set by charlie on the spot.

However, this time it was an extra \$80 billion.

This extra income alone is more than the assets of the entire moore family.

Therefore, she did not dare to make an assertion.

At this moment, Isaac Cameron was also stunned.

He looked at charlie subconsciously, swallowed his saliva, and asked, "Master...this...what should I do..."

charlie looked at dhilon on the monitor at this time, smiled slightly, and said, "I want to take Huichundan away for two purposes, either to take it away for others to take, or to take it away and try to imitate it."

After speaking, charlie said again: "I think he is the first possibility with a bigger chance."

Immediately, he picked up the walkie-talkie and said, "Jasmine, reject him! In addition, tell him that in this auction, rules and fairness are above everything else! Give him two choices, or pay two thousand taels immediately according to the regulations. Ten billion dollars, then take the rejuvenation pill on the spot, or give up the auction!"

Jasmine moore was shocked when she heard this.

She didn't expect that charlie's rejection was so straightforward.

That's \$80 billion!

However, she also knew that since charlie had already made a decision, of course she was not qualified to do any more lobbying.

So, she immediately looked at dhilon and said coldly: "No. 099, our rules have been very clear, anyone who can take pill must take it on the spot, and this rule will never be changed! In our auction, rules and fairness are above all else!"

Jasmine moore's remarks caused an uproar in the audience!

Who would have thought that the organizer would directly give up 80 billion US dollars for the rules he did!

Is this too rigid? !

dhilon was also stunned at this time. He thought that the other party would definitely not be able to resist this temptation, but he never dreamed that the other party would reject him directly.

He gritted his teeth and said loudly, "Isn't it too small? Good! I'm adding another 20 billion! As long as you let me take this pill away, I will pay 320 billion!"

charlie said on the walkie-talkie without thinking: "Jasmine, warn him, from now on, before payment, if he says one more nonsense, he will be expelled immediately according to regulations!"

Jasmine moore immediately reprimanded: "Number 099, from now on, if you say one more thing that has nothing to do with the auction, or if you violate the rules of the auction, I will expel you!"

dhilon stood on the spot as if struck by lightning.

One hundred billion dollars is not enough for the people behind Pill to change the rules a little bit? !

What the hell is this guy? How could it be so strong? !

Suddenly, he didn't know what to do.

And his heart is also running fast:

"I'm here this time to explore the truth of Pill;"

“If this thing is exaggerated, then after reading it, I will go back to my life directly;”

“If this thing is as magical as it is said to be, then I have to buy it back at all costs.” n!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4062

“The point is, you have to buy it back!”

“If I can’t buy it back, I’ll spend \$220 billion to eat it first. How can I deal with my family when I go back?”

“Besides, I’m still so young, spending so much money and eating such a rejuvenation pill will definitely arouse dissatisfaction and jealousy from the rest of the family, and it will be implicated at that time.”

“So, if I can’t take the Pill with me tonight, then I absolutely can’t buy it and eat it myself...”

“However, I managed to take a picture of it, and even offended Uncle for it. If the bamboo basket is really empty, I’m... really unwilling!”

Just when he hesitated and struggled, Jasmine moore asked again, “Number 099, do you want to pay?”

dhilon hesitated for a moment, put down all his dignity, and pleaded aloud: “I beg you, make an exception for me! If 100 billion US dollars is not enough, I am willing to add 50 billion more!”

Add another 50 billion, and that’s 370 billion!

Countless people at the scene were stunned, and they never dreamed that there was a big guy who could take out \$370 billion in cash hidden in the field!

What the hell is this guy up to? !

And dhilon knew very well in his heart that Huichundan himself would definitely not be eaten, and after eating it, it would definitely become the target of public criticism.

Therefore, he has only two options.

Or take Huichundan away.

Or walk away empty-handed.

So, he could only try one last time.

If you can take it away, everyone is happy!

If you can't take it with you, as long as you don't have money to buy the rejuvenation pill and eat it yourself, you're doing your best.

In this case, you have no credit or hard work.

However, charlie was not lured by money at all.

He said on the walkie-talkie, "Jasmine, follow the rules and have him kicked out!"

Jasmine moore did not dare to be disobedient, and immediately said: "In view of the rules that No. 099 repeatedly provoked us, and the repeated warnings were invalid, now we ask our staff to expel 099!"

There was an uproar again!

No one expected that the organizers would give up \$150 billion in cash just to maintain their principles.

And dhilon was completely stunned.

He really couldn't figure out what kind of god was behind Pill this time, and he didn't even pay attention to the 150 billion US dollars!

At this time, several Wanlong Palace soldiers had come to him, and one of them said coldly: "099, please leave with me immediately, or I will force you to leave the scene!"

dhilon knew that it was impossible for him to take Huichundan away this time, so he could only sigh and nodded helplessly.

Then, he walked out of his seat, looked at Jian not far away, and cupped his hands and said, "Uncle Jian, I'm sorry!"

As soon as he finished speaking, he was led to the gate by two staff members.

At this time, Jian's heart rekindled hope.

Although he still didn't know what the organizer would do with the rejuvenation pill, seeing dhilon leave, he knew that he was suddenly bright again!

Seeing that dhilon was taken away from the auction venue in despair, everyone on the scene was shocked, but also began to wonder how the organizer would respond next.

What Jian hopes most is that the rejuvenation pill can be re-shot.

In that case, he only needs to bid one hundred billion dollars to defeat Bernard Ernault.

However, after receiving the detailed instructions from charlie, Jasmine moore immediately said, "In view of the fact that No. 099 was expelled from the arena for violating the rules, now this rejuvenation pill will be given to each person in turn according to the prices of other people just now. An opportunity for the bidder to make a sure purchase."

After that, she looked at Jian and said, "No. 035, your highest bid just now was 210 billion US dollars, so you are buying the No. 1 rejuvenation pill, may I ask if you are willing to pay this price? Price deal for this rejuvenation pill?"

Jian was overjoyed, but the businessman's nature still drove him, and he asked tentatively, "Since No. 099 has left the scene just now, can this rejuvenation pill be re-shot?"

Jian felt that when dhilon was gone, there was no one else in the audience who was his opponent.

He waited eagerly for Jasmine moore's reply, but Jasmine moore said decisively: "No! If you give up buying this rejuvenating pill for \$210 billion, the chance to buy it will be handed over to No. 016."

After that, she looked at Bernard Ernauld again and said, "No. 016, your highest bid just now was US\$72 billion, and you are in the second place to buy Huichundan, if No. 035 gives up, you will have the opportunity to buy this rejuvenation pill for 72 billion!"

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore's expression froze, and she said to the audience, "As I have always emphasized, for us, money is never the first! Rules and fairness are!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4064

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore said meaningfully: "035, 210 billion US dollars is the price you paid yourself just now, which proves that this is within your tolerance range! I personally think that you can re-price at this price. The deal is already another village, if you are still not satisfied and try to continue the reshoot, then I can only arrange for the staff to ask you to leave!"

Immediately afterwards, Jasmine moore said again: "If this Rejuvenation Pill is sold for 72 billion US dollars by No. 016, we will lose nearly 300 billion US dollars compared to the quotation of 370 billion just now!"

"But for us, \$300 billion doesn't matter, the rules matter!"

"We will not hesitate to expel anyone who tries to challenge the rules and fairness of our auction!"

"No matter how much money he has, no matter how high his status, he is not welcome here!"

There was a sudden thud in the center of Jian.

He recalled how dhilon was expelled just now, and knew in his heart that he was a little carried away.

Being able to have such an opportunity is already a blessing from God, what else do I have to worry about?

Thinking of this, he immediately gave up his struggle and said, "I am willing to pay 210 billion!"

Bernard Ernault collapsed suddenly, and blurted out, "Miss moore, this old man is talking so much nonsense, why didn't you expel him! He should get out of here immediately!"

Jasmine moore said in a cold voice, "016, if anyone doesn't speak up after I warn him to be expelled, I will expel him naturally, so from now on, you and 035 must not say any more

nonsense, otherwise, no matter what. Whoever it is, will be expelled, and this rejuvenation pill will be re-divided into four parts and auctioned on the spot!"

The audience immediately boiled, and someone blurted out: "Get them both out!"

Jasmine moore looked at the man and said coldly, "No. 173, if you make noise again, I'll ask the staff to expel you!"

The audience kept their mouths shut.

Jian didn't dare to do what he thought, and immediately said unswervingly: "I am willing to pay 210 billion! Please give me the phone number, and I will arrange the payment now!"

Bernard Ernault collapsed suddenly, covering his face and crying.

The staff immediately handed the mobile phone to Jian.

And Fei Kexin in the box finally breathed a sigh of relief.

This auction was really ups and downs and dangers for her. Fortunately, she could survive in the end.

Just now, she was really worried that Grandpa's enthusiasm in business and business would come up, and then he would destroy a hand of desperate cards.

Fortunately, the old man finally defeated the impulse with reason.

Fei Kexin was very afraid that her grandfather would die prematurely, because in that case, her family would completely lose their support.

His uncle would definitely evict his family after the funeral without hesitation.

And as long as Grandpa can survive, it is an opportunity for her.

At this time, Jian had already given up struggling deep in his heart.

Although the price was raised by dhilon to 210 billion step by step, it made him extremely painful.

But compared to the ten or twenty years of life that Huichundan brings, it is still worth it after all.

So, he took the mobile phone handed by the staff and called his most trusted confidant butler directly.

When the call was connected, he said, "Acheng, immediately call the auction house with the US\$200 billion prepared by the Swiss Bank, and notify some of our closest partners, so that they can quickly raise US\$10 billion for the auction. Come here, promise them the highest loan interest rate in the industry, and promise that they will receive special care from our Fei family in the future, be sure to hurry!"

For Jian, a big man with a net worth of nearly one trillion dollars, it is easy to borrow ten billion dollars temporarily. As long as you let out the words just now, I don't know how many people will break their heads and rush to send them. money.

However, he did not expect that the person called Ah Cheng was silent for a moment on the other end of the phone, then choked up and said, "Master... Two hours ago, the eldest young master had activated the highest emergency plan of the board of directors and prepared you Those two hundred billion dollars, all frozen..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4065

"You... what did you say?!"

Hearing this, Jian's eyes went black and he almost fainted on the spot.

Fortunately, there was Jay beside him to support him, and at the same time he pressed hard on his tiger's mouth, so that he regained consciousness.

Immediately afterwards, he asked angrily and loudly: "What qualifications does that bastard have to activate the highest emergency plan of the board of directors?!"

Ah Cheng explained: "The eldest young master called a meeting of all the directors and listed all the details of the funds you went to the group's Swiss bank account to mobilize..."

"He said to the board of directors that you have prepared \$200 billion with great fanfare just to buy an ethereal elixir..."

"He believes that your sanity has undergone a great cognitive bias due to your current health status. If you continue to serve as chairman, it will cause significant financial losses to the group, and it will cause great damage to the group's follow-up operations. crisis and risk, so the highest emergency plan was launched..."

Speaking of which, Acheng continued: "On the board of directors, except for me, all other board members also voted in favor of him in launching the highest emergency plan, and he was also successfully elected as the interim acting chairman of the group. The first order after the acting chairman was to freeze the \$200 billion in cash you had prepared in the Swiss bank..."

Hearing this, Jian collapsed instantly!

The highest emergency plan is a set of plans formulated by the Feijia board of directors to deal with emergencies.

Just like the vice president of the United States can take over the president urgently and issue orders on behalf of the president when the president is in danger, it exists to deal with the most serious and urgent emergencies.

However, if you want to activate this emergency plan, you can't just talk about it. There must be enough evidence to prove that the emergency situation is really urgent, and it can be activated after confirmation by most of the board members.

However, Jian never dreamed that his eldest son, who was also the next heir to the head of the family, would take advantage of his absence to seize the matter that he was going to buy back pill, in order to activate the highest emergency plan and quietly usurp power!

Moreover, the first thing he did after usurping power was to freeze the group's funds in the Swiss bank and completely cut off his thoughts of bidding for Huichundan!

At this moment, Jian was extremely angry and regretful.

He not only regretted not seeing the true face of his son, but also regretted that he did not transfer the funds for purchasing Huichundan to his personal account first.

After all, it is a huge sum of 200 billion US dollars. According to the US tax law, as long as the money comes from Jian's personal account, he needs to pay a tax first.

According to the US tax law, using the group account to pay can not only save Jian's personal income tax, but also allow the financial staff to use other items to include the money in the company's operating costs.

In this way, not only will the individual tax be exempted, but also corporate profits will be reduced and corporate tax burdens will be reduced.

In the United States, even if a rich person buys a plane ticket or a car, they use the company's money. With such a large expenditure of Huichundan, it is even more impossible for them to use their personal accounts.

Therefore, when Jian was preparing to bid for Huichundan, he instinctively filtered out this payment method.

Not only him, but all the rich people who came to bid for Huichundan used this method, including the rich people who had successfully bid in the previous auction, and they also paid by corporate accounts. However, the Jian, who has been secretive and sparse, did not count it. The biggest risk of using a corporate account is this highest emergency plan.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4066

Once the son successfully launched this emergency plan, he is the top leader of the group and naturally has enough power to freeze the group's account in the Swiss bank.

This is the so-called embankment of a thousand miles, which collapses in the ant's nest.

"Without those 200 billion dollars, what else can I use to compete for this rejuvenation pill?!"

Jian suddenly gritted his teeth, and scolded with trembling hands: "This beast... beast!!! This time, he usurped my position. He is killing me and doesn't want me to continue to live!"

At this moment, the whole audience heard Jian's roar.

Everyone's eyes widened and they kept communicating in private.

Anyone can hear that the old man was put together by his own family.

If he can't come up with the money, this time, I'm afraid he will miss out!

And Bernard Arnault was excited again at this time.

He doesn't know how many times he was desperate, excited, desperate, and excited today.

He felt that his heart was about to be tossed down.

If I come back so many times, and I haven't eaten Huichundan, I'm afraid I've had a heart attack and I'll just burp here.

He is now staring at Jian non-stop, waiting for him to say that he can't buy or pay.

In this way, I can win the rejuvenation pill for 72 billion US dollars!

Fei Kexin's heart that had just been put down, also raised her voice again at this moment. Although she only heard a roar from her grandfather, she immediately knew that the uncle must have taken this opportunity to usurp the throne...

At this moment, Ah Cheng on the phone choked helplessly and said: "Master... I'm sorry... I really have no way to help you, now I have been under residential surveillance by the eldest young master, and there are at least dozens of mercenaries guarding my house. , he said, before you die, I must not leave the house for half a step..."

Jian roared furiously, "I'll call that beast now!"

After all, Jian immediately hung up the phone and dialed another number.

The call was connected quickly.

However, there was no sound from the other end of the phone.

Jian gritted his teeth and roared angrily: "Beast! You bastard! Why did you do this! Why?!"

On the other end of the phone, a somewhat old voice came over and said, "Dad... I'm in my seventies this year, and you can be considered familiar with history books. Look at me, a man in his seventies. Prince, even in ancient times, you can't find a few, right?"

Jian asked in a fierce voice: "I can't wait to take the throne, so you let me die?! Don't forget, I gave your life! Everything you have is given by me! The Fei family's country was all taken down by me! Don't you know how to be grateful at all?!"

The other end of the phone gave a wry smile and said, "Dad, if you don't pursue longevity, I will definitely play my part in front of you, and wait until the end of your life, and play the role of a dutiful son..."

Speaking of this, the other party sighed again: "But you are already in your 90s, haven't you lived enough? Why are you still obsessed with longevity at such an old age? If you really want longevity, what do you want me to do? manage?"

Jian roared: "Damn! Do you think I have a long life?!"

The other party smiled slightly and said seriously: "Dad, you believe in your life all your life, you should know that changing your life against the sky is against the law of the sky, and it is also a kind of damage to the blessings of your descendants. You live a long life alone, we will What do you do? Do you want to live another twenty years and then send me away as a son?"

Jian gritted his teeth and said, "If I seek the way of longevity, how could I treat you badly! You are my flesh and blood!"

The other party sighed: "Dad, what do you mean, we father and son will live together for a few more decades, and then I will be the crown prince for a few more decades? When I am a hundred years old, I will still serve you by your side. write?"

Speaking of this, the other party paused slightly and said seriously: "I don't want your life, I just want you to let it go."

"It's a good one to let it flow..." Jian murmured and gritted his teeth: "You know that my life is not long, and if you miss this rejuvenation pill, you may not see me for the last time!"

The other party said lightly: "To be honest, I was not planning to see you for the last time."

After speaking, the other party said again: "Dad, all your confidants in the group have been cleaned up by me, so I advise you to give up your struggles and stay in the country to live a good life in the future. After all, you have been away for so many years, and it is time to return to the roots. Even if you come back, I won't let you enter, and when you go back and forth, and if you die on the road, I, as a son, will feel bad about it."

"So, from today, you can enjoy your old age in China!"

"If you are destined to live a long life, then I, as a son, are naturally very happy;"

"But if you are destined to live less than 100 years old, then when you die, as a son, I will naturally send you the last ride in a beautiful and beautiful way!"

Hearing this, Jian hated to the bone.

How could he not know what his son's words meant?

Although the other party's words are high-sounding, the essence is nothing more than eight words:

Die in the country, don't come back!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4067

At this moment, Jian felt extremely painful.

He didn't expect that in his eyes, the eldest son, who valued affection, family affection, and everything only on his own, would have long thought that his life was too long.

Now that he has not traveled thousands of miles to Aurous Hill to seek longevity, this will definitely make the eldest son angry.

Therefore, at this time, he suddenly tore his face and revealed his true form.

Although Fei Jian Center is extremely unwilling, he is also very clear that since the eldest son has successfully usurped the throne and has almost all board members vote in favor, it proves that he must have completely controlled the situation in the United States. Enough grasp, so that they are powerless to resist.

The fact that so many board members support him also shows on another level that he has lost trust in the minds of board members.

Don't say that this old bone of my own is now dead and unable to struggle. Even if I still have strength, there is absolutely no hope of turning over the situation in this situation.

After all, he is now tens of thousands of kilometers away from the United States, and his confidants have been eliminated by his eldest son. In this case, even if he can go back, what will he use to compete with him?

So, he suppressed the anger in his heart and said, "Okay! Since you have already arranged for me, after I die, bury me in the motherland. I want to sleep with my parents forever."

The other party said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Dad, the cemetery here in the United States has been found for you. I have selected the most expensive cemetery in the United States. The neighbors around your cemetery are basically all previous presidents of the United States and their neighbors. Top chaebol, you will sleep here forever, I believe you will be very satisfied."

Jian asked in a trembling voice, "I only have this request, you can't agree?"

The other party sighed helplessly: "Dad, if you are not buried in the United States or beside me in a hundred years, others will definitely gossip about me behind my back."

After a pause, the other party said again: "Besides, your descendants are all in the United States. In the future, on the first day of the first day, fifteenth day, Qingming Festival, and festival days, I can't let me toss with so many descendants and go back to my country to worship you, right? You? Buried in the United States, those of us who are children, can also be a little more convenient."

Jian was silent for a moment, then laughed miserably: "Okay...Okay...It's really good...I, Jian, have the son of a tiger and wolf like you, I'm really lucky for three lives! I'm lucky for three lives!"

The other end of the phone took no notice of Jian's sarcasm, and said lightly, "Dad, as the old saying goes, a tiger father has no dog. I can't be today without your words and deeds."

After that, the other party said: "Dad, I just took over the board of directors, there are too many things, there are still many of your old departments to deal with one by one, so I won't talk to you more, you take good care of your health in China, if you have something to do, Just let Ke Xin call me and let her and Master jay take care of you over there, I am naturally 10,000 assured."

As he said that, he said coldly and said coldly, "But Dad, I have something I want to make clear to you in advance. I have already greeted you at the customs, and there are people I arranged to guard at the ports. If you If you and the others don't come back without authorization, then I won't embarrass the family after you leave, but if you and the others dare to come back secretly, don't blame me for being reckless!"

Jian knew that he had no power to return to the sky at the moment. In order not to implicate his granddaughter Fei Kexin's family, he immediately said: "Okay! I promise you! After I die, let Kexin take my body with me. go back!"

"Okay!" The other party also smiled cheerfully: "If that's the case, then let's say it's a deal. I ordered the recall of your and Kexin's plane an hour ago. During this time, you will have a good rest in China. Let Kexin contact me in a hundred years, and I will send a plane to pick you up!"

Having said that, I hung up the phone for convenience.

After being sluggish in place for a few seconds, Jian handed the mobile phone to the staff and said sullenly: "I'm sorry, I abstain..."

As soon as he finished speaking, Bernard Elnor, who had been waiting anxiously, suddenly cheered excitedly and shouted: "Huichundan is mine! Huichundan is mine!"

At this time, Jian's facial features suddenly twisted into a ball in pain, and a mouthful of blood spurted out uncontrollably.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4068

The few people around who were splashed with blood just wanted to scold their mothers, but Jian seemed to have exhausted the last bit of energy from the blood just now, and the whole person instantly froze and lost consciousness.

The few people who were sprayed on their heads and covered in blood, saw the old man on the verge of death in an instant, and they didn't care much about each one, and began to wipe the blood from their bodies angrily.

Jay hurriedly supported Jian, who was in a coma. Then he reached out to feel Jian's pulse. Seeing that his pulse was weak and he was on the verge of death, he quickly shouted: "People are dying! Call an ambulance! !"

At this time, the door of the second-floor box leading to the second-floor railing was pushed open, and Fei Kexin was lying on the second-floor railing in a panic, crying, "Grandpa! Master Jay, what happened to my grandpa?!"

Jay looked up at Fei Kexin, and said sadly, "Miss Kexin,... I'm afraid he won't work!"

Fei Kexin suddenly collapsed and shouted at the staff: "Life is at stake, call an ambulance!"

Jay squeezed out of the seat with Jian, who was in a coma, and shouted to the staff, "Please call an ambulance!"

Even if Jasmine Moore was about to instruct the staff, she quickly contacted the staff who made the emergency plan to come in.

She was afraid that at the auction tonight, someone would suddenly fall down here when excited or stimulated, so she arranged an emergency team in advance.

The emergency team has prepared more comprehensive rescue equipment in advance, and when the situation is critical, there are cars and helicopters that can take people to the hospital as quickly as possible.

However, just as she was about to speak, Charlie's voice came from the earphone: "Jasmine, ask the staff to bring him to the VIP room."

Jasmine moore breathed a sigh of relief when she heard charlie's voice.

She also saw that Jian was too old, and he was already a dying person, and he was suddenly so stimulated that he might not be able to return to the sky when he was sent to the hospital.

Fortunately, charlie has spoken, which means that he must have decided to help.

So, she immediately ordered: "Quickly send No. 035 to the VIP room on the first floor!"

Hearing this, Fei Kexin finally saw a ray of light in her desperate heart.

She knew that Jasmine moore must have conveyed what charlie meant, as long as charlie was willing to take action, grandpa would have hope!

At this time, after hearing about it, several soldiers from Wanlong Hall immediately stepped forward and said to jay, "Please take someone with me immediately."

jay hadn't figured it out yet, so he yelled loudly, "People are dying, so why don't you call the ambulance to take them to the hospital, what's the use of going to the VIP room?!"

After all, he no longer concealed his powerful aura as a seven-star warrior, and roared: "I'm going to send someone to the hospital now! If any of you dare to stop me, don't blame me for being ruthless!"

Hearing this, Fei Kexin immediately shouted anxiously: "Master jay! Bring Grandpa there! This is Grandpa's last chance!"

jay raised his head and glanced at Fei Kexin. Seeing that her tone was extremely firm, he nodded and said to the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace, "Where is the VIP room, take me there!"

charlie was on the walkie-talkie at this time, and said to Jasmine moore, "Jasmine, let the girl on the second floor go there too."

Jasmine moore immediately gave an order through the internal channel: "Please ask the staff to bring the lady on the second floor to the VIP room on the first floor."

Several Wanlong Hall soldiers who were originally guarding the back door of the VIP room immediately pushed the door and entered.

They passed through the VIP room to the outermost fence on the second floor, and said to Fei Kexin who was standing by the fence: "Hello lady, please come with me!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4069

Fei Kexin knew that since charlie had already instructed, he would definitely not stand idly by.

So, she quickly followed the staff and quickly ran to the first floor.

The VIP room on the first floor is very close to the banquet hall.

jay had already brought the dying Jian here.

Soon, the staff also brought Fei Kexin over.

As soon as Fei Kexin entered the door, he could no longer care about his dual identities, and suddenly rushed to Jian's side, choked and asked, "Grandpa...Grandpa, wake up, grandpa...I'm Kexin, you can you hear me?"

jay sighed and said, "Ms. Kexin, Jian's breath is already extremely weak, I'm afraid... I'm afraid that I won't be able to recover..."

Fei Kexin's tears rolled down, and he choked out: "No... Mr. Wade won't let grandpa die like this... He must have a way... He must have..."

jay sighed: "I think that Huichun Pill can really be brought back to life, but... But now old man... usually can't afford the money to buy it..."

Fei Kexin also knows that Grandpa is now usurped by the uncle, and with the uncle's behavior, all opportunities for counterattack will inevitably be blocked.

Under such circumstances, how could grandpa still afford Huichundan...

Moreover, Fei Kexin was not sure himself, not sure that charlie would definitely bring out the rejuvenation pill for grandpa.

After all, the cost of Pill this time was too high, and the little favor she had accumulated before was probably a drop in the bucket.

Just when she was flustered and didn't know what to do, the door of the VIP room was pushed open, and a tall figure walked in quickly.

Fei Kexin turned around and saw that it was Charlie, so he rushed in front of him, kneeling on his knees and crying and begging: "Mr. Wade, please save my grandfather... As long as you are willing to save him, I will May I be a cow and a horse all my life to repay your kindness..."

Charlie glanced at Fei Kexin and asked her, "Should I call you Miss Zhan or Miss Fei?"

When Fei Kexin heard this, her heart froze.

She suddenly realized that Charlie may have already figured out his identity.

So, she hurriedly kowtowed and repented: "I'm sorry Mr. Wade, my name is Fei Kexin, I'm the granddaughter of the Fei family, not Zhan Fei, but... But I didn't mean to lie to you, I just wanted to rejuvenate my grandfather., I want to approach you in advance and become friends with you..."

As she said that, she explained: "The reason why I used the identity of Zhan Fei is because I was afraid that you would understand my purpose in advance... And I used the identity of Zhan Fei to approach you, your father-in-law and your wife, and I also There is no wrongdoing, please forgive me for what I have done for the sake of my filial piety..."

Charlie nodded noncommittally, and said lightly, "It's important to save people, so I won't mention it for the time being."

Fei Kexin looked at Charlie nervously, and asked tentatively, "Mr. Wade...you...can you save my grandpa's life?"

Charlie was about to speak when a soldier from the Wanlong Palace came to Charlie and said in a low voice, "Mr. Wade, VIP Orion Exeor, Mr. Orion, is at the door."

Charlie nodded and said, "Please come in, Mr.Orion

Immediately, the Wanlong Palace general invited Orion Exeor in with a worried expression.

Charlie respectfully asked, "Mr. Orion, why are you here?"

Orion Exeor hurriedly said, "I just saw Old man vomited blood and fell into a coma, and I couldn't rest assured."

With that said, he hurriedly looked at Jian, who was dying, and couldn't help but ask, "Mr. Wade, do you have a solution for his current situation?"

charlie glanced at Jian, and then at Fei Kexin.

At this time, Jian was indeed on the verge of dying, and only the last faint breath was left.

Seeing that Fei Kexin and Orion Exeor were pleading with their faces, charlie didn't say anything more, and took out half of the blood-healing pill that he had prepared long ago from his pocket.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4070

The moment he took out half of the blood-scattering heart-saving pill, Fei Kexin burst into tears with excitement.

The medicinal pills basically looked the same, and she thought that what charlie took out was the rejuvenation pill that grandfather had been thinking about.

Recalling the miraculous effect of Huichundan just now, I am afraid that it only takes a quarter of a pill to save my grandfather.

If he took half of it, he would probably extend his lifespan by at least six or seven years, or even ten years.

However, just when she was so excited that she didn't even know how to thank charlie, charlie said lightly, "Miss Fei, I want to make it clear first, this is not a rejuvenation pill."

Fei Kexin was stunned for a moment: "It's not a rejuvenation pill... Mr. Wade... Then... what kind of medicine is this?"

charlie said indifferently: "This is a blood-scattering pill, its efficacy is much worse than that of rejuvenation pill, but half a pill is enough to save your grandfather, and by the way, save his life for another year or two."

Hearing this, Fei Kexin breathed a sigh of relief.

Now, how can she dare to ask her grandfather to increase her longevity by ten years, as long as she can overcome this hurdle, she is already lucky.

So, she knelt on the ground to kowtow to charlie, and said gratefully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade for saving your life! Thank you, Mr. Wade! In the future, Kexin will repay your kindness and great virtue by being a cow and a horse... "

charlie waved his hand, and said indifferently in his words: "I don't need you to be a cow and a horse to repay me. As for this half blood-scattering pill, on the one hand, I don't want to owe you any favors, on the other hand, I also see After your filial piety, after your grandfather took this half pill, you and I owe each other."

Fei Kexin was nervous and wanted to explain something, but seeing that his grandfather's breath seemed to be getting weaker and weaker, he could only say respectfully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you!"

After that, he quickly got up and came to Jian's side, and fed the half blood-scattering heart-saving pill into his mouth.

After a while, Jian, who had almost lost his breath, finally slowly opened his eyes.

However, after saving his life, only a small amount of the effect of half a blood-scattering heart-saving pill remained, and it could only improve his body a little, so Jian was still very weak at this time, but he didn't temporarily. life-threatening.

The moment he opened his eyes and saw Fei Kexin, the old man cried weakly, "Ke Xin..."

After speaking, he immediately burst into tears.

For him, this life has been winning, undefeated.

Unexpectedly, in his 90s, he would be defeated by his son, and the defeat would be a mess and completely.

In addition to his grief, when he saw that Orion Exeor was there, he felt even more ashamed, and said, "Brother Orion, I'm letting you see a joke today..."

Orion Exeor shook his head and said seriously: "Bro., don't think about anything right now, taking good care of your body is the most important thing. If you keep the green hills, you won't be afraid of running out of firewood! If you want to take back what belongs to you, you must Take care of yourself first!"

Jian laughed miserably, shook his head and sighed: "Brother, I'm afraid that my life is not long, what else can I use to take back what belongs to me, that villain has already controlled the situation in the United States, I am now a The lonely old man who is poor and white, and is about to die, what can he do to fight him..."

Fei Kexin said quickly: "Grandpa, just now Mr. Wade gave you half a blood-scattering pill to save your heart. Not only will your life not be in danger, but your lifespan will last at least one or two years!"

Hearing this, Jian looked at charlie next to Fei Kexin with excitement, and murmured, "This... this is Mr. Wade?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4071

charlie looked at the old man who was dying in front of him, smiled slightly, and said indifferently: "Hello, Mr. Jian, my name is charlie."

Jian felt that his body was indeed a little stronger than before, so he struggled to get up and wanted to salute charlie, but charlie reached out his hand to stop it and said, "Mr. Jian, you are still weak, don't do it. What a gift."

Jian said gratefully: "Mr. Wade... I have heard your name for a long time, and I finally got to see you today... Thank you for your life-saving grace. If it wasn't for your help, I might have died..."

charlie waved his hand, glanced at Fei Kexin next to him, and said, "If you want to thank your granddaughter, I would not have interfered in this kind of thing if I owed her a little favor."

Having said that, charlie said again: "By the way, I would also like to thank Mr. Exeor for interceding for you."

Jian nodded lightly and looked at Fei Kexin with tears in his eyes.

When the grandparents and grandchildren looked at each other, Fei Kexin also had tears in her eyes and sobbed.

Afterwards, Jian looked at Orion Exeor again, and sighed softly, "Brother, brother, this matter has caused you to worry!"

Orion Exeor hurriedly said, "Why are you being polite to me? Besides, I didn't help you much. The main thing is that Mr. Wade and Kexin are helping you."

Jian nodded slightly, looked at charlie again, and said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, your great kindness and virtue will definitely be remembered in your heart, but now you are in a deep state, you may not have the ability to actually repay your kindness. Please don't blame..."

Jian Center is very clear that from this moment on, he has almost nothing.

Although there is still some funds in the personal account, compared to the entire Fei family, it is only a drop in the bucket. Most of the Fei family's assets have nothing to do with him.

charlie said lightly at the moment: "Okay, I don't want you to return for saving you, and your current physical condition is not fully recovered. If you can live another year or two in the future, or one or two more months, it depends on You slowly cultivate and adjust yourself."

Jian nodded and said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you!"

Fei Kexin also said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, thank you!"

charlie waved his hand and said, "Mr. Jian, I have a question I want to ask you, and please don't cover it up."

Although Jian didn't know what charlie wanted to ask, he still said very firmly: "Mr. Wade, rest assured, you will know everything and say everything next time."

charlie nodded slightly and asked him, "Mr. Jian, I want to know, what is the identity of the No. 099 dhilon who bid with you at the auction?"

"dhilon?" Hearing this, Jian shook his head and smiled bitterly: "He is not called dhilon, but he is outside and rarely uses his true identity."

After speaking, Jian said again: "His true identity is the eldest son of the An family, Asher."

"Asher?!"

charlie was stunned when he heard these three words!

In charlie's memory, he has three uncles, the eldest uncle Asher, the second uncle Homula, and the younger uncle Olin.

In addition, there is an aunt named Tablita.

In fact, these three uncles, as well as an aunt, met charlie only a handful of times.

But the reason why they can remember their names very clearly is mainly because their names, like their mother Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)'s name, are both taken from the classical writings of Huaxia.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4072

Among them, the name of my mother, Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom), is taken from the phrase "Peach and plum do not speak, and the foot is formed by itself" in "Historical Records: Biography of General Li";

The name of the uncle Asher is taken from the title of the chapter in "Book of Songs Xiaoya";

The name of the second uncle, Homula, is taken from "Bei [bèi] Wind Kaifeng" in The Book of Songs;

The name of the third uncle, Olin, is taken from one of the fifteen national styles of the Book of Songs;

Auntie Tablita's name is taken from the opening chapter of "Book of Songs Xiaoya Luming": "Yyo Luming, the apple of the wild;"

Although charlie didn't go to college seriously, before he was eight years old, his family gave him an extraordinary enlightenment education.

He has studied classical works under the guidance of his mother since he was a child. He has already read the "Historical Records" and "Book of Songs" thoroughly, and naturally he also remembers the names of his three uncles and aunts clearly.

And he never dreamed that the 099 who was expelled just now was his uncle!

No wonder I looked at him somewhat familiar, but I couldn't remember where I saw him.

After all, he had too little intersection with him, and in the past 20 years, his appearance has changed a lot from the previous 20s, so he didn't recognize him for a while.

charlie couldn't help but think to himself: "Uncle, it seems that he is definitely not bidding for Huichundan for himself, otherwise it would be impossible to plead for Huichundan to be taken away."

"Is it for Grandpa?!"

"However, before the auction, I just chatted with Mr. Exeor about my grandfather. Mr. Exeor also made it clear that my grandfather never believed in these things..."

"Then who did he shoot this rejuvenation pill for?"

charlie suddenly fell into thought.

Then, he subconsciously looked at Orion Exeor, who was also puzzled.

Orion Exeor also guessed the doubts in charlie's heart, frowned and said, "Since An Qishan's father passed away, I have basically had nothing to do with the An family. Now, it's been more than 40 years, but I don't think so. According to An Qishan's understanding, he should not believe in such things as Huichundan."

Hearing this, charlie finally understood that Orion Exeor and his uncle had not seen each other for many years, so he was not recognized at the auction.

And Fei Kexin, who was on the side, clearly saw just now that charlie's expression was horrified when he heard the three words Asher.

Moreover, she also saw with her own eyes that charlie and Orion Exeor seemed to have some kind of eye contact about this Asher.

At this moment, she suddenly realized in her heart: "Mr. Wade and Mr. Exeor must have some connection with the An family!"

"Otherwise, Mr. Wade would never show horror, and the two of them would never have such eye contact!"

"Mr. Exeor doesn't need to guess, because he just said that he didn't interact with the An family until after An Qishan's father passed away;"

"This sentence is reversed, which means that Mr. Exeor had a good relationship with the An family when An Qishan's father was alive."

"But Mr. Wade is so young and has been living in the mainland, how could he be involved with Anjia, the second-ranked American?"

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin suddenly remembered another thing.

"An eldest daughter, Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)), whom I admire most, was married to Huaxia and then to the Huaxia Wade family, and then died young twenty years ago..."

She couldn't help muttering in her heart: "An family... Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)... Wade family... Lord Wade... wade... charlie..."

Thinking of this, she seemed to suddenly want to understand something, and she was horrified!

At this moment, she finally guessed all the identities of charlie!

"It turns out that he is not only Master , who is famous in Aurous Hill, but also the eldest son and eldest grandson of the Wade family!"

"Not only that, he is actually the eldest grandson of the An family! He is the only son of my idol Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)!"

"According to legend, Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)), her husband and son all died because of a conspiracy."

"But I didn't expect that Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)'s son would survive!"

At this moment, Fei Kexin finally realized that she, the eldest lady of the Fei family, thought that she would stand out from the crowd when she arrived in Aurous Hill, but she never dreamed that there was a real dragon like charlie in this acre of Aurous Hill!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4073

Seeing through charlie's identity, Fei Kexin seemed to have grasped the real life-saving straw.

Suddenly, she knelt down again, choked and begged: "Young Master Wade, please help my grandfather and help him regain the power of the Fei family..."

As soon as Fei Kexin said these words, Jian was immediately stunned.

He couldn't understand why Fei Kexin asked charlie to help him regain power.

After all, although charlie had Huichundan, even if he gave it to himself, he could only survive.

Surviving does not mean that he can regain the power of the Fei family.

Because, his eldest son has been equivalent to eradicating himself, and he has no way to compete with him.

Even, he may not be able to return to the United States at all.

Because, once he returns to China rashly, the eldest son will definitely see him as a thorn in his side and a thorn in the flesh, and he will never let him go back alive anyway.

On the other hand, Orion Exeor was surprised and delighted.

Surprisingly, Fei Kexin was able to reveal charlie's true identity.

The good news is that Fei Kexin has indeed asked the right person. Besides charlie, I am afraid there is no other person who can help Jian regain control of the Fei family.

charlie was also extremely surprised.

He knew that Fei Kexin was smart, but he didn't expect her to be so smart.

He must have heard the name of his uncle just now, and he couldn't control his expression all of a sudden, and Fei Kexin caught the clue.

Fortunately, apart from Orion Exeor, the soldiers of Wanlong Palace, they all knew that they were the young masters of the Wade family, and Fei Kexin did not reveal himself.

So, Charlie didn't want to deny it, just looked at Fei Kexin and said lightly, "I'm sorry, I can't help with this."

Fei Kexin was in a hurry and blurted out: "How could it be, Young Master Wade, with your ability, if you are willing to help, there will definitely be a way. As for the conditions, you can do whatever you want. I believe that Grandpa will definitely agree to you... "

Jian was extremely surprised, looked at Fei Kexin, and asked softly, "Kexin...you are..."

Seeing that Fei Kexin had seen through his identity, Charlie opened his mouth and said to the soldiers of Wanlong Palace beside him, "You guys go out first."

"Follow Mr. Wade!" Several Wanlong Palace soldiers immediately turned around and walked out.

Charlie immediately looked at Jay, and said, "Sir, please avoid the trouble first."

Jay glanced at Jian and saw that Jian nodded, then he folded his fist at Charlie and walked out.

In the room at this time, only Charlie, Orion Exeor, and the grandsons of Jian and Fei Kexin were left.

Charlie looked at Jian at this time and said seriously, "Mr. Fei, I am the eldest son and eldest grandson of the Wade family in Eastcliff, my mother is Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom), the eldest daughter of the An family, who competed with you just now. , is my uncle."

Hearing this, Jian was dumbfounded.

He widened his eyes and said with a horrified expression: "You...you are Lydia (Ava) 's son?! Haven't the Lydia (Ava) family already died?"

Charlie sighed and said seriously, "My parents died, but I survived."

After that, charlie asked him, "The reason for my parents' death, do you know what the inside story is?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4074

Jian shook his head and said, "Young Master Wade, the news of your mother Lydia (Ava)'s death in Huaxia had a great impact on the upper class in the United States. Many people said that she was harmed by others, but no one knew what happened to her. It is said that the An family has been investigating who was harmed, but it has not been found out, and it is even more unknown for outsiders like us..."

At this time, Fei Kexin on the side also said: "Master Wade, after your mother passed away, many of her alumni at Stanford, as well as those Silicon Valley bigwigs who have accepted her investment and become top entrepreneurs, have been thinking about everything for so many years. Every way to find out the truth of her death has not found any clear clues until today."

Hearing this, Charlie was suddenly disappointed.

At the earliest, he thought that his parents were harmed by the Banks family, but when he found the Banks family, he found out that the Banks family had no such ability at all;

Immediately afterwards, he felt that the Wade family must know the reason for the murder of his parents, but Lord Wade was also confused about this;

Now he feels that Jian may have inside information that he does not know, but he also knows nothing;

What made Charlie rush to despair the most was that the grandfather's family didn't seem to know the reason.

Not only that, but so many old friends of my mother at Stanford and so many Internet giants she has invested in, so many top and smart people join forces, and they can't find any clues, which is really incredible.

Charlie doesn't know now who he is going to find in order to find clues about the murder of his parents.

At this time, Jian looked at Charlie, but his eyes flashed.

In his opinion, charlie is An Qishan's grandson. If he can mobilize the strength of the An family and help him regain power, it must not be difficult!

So he hurriedly pleaded: "Master Wade, I would like to ask you to help us regain control of the Fei family. If possible, I would like to take 20% of the shares of all the properties of the Fei family as a reward!"

charlie smiled and asked him, "Why do you think I can help you regain power?"

Jian blurted out: "Master Wade, you are Mr. An Qishan's grandson. As long as you speak, the Anjia will surely respond to every request. With Anjia's strength, this matter is not difficult!"

charlie shook his head and said lightly: "Mr. Fei, you take this for granted, I haven't met the An family for more than 20 years, and they don't even know my life or death, why do you think they will respond to my needs? ?"

Having said this, charlie paused slightly and asked again, "Besides, you and I have just met today, why do you think that I will seek settlement for you? Is it for your 20% stake? You I witnessed tonight's auction with my own eyes. If I let my uncle take that Huichundan away, the Anjia will definitely pay me \$370 billion, but I don't take this money seriously. 20% of the shares, will I, charlie, see it?"

Hearing this, Jian's face turned ashen.

He just thought that charlie had the ability to help him, but now that he thinks about it, he suddenly understands that charlie's ability to help himself does not mean he is obliged to help him.

Thinking of this, he laughed at himself and lamented: "Mr. Wade is right, he is taking it for granted..."

Fei Kexin, who was on the side, also seemed to be hit with a heavy hammer.

At this moment, she suddenly realized that for the little favor she gave to charlie before, charlie had already repaid it with half of the blood-scattering pill, so what qualifications did she have to ask him for help?

At this time, Orion Exeor on the side sighed and comforted: I know you are unwilling, but you must know that you have almost nothing right now, but the other party has already controlled the Fei family with a market value of nearly one trillion US dollars, so There is a huge disparity in strength, and you can't win."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said again: "Also, even if the An family is strong, it is impossible to help you regain power easily. This is not a war between the two countries. Whoever is stronger can destroy the other side. This is the era of peace. It is a society governed by the rule of law, and everything must conform to the basic principles of law."

"Your son seized your power, relying on the highest emergency plan, which is a reasonable, reasonable and legal way. An family seized your son's power, what did you rely on? Do you rely on acting for the heavens?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4075

Orion Exeor's remarks made Jian unable to refute for a while, and his heart was even more shocked.

And Orion Exeor seemed to want to wake up this old friend once and for all, so he continued: "Jian, you must understand that your son did not simply usurp your position, he instigated the civil and military officials to overthrow together. With your dynasty, your desire for Huichundan is already obsessed, and preparing 200 billion dollars just to compete for Huichundan will definitely stimulate your descendants and other shareholders of your board of directors."

"In other words, you are like an old emperor who did not hesitate to exchange the power of a country for his longevity in ancient times. Your descendants and your civil and military officials can't stand it anymore, and they not only no longer support you, but also don't support you. If they trust you again, they even regard you as a stupor and a tyrant, and they just want to overthrow you and get everything back on track!"

"Think about it for yourself, if you didn't lose everyone's support yourself, how could your eldest son take away your power so easily and completely?"

Speaking of which, Orion Exeor paused for a moment and said with emotion: "Jian, everything has a cause and effect, you have to reflect on yourself!"

At this time, Jian was struck by lightning.

Before that, he only knew that it was his son who seized his power and took away the dynasty he had worked so hard to create.

But now he understands that it is he who is single-mindedly seeking longevity, which has also caused himself to lose the basis of support and trust in his own dynasty.

In this case, what else do you want to take back power? It's just a fool's dream!

Thinking of this, Jian was speechless and burst into tears.

And Fei Kexin was also awakened by Orion Exeor's words.

She hoped that her grandfather could live a long life, so she strongly supported his grandfather's longevity and rejuvenation pill.

But in addition to her filial piety as a granddaughter, a large part of this is also based on her own interests.

She and her father, as well as her brothers and sisters who share the same mother and father, have always lacked sufficient foundations in the family, and only rely on the blessing of the old man to live easier.

If the old man died early, her father, as Jian's youngest son, would only get the least benefit.

That's the crux of the matter.

I want my grandfather to be alive, but it doesn't mean that other people think the same way.

At this time, Charlie suddenly said coldly: "Back then, after King Yan Zhu Di rebelled and drove his nephew Emperor Jianwen out of the palace, he still had trouble sleeping and eating, and he spent his whole life searching for Emperor Jianwen's whereabouts, you are now also be careful that your son kills you as much as possible."

Jian looked at Charlie and smiled bitterly: "He... shouldn't be so vicious... He told me frankly on the phone just now, what he meant was that as long as I don't go back to the United States, just let me live the rest of my life in China, and when I die, let Ke Xin bring my body back to the United States for burial."

Charlie smiled playfully, shook his head, and said seriously: "In my opinion, the reason why he said this is based on the premise that he thinks you can live for a month or two at most, and he probably also thinks, after such a stimulus from him, you are very likely to die on the spot at the auction, or you may not recover since the auction, so that the few days left will continue to be greatly reduced."

Speaking of which, Charlie looked at him and said indifferently, "If I didn't save you just now, he might have got his wish now."

Hearing this, Jian's expression became extremely horrified.

charlie's expression froze at this time, and he continued to ask him: "Just imagine, if he knew that you have an extra year or two of life now, would he still be so calm and let you spend the rest of your life in China?"

charlie's question made Jian and Fei Kexin's heart skip a beat!

Jian thought that although he lost the power of the Fei family, he would have at least a year or two more lifespan, and charlie's rejuvenation pill would continue to be auctioned next year, so he might still have a chance.

But when he heard this, he realized that he was thinking a little too optimistically.

The son wants to die in the country, which is based on dying faster.

What if I die too slowly?

Thinking of this, Jian felt a chill.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4076

Fei Kexin suddenly panicked.

She asked charlie subconsciously: "Master Wade... Then what do you think Grandpa should do now..."

charlie said indifferently: "At this time, don't think about being able to kill a carbine and get back to the top. The only option now is to accept failure and find a way to survive."

Orion Exeor suddenly said with some worry: "Master Wade, their grandparents and grandchildren are helpless in Aurous Hill. Although there is jay by their side, if the other party finds out that Jian has been alive, he will have trouble sleeping and eating. By then, I am afraid. He will be unable to hold back and send someone over in person, in that case, a jay is simply not enough to resist..."

charlie nodded, looked at Fei Kexin, and said lightly: "Mr. Exeor is right, and since the other party is in charge of nearly a trillion dollars of property, there are probably too many experts who can secretly mobilize, and the intelligence ability is even more immeasurable. , even if you and your grandfather wanted to hide, they definitely couldn't hide it."

Fei Kexin suddenly became nervous. It doesn't matter if he can't go back to the United States, but if the other party really loses his patience and wants to let his grandfather die sooner, he has no way to deal with it right now.

At this time, Orion Exeor couldn't help begging charlie: "Master Wade, if their grandparents and grandchildren are not protected, I am afraid that there will be many dangers. I beg you to see that they are already helpless, and try to think for them as much as possible. This is a surefire way to let Jian live the rest of his life in a safe way..."

charlie said helplessly: "Mr. Exeor, I have already booked an itinerary, and I will go to the United States with my wife at the end of the month, even if I leave them to my men in Aurous Hill to take care of them, once the other party really finds them, my The subordinates may not be able to keep them."

Fei Kexin let go of all his dignity at this time, knelt on his knees again, and said in tears: "Young Master Wade... Grandpa and I are now desperate, please show mercy and at least save my grandpa's life... As for myself , I must not bother you any more, please!"

charlie didn't want to interfere in the Fei family's affairs, because he also knew that this kind of thing was beyond his current ability.

Although their personal strength is very strong, it is impossible to always take their grandparents and grandchildren by their side;

Although the strength that he can control at present is not bad, but after all, the foundation is still shallow, and there is definitely a big gap compared with the Fei family;

Moreover, I am not ready to recognize An Jia for the time being, and it is even more impossible to seek An Jia for the Fei family's affairs;

Although there is still a Wanlong Hall in his hand, he can't let Abbas take the soldiers of Wanlong Hall to fight over, can he?

A mercenary organization like Wanlongdian seems to be very powerful, but it can only survive in the cracks of this world.

If the Wanlong Palace is really allowed to go to the United States to cause trouble, and it is still an enemy of the top big family in the United States, once the United States intervenes, the Wanlong Palace will have no chance of winning.

Thinking of Wanlong Palace, charlie suddenly had a plan.

Immediately, he sighed and said, "Forget it, under the current situation, you definitely can't stay in Aurous Hill anymore, and I'm going to the United States soon. If the other party really sends people over to kill them, I can't keep you safe. By then, you will be even more unsafe in Aurous Hill."

Having said that, charlie said again: "Well, I will send a car to take you to the hospital in a while, and then quietly arrange the soldiers of Wanlong Palace to take you out of the hospital, and then take you directly to the port to take a boat to leave the country. Going to the Middle East, Wanlong Palace has now started to build a base in the Middle East, and when you get there, they will most likely not be able to find it, and even if they are found, they will not be able to do anything to you on the site of Wanlong Palace."

"Wanlong Palace?!" Fei Kexin heard these three words and asked subconsciously, "Young Master Wade, aren't Wanlong Palace and the Wade family enemies?"

charlie snorted and said indifferently: "That's the old yellow calendar, and now there are more than 50,000 people up and down the Wanlong Palace, all of whom are loyal to me."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4077

As soon as charlie said these words, Fei Kexin and Jian were stunned.

charlie's understated words, in the ears of the grandson and grandson, exploded like thunder.

The grandparents and grandchildren never dreamed that it was rumored that the Wade family had cut half of their property to Wanlong Palace in exchange for the favor of Abbas, the master of Wanlong Palace, but the actual situation was completely the opposite!

Not only did the Wade family not cede half of their property to Wanlong Palace, charlie also brought the entire Wanlong Palace under his command!

This is a mercenary group of tens of thousands of people!

Although such a mercenary group cannot be compared with the American army, its scale and combat effectiveness are by no means comparable to a wealthy family like the Fei family.

Fei Kexin's brain hadn't reacted yet, but Jian suddenly realized, and blurted out: "No wonder... No wonder Master jay had doubts when he entered the venue, saying that almost all the security personnel here are martial arts masters, The lowest is also a three-star warrior, and the taller even has a few five-star warriors, so many masters, even his masters can't compare, I think they must be people from Wanlong Hall..."

charlie nodded, and said frankly and cheerfully: "Yes, this time, the security guards of the entire auction are all officers and men of Wanlong Palace. The Master jay you mentioned should be the one who has been following you just now. Right? His cultivation is really good, he has reached the level of a seven-star warrior, and in the Wanlong Palace, it is also the level of the Four Great War Kings."

Jian looked at charlie in horror, and murmured, "Young Master Wade... How do you know that Master jay is a seven-star warrior?!"

In fact, when this question was asked, the Fei Jian Center already had the answer.

Why did charlie know jay's cultivation?

The only possibility is that his cultivation is far above jay!

Fei Kexin was even more shocked. She felt more and more at this moment that compared with charlie, she was simply the difference between clouds and mud!

At this time, charlie laughed without saying a word, and then smiled lightly after a while: "Otherwise, Mr. Jian thought, what did charlie rely on to conquer Wanlong Palace? Is it because of being handsome?"

The stunned Fei Kexin suddenly broke his defense when he heard charlie's words.

She couldn't help but chuckle, and then quickly shut her mouth wisely.

But it was this slight smile that made her feel relieved.

Jian finally understood at this time that Mr. Luo, who had been protecting Fei Kexin before, disappeared in Aurous Hill because of charlie's actions.

And jay once said that the one who can make Mr. Luo disappear silently must be the master of the master, and I am afraid that he has already broken through the darkness.

From this point of view, charlie must be the master of the dark world.

Otherwise, it is impossible for him to bring Wanlong Palace under his command!

Thinking of this, his eyes narrowed, his eyes looking at charlie were full of awe, he bowed respectfully to charlie, and said sincerely: "Young Master Wade has achieved such achievements at a young age, and the Wade family will definitely be in the future. The future is limitless!"

charlie smiled slightly, looked at the time, and said, "Mr. Jian, it's getting late, it's time for you and Miss Fei to set off."

After all, charlie looked at Fei Kexin and said seriously, "Miss Fei, I will inform Abbas that you will be entertained when you arrive in the Middle East, but after all, you are going to the Middle East, the conditions are somewhat difficult, and you and Lao will be needed. Get over it, sir."

Fei Kexin also knew very well that even if charlie had the ability to help grandpa regain power, he was not qualified to ask him to help him at all.

Now that charlie is willing to save his grandfather and his own lives, it is already a great kind of love.

So, she choked with gratitude and said, "Thank you, Young Master Wade, for your kindness, Ke Xin will never forget it!"

charlie waved his hand and said again: "The road to the Middle East is long, you accompany Mr. Jian to the hospital first, and I will have someone prepare some food and daily necessities to bring you on board in advance."

While weeping, Fei Kexin nodded again and again, and choked: "Thank you, Young Master Wade... Thank you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4078

charlie smiled lightly, looked at Jian again, and said, "Mr. Jian, you have to cooperate next."

...

A few minutes later, several security personnel carried the stretcher in a panic, carried Jian out of the VIP room, passed directly through the hall of the auction, and quickly exited the banquet hall in front of everyone's eyes.

The security guards rushed and shouted: "Get out of the way, the patient is dying, and they must be sent to the hospital for emergency treatment immediately!"

Fei Kexin dashed to the side, and the pear blossoms who were already crying brought rain.

Everyone at the auction watched helplessly as the staff carried Jian away, and couldn't help but muttered.

Just now, because of Jian's sudden coma, the entire auction was suspended.

Afterwards, the team arranged by Isaac Cameron immediately sent Jian to the hospital.

Jian's grandfather and grandson left, and charlie, who was in the VIP room, said to Orion Exeor: "Mr. Exeor, if Fei's parents find out that Mr. Jian and Fei Kexin are missing, they may pressure you to ask for details. , then you will need to withstand the pressure."

Orion Exeor said with a smile, "You don't have to worry, Young Master Wade, that bastard from the Fei family doesn't dare to do anything to me, and I didn't follow me to the hospital. After they got to the hospital, their whereabouts were unknown. What's the use of asking me? I don't know anything. knowledge."

charlie smiled and nodded, and said, "Since this is the case, then the younger generation will be relieved."

Orion Exeor smiled, and then asked him, "By the way, Young Master Wade, I don't know where you are going to the United States this time?"

charlie replied, "I want to accompany my wife to a refresher class in Providence."

Orion Exeor exclaimed and said, "Providence is on the east coast, and I am on the west coast, with a distance of more than 4,000 kilometers, but if Young Master Wade has time, you are welcome to visit Los Angeles, and I will definitely entertain you next time!"

charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, if I have time, I will definitely go."

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and asked again, "Master Wade, how is the auction over there?"

charlie smiled and said, "I asked Miss moore to suspend the auction, let them wait first, and then start when I have finished arranging things."

Orion Exeor nodded, cupped his hands and said, "Young Master Wade, then I'll go back to the arena and wait."

After that, he said with a smile: "Tonight, pill seems to have fallen into the hands of Bernard Erno. This auction is really ups and downs and unexpected..."

charlie helplessly shrugged his shoulders and said with a smile, "No way, I thought I could be bought by Mr. Jian, but I didn't expect it to be like this."

Orion Exeor asked him, "By the way, Young Master Wade, are you not going to see Asher? According to your auction rules, the auction is not over yet. Even if he is expelled from the venue, he cannot leave the hotel without authorization at this moment, right?"

charlie shook his head and said, "Forget it, there's nothing to see, although I don't know whether the An family is an enemy or a friend, but I know that the whole An family didn't look down on my father very much. He didn't even hesitate to draw a line with the family, and for many years after that, he didn't have much interaction with the An family, so I guess they wouldn't like me too much, so why bother about it."

Orion Exeor said earnestly, "If the An family knew of your current achievements, they would definitely not dislike you as you said."

charlie said with a smile: "If it's because of Huichundan or some other reason that they make them look at me with admiration and even care for me, then it's better to just disappear. , I don't want this to happen to me."

Orion Exeor pondered for a moment, then said, "Asher came to the auction incognito, thinking that someone in the Fei family must have a physical problem, it is probably your grandfather, I am worried that if you don't take action, if your grandfather Or what happened to other people because of this, you feel bad about it.."

charlie waved his hand: "It doesn't exist, they were rude to my father and made things difficult for my mother in every possible way. Even if something happened to any of them, I wouldn't feel bad about it."

With that said, charlie said indifferently: "Besides, if any of them is really in an emergency, he will definitely come over by himself, instead of asking my uncle to come over and buy the Huichun Pill. If you think about it, there is a real situation. The situation won't be too critical!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4079

In charlie's view, since it is not clear whether the An family is an enemy or a friend, there is no need for him to actively reveal his identity.

As for who in the An family needs the rejuvenation pill, he doesn't want to explore for the time being.

Orion Exeor also felt that what charlie said was very reasonable. Since the An family could let Asher come over to find out the truth, it really proved that their need for rejuvenation pills was not so urgent.

Otherwise, he would have come by himself like Jian.

So, he cupped his hands towards charlie and said with a smile, "Young Mr. Wade, I'll go back to the scene first."

charlie nodded and said, "Go back and wait for a while, and I'll make some arrangements to let the auction continue."

Immediately, Orion Exeor said goodbye and left the VIP room.

After Orion Exeor left, charlie picked up the phone and called Ziva Hank, who was in charge of Yisu Shipping. After the call, he asked her directly, "Ziva Hank, is there a ship going to the Middle East recently?"

"Yes." Ziva Hank said hurriedly: "The first batch of the food you promised to give to Syria has already been loaded at Haicheng Port, and it will set sail in the next two days."

charlie immediately said: "You can choose the most trustworthy captain and the necessary crew and engineers now, and let them start preparing now, try to set sail tonight, I will ask the soldiers of Wanlong Palace to bring two people over later, When the time comes to take this ship to the Middle East, we must do a good job of strict confidentiality."

Ziva Hank heard charlie's order and didn't ask for any details, and immediately said: "Okay, Mr. Wade, I'll make arrangements now, and the sailing should be set off within two hours at the earliest. When will the person you want to send over come over? ?"

charlie looked at the time and said, "I will arrange for a helicopter to send them there. If it's fast, it will only take an hour or two."

Ziva Hank said neatly: "Then I will arrange it so that they are ready to set sail. In addition, I will let them separate the living quarters of the ship in half, and no one of them will be allowed to go to the other half."

"Okay." charlie said with satisfaction: "Then you make arrangements first, and I will also make preparations for people here. When the time comes, I will have people contact you to discuss the details."

"OK!"

After hanging up, charlie immediately picked up the walkie-talkie and said, "Is Xion there? Come to the VIP room to meet me."

charlie had previously instructed Isaac Cameron to reserve a luxury suite for Xion in the VIP building of Shangri-La and let her live here, so tonight Xion also participated in the auction as one of the security personnel.

After a while, Xion, dressed in a security uniform and valiantly, walked quickly to the VIP room. When he saw charlie, he said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, are you looking for me?"

charlie nodded and said: "Xion, you should go buy some daily necessities, food and clothing expenses, and personal items that your women need to use. After you buy them, you have to help me go to the Middle East overnight to deliver two Personally, hand over the two of them to Abbas and come back."

Xion didn't ask any details, and immediately said, "Then I'll do it now!"

After speaking, I suddenly remembered something and asked quickly, "Do I need to prepare a passport?"

If you go through the customs and exit the country normally, you will naturally have to prepare a passport, which will be used for both exit and entry.

However, if you leave the country through abnormal channels, the passport is basically useless.

charlie then said: "You don't need to prepare passports, you all go by boat overnight, and I will let Abbas meet you there."

"Okay, Mr. Wade!" Xion nodded immediately and said, "Then I'll do it now."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4080

...

After everything was arranged, charlie returned to the monitoring room.

In the monitoring room at this time, it could be seen that the auction site was silent, and everyone patiently waited for the auction to resume, but Bernard Ernault was scratching his head in a hurry.

His mood went up to the ground several times this evening, and finally reached its peak at the moment when Jian announced his abstention, but as time passed by, his mood began to feel anxious again, for fear that this matter would happen again. misfortune.

At this time, Jasmine moore finally got charlie's instruction and said into the microphone: "Everyone, on the 035th, he was sent to the hospital for emergency treatment due to a sudden illness. Since he himself has announced that he has given up the competition for the last Huichundan, we will return this time. The buying opportunity will be filled by No. 016."

When Bernard Ernault heard this, he clenched his fists in excitement and threw a few punches in the void.

If it wasn't for fear of breaking the rules, he would have shouted a few times to express his joy.

Jasmine moore looked at him at this time and asked, "No. 016, are you willing to buy the last rejuvenating pill for \$72 billion?"

"I do! I do!" Bernard Ernault blurted out excitedly: "Please call me, I will arrange payment now!"

Jasmine moore nodded and said, "No. 016, since you have confirmed it, then you are naturally the first candidate to buy the Rejuvenation Pill."

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore added: "However, the owner of Huichundan has just confirmed with me one thing. Anyone who buys this Huichundan will pay the price of the

successful auction. Only you, you still need to do it. Only one round of distribution can buy this rejuvenation pill."

"Fulfillment again?!" Bernard Arnault almost collapsed, and he said with a sad face: "Before you two staff members have let me order more than 300 million US dollars of goods! Why do you want me to order goods?"

The audience at the scene was also a little surprised. They had never heard of the requirement to distribute the goods. They don't know why they suddenly let No. 016 distribute the goods.

However, just when many people wanted to complain about No. 016, someone suddenly recognized him and blurted out: "Isn't 016 Bernard Arnault? He is the inventor of the luxury goods distribution system!"

Immediately afterwards, someone responded: "My God, it's really him! My wife has already allocated tens of millions of euros for the distribution in his brand store!"

Another person said: "This guy has a very bad business reputation, because the distribution system has been criticized a lot! But he doesn't change his stubbornness. Not only does he not change, but he is more and more ruthless. If it weren't for the distribution system, he wouldn't be able to do it. The seat of the richest man in the world! I didn't expect that it would be his turn to distribute the goods today! It's really self-inflicted!"

At this time, someone retorted: "Are you going too far? The distribution is all done by the salesman, what does it have to do with him?"

Someone sneered: "Is there something seriously wrong with your brain? Do you think that the distribution is the behavior of the salesman? You went out to buy a cup of coffee, why didn't the waiter in the coffee shop let you distribute the goods? Why did Bernard Arnault's store allow you to stock up? This kind of globally unified bundled sales policy, if it weren't for his boss personally ordering, who would dare to mess up like this?"

"That's right!" Someone immediately echoed: "He has made tens of billions of dollars through the rogue system of bundling and selling goods, and today it's time for him to taste the taste of his own!"

At this time, Jasmine Moore faced Bernard Arnault's surprise and said indifferently: "No. 016, the distribution system itself is yours to carry forward, so many brands under your company resolutely implement the distribution system, and no matter how the market opposes you,

you will do your own thing. , Persevere to the end, so this time the owner of Huichundan also told you to take special care of you.”

After saying that, Jasmine moore said again: “Also, I asked you to distribute the goods before to qualify for the auction, but now I let you distribute the goods to buy the rejuvenation pill. These are two different stages, and they should not be confused;”

“If you want this rejuvenation pill, you must accept the distribution, otherwise, the rejuvenation pill will be divided into four parts and continue to be auctioned on site;”

“Of course, you can continue to participate in the auction at that time, but I want to remind you that if you succeed in the auction, you will also need to distribute the goods!”

The Amazing Son In Law Chapter 4210 (The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4210)

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4081

When Bernard Arnault heard this, his whole person was sad and his face was full of sauce.

He knew that he was being targeted.

The key is that he was targeted, and all the people around him who were bidding for Huichundan were all cheering for it.

It was also at this moment that he realized that he was not only hated by the customers of his brands, but also hated by other rich people.

He also finally realized the evil of the distribution system.

It is to see that you like something, and then pinch your psychology to increase the price in another way.

If you protest, the seller will tell you that this is our sales policy.

And Bernard Arnault's desire for rejuvenation is not just liking, it is related to his health and longevity.

With his current physical condition, if lung cancer makes a comeback, he basically has no choice but to die.

Moreover, he has experienced the pain of anti-cancer treatment twice, and he does not want to experience the third time in his life.

Thinking of this, he could only grit his teeth and ask Jasmine moore with a humble expression: "Miss Jasmine, I don't know how you want me to distribute the goods... My cash flow is not that abundant..."

Jasmine moore nodded and said, "Don't worry, we won't push you to a dead end because of the distribution."

Having said this, she smiled slightly and continued: "If you follow your brand's distribution strategy, the ratio of the general distribution amount of popular models will start at one to one or even higher?"

Bernard Arnault's eyes suddenly darkened. If he really distributed the goods on a one-to-one ratio, it would be 140 billion US dollars. Where did he get so much money?

Just when he was desperate, Jasmine Moore said again: "Of course, we are more particular about what we do than you, so we finally decided to let you distribute the goods according to the ratio of 50%. Since your bidding price is 72 billion, the distribution amount is 36 billion, and the total is 108 billion."

Bernard Arnault said in desperation: "I don't have so much money... I can take out a maximum of \$80 billion in cash now..."

Jasmine Moore nodded and said, "In this case, you can also apply for installment payment."

Bernard Arnault hurriedly asked: "How to pay in installments?!"

Jasmine Moore said: "For a total of 36 billion US dollars of distribution, you pay 8 billion first, and the remaining 28 billion will be paid in ten years. We can waive your installment fee for this. You know, if you do it outside For consumer loans, the ten-year interest rate is at least 50%."

Having said this, Jasmine Moore added: "I believe that with your ability to attract gold, it should be very easy to spend 2.8 billion US dollars every year, and after you get a whole rejuvenation pill, as long as there are no accidents, the lifespan will be at least Twenty years or more, so if you look at it this way, it must be a very good deal for you."

Immediately, Jasmine Moore changed the topic and said, "Of course, you can also not accept it. Our distribution policy is the same as yours. We advocate voluntary distribution, not compulsory distribution."

Bernard Arnault finally understands what a murderous heart is.

What is the difference between forcing others to distribute goods and saying that they are voluntary distribution?

But on second thought, isn't it the same way for your own brand?

Thinking of this, he could only sigh that he had done it himself.

And although his heart was extremely painful, when he thought of Huichundan, he still made a decision in an instant, gritted his teeth and said, "Okay...I accept it!"

Jasmine moore nodded and said seriously: "No. 016, since you voluntarily and actively accepted our delivery policy, then you need to pay 80 billion US dollars first. In order to ensure that you perform the contract, we also need to sign a series of Do you have any objection to this legal document, Huichundan will be given to you after the legal document is signed?"

Bernard Arnault shook his head and said sullenly, "No... I have no objection..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4082

Jasmine moore nodded and smiled and said, "In that case, both of us have reached an equal and voluntary agreement on the distribution of Huichundan based on the principle of fairness and justice. Do you confirm this?"

Bernard Ernault said with a sad face: "Confirm... I confirm..."

"Okay." Jasmine moore smiled slightly and continued, "However, there are two things that I want to emphasize in front of No. 016 and all the bidders present today."

"First of all, please rest assured that our distribution system is only applicable to Mr. Bernard Ernault. Except for him, anyone who successfully bids for Huichundan will not be charged any additional fees. The previous four Everyone has seen the Huichundan, we strictly follow the principle of fairness and justice, and the four successful bidders did not force any consumption, so please don't worry!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone at the scene immediately cheered.

Since it was only aimed at Bernard Ernault, everyone would naturally be happy to see him laugh.

Therefore, everyone applauded and cheered happily, only Bernard Ernault's face was extremely ugly.

Later, Jasmine moore added: "Secondly, we are different from those outside companies that require distribution. We will not take a penny from all distribution income, and will donate all of it to charity!"

"Half of them will be donated to poverty-stricken areas in China, which will be specially used to solve the problems of school-age children and adolescents in poverty-stricken areas, as well as children and adolescents who are out of school, in terms of their studies, life and health, including but not limited to solving their tuition fees, living expenses, love Lunch fees and scholarships, grants, and even medical treatment for physical ailments;"

"The other half will be donated to all orphanages, welfare homes and other child welfare institutions in the country to improve the living and education level of orphans in welfare institutions;"

"The whereabouts of all funds will be accurate and disclosed to the whole society, and everyone's joint supervision is welcome!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone on the scene was in an uproar again.

That's ten years and \$36 billion!

Donate it all? !

Isn't money money?

How many listed groups with a market value of 100 billion have not been able to make this amount in ten years, but this time the owner of Pill is not at all tempted? !

Moreover, everyone is a top rich man and is very clear about charity.

Even if it is to play charity, it is not like this!

The richest people in the world, especially the richest people in the West, seem to be very keen on doing charity, setting up various charitable foundations, and then putting hundreds of millions or even billions of dollars into the foundations.

But in fact, the vast majority of such charitable funds are set up for tax avoidance.

Western billionaires often donate billions of dollars to set up foundations, in fact, they are packaged as family trusts, so as to avoid inheritance taxes as high as 50% and leave more money to their children and grandchildren.

According to the Western system, 5% of the funds of the foundation must be used for charity, and the remaining 95% is basically equivalent to a family trust, and it is also tax-free.

Therefore, when the rich in the West do charity, they only use a small amount of money to do good deeds, while more money is packaged in this way and left to their families.

Many Western rich people also promise to donate naked after death. In fact, most of them also use this method to repackage their wealth and continue to pass it on to future generations.

However, the owner of Huichundan will donate all of the 36 billion US dollars, and he will also accept the supervision of the whole society.

This is really... terrifying!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4085

In the darkness of the night, Fei Kexin, Jian and Jay, led by several soldiers from Wanlong Palace, boarded a helicopter and flew to Haicheng Port.

At this time, a freighter full of tens of thousands of tons of grain had already lifted anchor from Haicheng Port and slowly left the port.

The crew of this ship are all the most trusted members of Ys Shipping. They received orders and set sail overnight, and at the same time, a group of passengers will board the ship at sea.

However, even if these people are trustworthy, Ziva Hank still prevents them from having any active contact with this group of passengers, in order to ensure that they always know nothing about this group of passengers.

When the freighter left the brightly lit port and entered the dark sea, two helicopters arrived one after another, caught up with the freighter directly in the sea, and landed on the deck of the freighter one after another.

The first person to get off the helicopter was Xion and the many Wanlong Palace soldiers she led.

This time, most of the people Xion brought were female members of Wanlong Palace.

Each team member is carrying a huge combat bag, which is not only full of various weapons and equipment, but also many daily necessities.

After everyone got off the plane in an orderly manner, they began to divide and block the living area with the cooperation of the captain.

Afterwards, Xion asked all the staff to leave the deck, and then the second helicopter landed slowly on the deck.

The plane stopped, Fei Kexin got off the plane first, and then Jay helped Jian to get off.

Xion stepped forward and said politely, "It's Miss Fei. My name is Xion. Mr. Wade asked me to escort you and Mr. Fei to Syria."

Fei Kexin asked in surprise: "Xion?! Could it be that miss xion is... the Xion that Japan searched all over the country before..."

Xion smiled slightly, nodded and said, "Yes, it's me."

Xion's name is famous all over the world after that time in Japan.

Japan has been looking for her whereabouts before, and she wants to see people in life and corpses in death.

Unexpectedly, after Xion disappeared for a period of time, he suddenly announced to join Wanlong Palace.

After the Japanese side heard that she had joined the Wanlong Palace, they almost immediately gave up their arrest.

Because they had seen Xion's destructive power with their own eyes, they had turned the whole Tokyo into a mess.

Now that she has joined Wanlong Palace, she has a strong backer. In this case, the Japanese do not want to touch this trouble again.

Therefore, the Japanese Metropolitan Police has issued an instruction that as long as Xion cannot come to Japan, the Japanese side will no longer pursue her.

Fei Kexin didn't expect to meet the famous Xion here, and she was actually charlie's subordinate.

Moreover, when charlie deliberately broke the news that the old man of the Banks family betrayed his granddaughter to the Japanese, the whole world knew that Xion was the illegitimate daughter of the banks family, and the illegitimate daughter of the banks family became charlie's subordinate. This made Fei Kexin even more surprised.

Before charlie accepted Xion, the banks family had to come out to block it out of face, but the current situation was enough to see that the banks family didn't seem to have any temper in front of charlie.

From this, she could even deduce that the banks family had already been completely subdued by charlie.

She couldn't help sighing in her heart that charlie's strength was constantly subverting her own guesses and cognitions.

However, astonished but surprised, Fei Kexin quickly adjusted, and took the initiative to reach out to Xion and said very politely: "Hello, miss xion, I have long admired your name, this time I will make you worry!"

Xion smiled slightly: "You are Mr. Wade's friend, and these are my duties."

After saying that, Xion said again: "Mr. Wade said that the matter of you and Mr. Fei's departure must be kept strictly confidential, so you can't be arranged to go there by plane, the ship is a long way, and you need to get used to it, I hope you Don't be surprised."

"Understood!" Fei Kexin nodded quickly and said, "I am very grateful to Mr. Wade for being able to leave Aurous Hill!"

Xion nodded and said again: "I just confirmed the voyage with the captain. The destination of our voyage this time is the port of Tartus in western Syria. For safety, before arriving at the port of Tartus, we The freighter will not dock at any port, we expect to arrive in Singapore in five days, and arrive at the Suez Canal in about 18 days. Counting the time queuing up the canal, it will arrive at Tartus Port in about 20 days."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "Thank you, miss xion."

Xion nodded slightly, and added: "For the safety of you and Mr. Fei, we are completely isolated from the ordinary crew in the living area of the ship. If you and Mr. Fei need to come on deck, please let me know in advance, and I will Inform the crew to evade temporarily."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4086

Fei Kexin said gratefully: "Thank you miss xion, you are really caring!"

"It should be." Xion said with a smile: "The three of you, please go to the cabin with me, the rooms are all ready for you."

The freighter Ziva Hank sent to Syria was a 100,000-ton class. The freighter was huge and had ample living areas inside, so it was enough to arrange a room for each of the three of them.

Xion asked two young men from Wanlong Palace to arrange Jian and jay in their room, and he brought Fei Kexin to the room prepared for her.

As soon as he entered the room, Xion closed the door, pointed to the three huge backpacks in the room, and said to Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, Mr. Wade explained that I have prepared some daily necessities for you, and I don't know about you. Which brands do usually use, so I try to buy some of the best brands that Aurous Hill can buy."

As she said that, she opened one of the backpacks, which was almost full of daily cosmetics for women. In addition, she also carefully prepared electric toothbrushes, towels, bath towels, combs, hairpins and other small items.

Fei Kexin said gratefully, "Thank you so much, miss xion, I didn't expect you to be so careful..."

Xion said with a smile: "It was mainly ordered by Mr. Wade. He said that you are the eldest lady, and you must be pampered on weekdays, but suddenly you have to sit on the freighter for such a long time, I am afraid you will not adapt to it."

Saying that, she opened another backpack, which contained some changes of clothes, mainly T-shirts, slacks, and some new underwear.

Xion explained to Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, the weather is almost the beginning of summer now, the weather in the south is almost the same as summer, and we cross the Indian Ocean all the way, the temperature is higher, so I have prepared some for you. Summer clothes, as for underwear, the size may be a little uncertain, if it is not suitable, please tell me, I will arrange

for someone to prepare in Singapore and wait for us to arrive in Singapore, and then we will send it to the ship by helicopter."

Fei Kexin was already moved and choked up a little at this time.

In the past, the people around her served her meticulously, but that was because she was still the eldest Miss of the Fei family.

Now she is in trouble, but Charlie's subordinates can still be so considerate and polite to her, which really moved her.

At this moment, Xion opened the third bag and said softly, "Miss Fei, in addition to underwear, there are also some sanitary napkins and tampons. Because our flight route is only twenty days, I will give them to you. You've prepared more than a week's supply, which should be enough."

Having said this, Xion said again: "In Syria, I have already communicated with Abbas. The Wanlong Palace is currently building construction, and the base has not yet been formed, but according to him, the Wanlong Palace is currently using the world's top field tents. They are fully equipped with power supply and water supply, independent toilets, shower facilities, and air-conditioning facilities. The conditions in all aspects should not be very difficult, and he has already started to coordinate a batch of high-end customized prefabricated houses from China. It will improve a little more."

Fei Kexin said quickly: "It doesn't matter, I can accept any conditions."

As she said that, she asked a little embarrassedly: "By the way, Miss Xion, I would take the liberty to ask, how are the medical conditions over there? I don't worry about anything else, I just worry that my grandfather is getting old and suffering a lot. Excited, I'm afraid what will happen to his body."

Xion smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry, Wanlong Hall has its own medical team, and has built a temporary field hospital, equipped with rescue rooms and operating rooms, which will definitely provide your grandfather with good medical care."

"That's great!" Fei Kexin was completely relieved, and said, "I would like to ask Miss Xion to help me convey Mr. Wade, his great kindness and great virtue, Fei Kexin will never forget!"

"Okay." Xion nodded and said, "Miss Fei, it's getting late, you should rest early, my room is on your right, and your grandfather's room is on your left. If you need anything, please follow me at any time. I contact."

As she said that, she took out a walkie-talkie and handed it to Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, this encrypted walkie-talkie can only contact me on board. Keep it and call me anytime if you have any questions!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4087

Fei Kexin tidied up her room a little, and after temporarily settling in on the boat, she came to the room of her grandfather's Jian.

At this time, jay was in the room helping Jian make the bed simply, while Jian was sitting on the single sofa in the room, staring at the ceiling of the room absentmindedly.

Seeing Fei Kexin come in, jay quickly said respectfully, "Miss."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and said a little apologetically, "Master jay, I'm sorry to implicate you this time, I'm afraid you won't be able to return to the teacher's door in a short time..."

jay shook his head and said, "You don't have to be so polite, Miss. My duty is to protect Old Fei, no matter where I am."

Having said that, jay said again: "As for returning to the division, I am not in a hurry. What's more, Lao's whereabouts are still unknown. The division sent him this time to take over my duties and stay in the Fei family to continue serving. He disappeared, and I have no face to go back."

Fei Kexin said, "Thinking about it now, Mr. Luo is most likely in Young Master wade's hands."

jay nodded and said, "I think so too. I heard that Abbas, the master of Wanlong Temple, always regarded the wade family as the enemy who killed his parents. I had also heard before that Abbas's subordinates brought a coffin to kill him. At wade's house, Abbas made such a big battle, but in the end he was recruited by charlie, which shows that Abbas is definitely not charlie's opponent."

After speaking, jay said again: "It is said that Abbas is an eight-star warrior. If this is the case, then Young Master wade must be a master of the dark realm, or even stronger."

Fei Kexin nodded and said with relief: "Master jay doesn't have to worry too much. I think Young Master wade is a person with clear love and hatred. Mr. Luo did nothing to him, and he wouldn't really hurt Mr. Luo."

jay sighed: "I hope so!"

At this moment, Fei Kexin looked at the melancholy grandfather again and said, "Grandpa, the uncle's affairs are done, you must think about it a little bit, and don't let the depression become a disease."

Jian laughed at himself and said, "Kexin, because of me, you have to flee to the Middle East together. As a grandfather, I am very ashamed. If I died just now, I would be sorry for you and jay. Master, it's all a kind of relief, and your uncle will definitely not embarrass you..."

As he said that, Jian said with a sad expression: "Now, the two of you are running for my life with me. If he can't find you, he will definitely feel resentment about it. It is I who have caused you all..."

Fei Kexin said hurriedly: "Grandpa, don't think so. If you are really gone, the uncle will not make our family feel better."

Jian sighed and said regretfully, "Everyone said that the heir of the family should stand up for the elders and not the younger ones, but if I had seen through the rebellion of the rebel son earlier, I would definitely not have made him the heir of the family. Biggest mistake in my life!"

After that, he couldn't help but sigh: "Ke Xin, in the future, you must find a way to get closer to that young master wade. Before I die, I will leave you a will and designate the Fei family to be your inheritance. Ask Young Master wade for help, as long as he can help you take back the Fei family, you will be the head of the Fei family in the future!"

Fei Kexin smiled helplessly and said, "Grandpa, Young Master wade shouldn't want to go to this muddy water, otherwise we wouldn't have arranged for us to go to the Middle East for a while to avoid the limelight."

"Yeah..." Jian couldn't help but sigh, "Perhaps he thinks that the conditions I offered are not good enough. In his eyes, 20% of the Fei family's assets must be less."

As he spoke, his eyes suddenly lit up, looked at Fei Kexin, and asked, "Ke Xin, can that young master wade marry? If he is willing to help, I will give him the entire Fei family as a dowry, and he should not refuse. Bar?"

Fei Kexin was stunned for a moment, and then quickly understood the meaning of his grandfather's words, and suddenly said a little ashamed: "Grandpa, what are you talking about... Young Master wade, he is already married."

"Have you ever been married?" Jian asked subconsciously, "Which family's daughter did he marry?"

Fei Kexin said: "His wife belongs to the Willson family in Aurous Hill, but the Willson family is just a poor family in Aurous Hill. The entire family's assets were just over 100 million when they were the highest, and they were still in RMB. Now they have gone bankrupt and liquidated."

Jian was horrified and blurted out, "This...how is this possible? How could the dignified young master of the Wade family and grandson of the An family marry such a poor girl?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4088

Fei Kexin said: "I don't know exactly what's going on here, but charlie never revealed his true identity to his wife, and his wife's family didn't know his true identity, they always thought he was an orphan. The door-to-door son-in-law."

Jian pondered for a moment and said, "The husband and wife can hide such a big thing. I think the relationship between the two is not solid enough. Sooner or later, they will divorce."

Fei Kexin said embarrassedly: "I don't know about this..."

Jian sighed softly and said to Fei Kexin, "Ke Xin, now that the Fei family has undergone such a great change, if there is no powerful outside force to intervene, your uncle's status will be unshakable, and after I die, he will definitely not. I will be soft-hearted towards you, Young Master wade, this is your only chance to make a comeback..."

Speaking of which, Jian still had a word that he didn't say.

In his opinion, charlie is not only Fei Kexin's only chance to come back, but also his only chance to come back.

charlie's rejuvenation pills are very effective, even if he can get half of them, he can live longer.

If Fei Kexin can really develop with charlie, both grandparents and grandchildren will usher in a moment of comeback against the wind.

It's not that Jian is utilitarian, and he is naturally unwilling to accept his fate when he is in such a desperate situation. As long as there is still one breath left, he will still regard the comeback as the biggest goal for the rest of his life.

Fei Kexin naturally knew this.

When a wise person is in distress, the first thing that comes to mind is not self-pity, nor self-abandonment, but how to find a way out of the crisis.

Fei Kexin also knew very well that after his grandfather was usurped by his uncle, he was in a dilemma.

If he didn't go to the Middle East with his grandfather today, the uncle would have to ask himself about his whereabouts. His bottom line of conscience would not allow him to sell his grandfather in exchange for benefits.

And now she goes to the Middle East with her grandfather, and it is also difficult to ride a tiger.

Since he went to the Middle East, in the eyes of the uncle, he must be an accomplice and an enemy.

Right now, he can't find himself, and he can still live with it, but what if his grandfather dies in a year or two?

Should I continue to hide in Tibet, or go back to the United States with my grandfather's body?

The former is so useless, she is naturally unwilling to choose, but the latter is surprisingly high risk, it is very likely that she will be directly controlled by her uncle as soon as she arrives in the United States.

Therefore, Fei Kexin felt that his future was also gloomy.

In this case, the only way she could think of breaking the situation was Charlie.

Unfortunately, Charlie didn't mean to help.

Thinking of this, she smiled wryly: "Grandpa, it's meaningless to say this now, not to mention that Young Master Wade is already married, even if I'm not married, I'm in the Middle East, and it's hard for me to have any chance to have any interaction with him. ."

Jian couldn't hide his disappointment and said: "Hey! I'm going to the Middle East, I don't know if I can live until the day I leave..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4089

At this moment, New York, USA.

Manhattan, the financial center of every inch of land, is now in the morning.

In a conference room on the top floor of a skyscraper with dozens of floors, an old man in his seventies was yelling at seven or eight people.

He asked angrily: "I can't f*cking understand why a good person is sent to the hospital and then evaporated! They are all a bunch of f*cking rice buckets! Waste!"

The one who spoke was Jian's eldest son, Zaki.

A few hours ago, he just announced to his father the news of his new emperor's ascension to the throne on the phone, and there were more provocations in his words, in order to give Jian a little more stimulation, so that his already shaky body could be energized. Collapse as soon as possible.

Based on what he knew about his father, this phone call would definitely bring him a huge blow, and it might even kill him directly.

Therefore, Zaki has always attracted attention to Aurous Hill's every move.

And at today's auction, there was an undercover agent he sent.

After the auction, the undercover officer returned to the room and immediately reported the news to him. After learning that Huichundan could really come back to life, Zaki was very fortunate that he had made the decision to usurp the throne.

Because once the old man succeeds in taking Huichundan, it is estimated that he will be able to live for at least ten or twenty years in the future.

In that case, I am afraid that the old man will boil him to death.

Moreover, the person at the auction also said that the old man was seriously ill in the end and was sent to the hospital for emergency treatment, so Zaki immediately arranged an eyeliner in Aurous Hill to go to the hospital to check the old man's current condition.

He wanted to know whether the old man was dead or was being rescued.

If it is for rescue, he wants to know how long the old man's physical condition can last.

For him, since it was usurping the throne, there was always some apprehension and unease in his heart.

If you want to sleep soundly after today, you have to wait until the old man dies before everything can be settled.

As long as the old man hadn't died for a day, he would not be at ease for a day.

However, he was placed under Aurous Hill's subordinates, and he quickly returned to him a shocking news that his father had disappeared in Aurous Hill Central Hospital!

The hospital files show that there is indeed an overseas Chinese named Jian who was admitted to the hospital for emergency treatment because of a sudden coma.

However, the old gentleman soon recovered under the doctor's treatment.

Immediately afterwards, he suddenly disappeared from the ward, and no one knew where he went.

Zaki's subordinates managed to get the monitoring of the entire hospital, and found that jay had destroyed several monitoring probes along the way, leading Jian and Fei Kexin to disappear into the blind spot of monitoring.

After that, the three of them disappeared like the world, and they couldn't find any clues again.

This news made Zaki furious!

That's why he got angry at subordinates just now.

At this time, Ma Hansheng, his confidant and the military advisor who had been by his side for nearly 40 years, said: "Eldest young master, Jay is a seven-star warrior with outstanding strength. With him here, we want to find the clues of the old man and Miss Kexin. It's a bit difficult, not to mention that our main force is in the United States, and Aurous Hill has only a few eyeliners, they are not strong enough there, and they are not staffed enough, so it is difficult to understand the situation there."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4090

Zaki nodded, gritted his teeth and said, "This jay is really a little ignorant of current affairs. What's the benefit of being by the old man's side now? Why don't you quickly abandon the darkness and turn to the light!"

Ma Hansheng hurriedly said: "Eldest young master, in my opinion, the most urgent task now is to send a group of capable people over there. In any case, the old man and Miss Kexin must be found first."

Zaki said with a gloomy expression: "Ma, this matter is left to you, you personally select a group of people, and fly me to Aurous Hill today, no matter what, you must find the old man for me, and I have to meet people, Die to see a corpse!"

Ma Hansheng asked carefully: "Eldest young master, if I find the old man and Miss Kexin, should I take some proactive measures?"

Zaki hesitated for a moment, then said coldly: "You can find the people first. If the situation is controllable, then put them under house arrest and tell the old man not to leave Huaxia before he dies; if the situation gets out of control, find a way to create a situation. accident."

At this time, among the few people, a middle-aged man in his early fifties asked, "Dad, what will Kexin do when the time comes? If this girl is not removed, it will definitely become a big worry in the future!"

The speaker was Zaki's eldest son, Jian's eldest grandson, and Fei Kexin's oldest cousin, yogi.

yogi is nearly thirty years older than Fei Kexin, and his son is even three years older than Fei Kexin.

As the youngest younger sister of yogi's generation, Fei Kexin should have been favored by the stars in this family.

But in fact, it was just an illusion under the power of the old man.

Because of the old man's doting on Fei Kexin, everyone also showed their love and doting on Fei Kexin, and even many people treated Fei Kexin better than the old man treated her.

But in fact, Fei Kexin's wooden show in the forest has long been dissatisfied by many people.

yogi has always been very unhappy with Fei Kexin. He always feels that Fei Kexin is too prominent in the family on weekdays, and he is deeply loved by the old man, threatening his status as the eldest son and eldest grandson all the time.

Moreover, because of her relatively strong ability, Fei Kexin often inadvertently slaps other people in the Fei family in the face.

Not only the brothers and sisters of Fei Kexin's generation, but also the old man will be compared with Fei Kexin every three or five years, and by the way, he will be ridiculed by the old man.

Even yogi's son and Fei Kexin's nephew are often the same age as Fei Kexin, but they are far inferior to Fei Kexin in all aspects, and are often warned and urged by the old man.

Over time, Fei Kexin has long been the target of public criticism in this family.

It's just that when the old man was there, everyone could hide this dissatisfaction deeply in their hearts, but once the old man lost his power, the dissatisfaction in everyone's heart lost the only restraint.

Zaki also felt that Fei Kexin would be a big trouble in the future.

The old man won't live long, but Fei Kexin is only in his twenties.

Moreover, she is the only Fei family member who is with the old man now.

If the old man becomes disheartened and leaves a will to hand over the Fei family to her to inherit, it would be really troublesome.

Because, although Zaki has used the highest emergency plan to become the chairman of the board, he has only used reasonable and legal means to gain control of the Fei family.

As long as Mr. Fei is still alive, the shares and assets are still in his name.

If the old man wants to hand over these shares and assets to Fei Kexin, then Fei Kexin is a reasonable and legal heir.

If Fei Kexin was really allowed to come back with his will, he would be really passive at that time.

So, Zaki pondered for a moment, nodded, and said, "Find them and get rid of them all! Bring a few more experts, including that jay, don't stay!"

Speaking of this, Zaki looked at his son Yogi again, and instructed: "Yogi, from today onwards, the sixth family will be closely monitored and their exits will be restricted, in case that girl Kexin comes back. , we also have one more emergency measure!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4091

At this moment, Shangri-La.

The auction had ended, but charlie did not leave immediately.

He originally prepared a whole rejuvenation pill for the three distinguished guests tonight, half of which was given to grandfather Lord Wade, and the other half was divided into two, ready to be given to Mr. Orion Exeor, and the Nordic man after the meeting. old queen.

This auction was able to attract so many wealthy people in Europe and America, and it was thanks to these two people who helped to promote the endorsement.

Therefore, charlie specially prepared a simple banquet at Shangri-La and invited the three of them to have a late-night snack.

Lord Wade and Orion Exeor knew each other, so the two had a good chat at the dinner table, while Victoria, the old Nordic queen, was obviously a little cramped at this dinner table.

Although she used to be the empress of a country, she has now abdicated and lost the aura of empress.

And at this auction tonight, her self-confidence was not less hit by the rich people behind her who were madly bidding. There is no doubt that she came in through the back door, and her wealth was the absolute bottom of the two hundred people.

And charlie earned more than 170 billion by selling pill tonight, and it was still in US dollars, so sitting at this dinner table now, she felt flattered and uneasy at the same time.

However, charlie, who had earned more than 100 billion, was still humble in front of these three old men.

He poured wine for the three of them in person, stood up and raised a glass, and said politely, "Today, I would like to thank the three of you for coming from afar and cheering for the younger generation. I will toast the three of you with this glass of wine!"

The three of them wanted to stand up at the same time, and charlie hurriedly said: "The three of you, please sit down, this glass of wine is for me as a junior to respect you, everyone, please don't be polite."

Orion Exeor hurriedly said, "Young Master Wade, it's a python..."

As soon as charlie heard it, he knew that he was going to talk about the fate again, so he interrupted him quickly and said, "Mr. Orion, the fate of the thing, we don't care about this table, if I don't know you, If you meet on the bus, you can stand up and give your seat to you, and you don't need to be too polite with me now."

It was rare for Lord Wade to enjoy charlie's respect, so he quickly persuaded Orion Exeor: "Mr. Orion, sit down and don't make me embarrassed."

Orion Exeor then nodded, clasped his fists and said, "Young Master Wade, then it's not allowed to be polite!"

charlie smiled slightly and looked at the old queen beside him. The old queen was even more nervous at this time. She felt that she was neither sitting nor standing, her legs were slightly exerted, her buttocks and the chair were always kept a little distance, half standing and half sitting. Even more senior.

charlie said hurriedly: "Ms. Iliad, you are not more polite than you are, just sit down."

Then the old queen sat back on the chair and said gratefully, "Thank you Mr. wade for the unusual invitation, otherwise I would not have the qualifications to participate in this auction."

charlie smiled and said, "I see that you also bid a few rounds at the beginning, how do you feel?"

The old queen said embarrassedly, "That's because I'm out of my own power... I thought that if I managed to get all my net worth, I might have the opportunity to photograph the first Huichundan, but I didn't expect the first one to be photographed for \$2 billion. The sky-high price, which has far exceeded the wealth of our entire Iliad family..."

charlie smiled slightly: "Actually, I invited you to be the VIP because I hope you can come to the scene to support me. You go to the auction yourself, but you are a bit self-deprecating."

The old queen laughed twice, but what she thought in her heart was: "What's the matter of surrendering one's status, if I can take a picture of a rejuvenation pill, I'm willing to go bankrupt..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4092

It's just that she didn't have the nerve to say these words, she could only say with a humble face: "Mr. wade is right, I was a little abrupt."

charlie shook his head and said seriously: "I don't mean you are abrupt, I mean you don't need to compete with them, because you are a VIP, no matter if you have more assets than them, your status with me is higher than that of them. More than two hundred of them."

Hearing this, the old queen felt that her inferiority complex finally eased a little.

Although he is not strong enough, since charlie gives himself face like this, it is indeed enough for him to straighten his back.

As a matter of fact, although she failed to take the Huichundan at the auction tonight, her presence as a VIP really made her feel full of face.

She quickly said respectfully: "Thank you, Mr. wade, for being able to look down on me so much. Our entire Iliad family is today thanks to your help, Mr. wade..."

After speaking, she hurriedly moved out her granddaughter Helena and said seriously: "Helena often talks about Mr. wade in front of me. During this time, she has been missing Mr. wade very much, and she is very eager to see Mr. wade again, but she is now. Now that I have ascended the throne, I am restricted by the status of the queen, and I cannot go abroad at will, please forgive me Mr. wade..."

charlie also knew that the old queen deliberately mentioned Helena, in fact, just wanted to get close to herself.

Regarding this point, charlie naturally saw through it but didn't say anything. Following her words, he said with a smile, "Please tell Helena back, I'll definitely meet again if there is a chance in the future."

The old queen nodded again and again and said with a look of anticipation: "Mr. wade is welcome to bring Nordic at any time if you have time. Although Helena is not convenient to leave the palace, the interior of the palace is still very private. You can come to the palace for a while if you have time. sky."

Charlie agreed casually: "Okay, I will go when I have a chance in the future."

After he finished speaking, he looked at the old queen, and then at Orion Exeor, and said seriously: "By the way, the two seniors came from Europe and America this time, and they really made the juniors very grateful, so the juniors also gave the two a little bit of advice. I have prepared some small gifts, and please don't dislike it."

After all, charlie took out two red sandalwood boxes from his pocket and handed them to Orion Exeor and the old queen respectively.

Both seemed to have guessed that the box was likely to contain rejuvenation pills, so they were a little excited all of a sudden.

Even an old man like Orion Exeor, who has gone through great winds and waves for a hundred years, is still a little hard to hold back.

charlie said at this time: "In these two wooden boxes, there are a quarter of a rejuvenation pill, which is a little bit of care from the younger generation. It is only two companion gifts, and please accept them with a smile."

Hearing that it was Huichundan, both of their hands suddenly trembled.

The old queen has been looking forward to Huichundan for a long time, and today's auction will let her see the market price of Huichundan. She was shocked for a while, thinking that she might never have the chance to get Huichundan again in her life.

So at this moment, seeing charlie taking the initiative to give him a copy, tears of excitement burst into his eyes.

Although Orion Exeor had already taken a whole rejuvenation pill, he also knew that it was charlie's reward for him after he broke the predicament of the Long Trapped Shoal for charlie.

Since charlie got out of the predicament of Long Chen Shoal, he has already soared into the sky, and it is impossible for him to break the situation for him in the future. Therefore, he once thought that he would never have the chance to obtain the rejuvenation pill in his life.

But what he didn't expect was that charlie took the initiative to give a quarter of the rejuvenation pill as a thank you, which also made him very excited.

A rejuvenation pill can prolong life for more than ten or twenty years, and a quarter of it can prolong life for at least three or five years.

But for Orion Exeor, no amount of money would be worth the rejuvenation pill in his hand!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4093

Although the three VIPs today did not dare to hope that they would participate in the auction this time and get the rejuvenation pill presented by Charlie, but for Charlie, since he invited them over, how could they really let them go in vain.

A rejuvenation pill is divided into three parts, the grandfather gets half, the old Mr. Exeor and the old queen each get a quarter, which is also a more reasonable distribution method in his opinion.

Among the three, only grandfather Lord Wade had not eaten Huichundan.

Lord Wade is not too old, half a rejuvenation pill can make him greatly improve.

Moreover, Charlie also kept a hand. If he gave his grandfather one at a time, in case the old man had the same ambitions when he was young, and wanted to regain control of the Wade family, it would definitely become a problem for him at that time.

Give him half a pill at a time, let him eat the marrow and know the taste. In the future, he will have a higher desire for rejuvenation pills, and he will be able to cooperate more with him in the Wade family.

After all, although he has actually taken over the Wade family, most of the Wade family's heirs pull their hips, and many things still require the old man to do it himself.

As for Orion Exeor and the old queen, it was entirely out of favor. The two of them helped a lot to promote Huichundan, and it was only natural for them to talk about their feelings.

The old queen was afraid of too many nights, so she ate the Huichundan without any hesitation.

She just woke up from a critical illness some time ago, and her body is relatively weak, so she can't wait to use Huichundan to improve.

After entering the medicine pill, it really made her feel indescribably comfortable, and her sense of strength was much stronger, and she suddenly regained the state of four or five years ago.

Orion Exeor originally wanted to keep this rejuvenation pill, in case it was of any use in the future, it would be an emergency.

But seeing that the old queen had eaten it, she was too embarrassed to leave the Huichundan and take it away.

After all, charlie's uncle wanted to spend more than 300 billion to take away a rejuvenation pill, but charlie didn't agree. It would be really inappropriate to take this rejuvenation pill by himself.

So, he also put the quarter of the rejuvenation pill into his mouth in front of charlie.

Although taking Huichundan this time was not as shocking as taking a whole pill last time, it still made him clearly feel that his body had become much younger than the previous second.

The two were grateful to charlie, and after a few polite words, charlie invited everyone to eat.

This meal was enjoyed by the guests.

After the meal, charlie sent the three back to the administrative building, and said to Lord Wade, "Grandpa, I have something to ask you for advice, why don't you go to your room and have a chat."

"Okay!" Lord Wade readily agreed, and after saying goodbye to the other two, he brought charlie to his room.

The grandfather and grandson sat opposite each other on the sofa, and charlie asked him, "Grandpa, do you know the No. 99 that was kicked out at the auction today?"

Lord Wade said, "I don't know, what's wrong?"

Lord Wade was deeply impressed by that person, because the guy was scared of \$370 billion as soon as he opened his mouth.

However, he didn't know where the man came from.

charlie asked him at this time: "I asked other people, and they said that that person is my uncle, Asher."

"Asher? It turned out to be him..." Lord Wade's eyes widened, and he didn't recover from the shock for a long time.

charlie asked, "You don't know him?"

Lord Wade sneered and said: "Your grandfather's family was quite dissatisfied with our Wade family back then. When your mother married, no one came from her family. I and your uncles have never met before. I met your second uncle Homula at the summit in Sweden. At that time, he was on the stage and I was in the audience, and I saw the real person from a distance. Later, I thought about getting close to him and visiting him, but he You don't want to see me yet."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4094

charlie smiled and said, "It seems that the An family really despised wade with the surname."

Lord Wade laughed at himself: "He doesn't look down on me, but he said at the time that among the people with the surname wade, he recognizes you."

After speaking, Lord Wade said again: "By the way, your uncle came to participate in the auction and wanted to take Huichundan away. I don't know who he planned to buy it for, your grandfather or your grandmother?"

"I don't know either." charlie said, "I haven't had any contact with him yet. I don't know who he bought pill for."

Lord Wade said: "charlie, I think it's not necessarily a bad thing for you to get in touch with your grandfather's family."

Then, he added: "But to get in touch, it's best to start with your grandfather or your second uncle. As far as I know, in the An family generation, the one who really has the right to speak is your second uncle Homula. , After your mother left the Anjia, your second uncle took over many of the Anjia's business, and he did a very good job. Your grandfather has long appointed your second uncle as the successor of the Anjia."

charlie shook his head and said, "I don't have the idea of meeting them yet, just let it be."

Lord Wade said: "After all, the An family is one of the top three families in the world. If you can get their support, it will definitely benefit your future development."

charlie said lightly: "Don't say that I don't plan to recognize them now, even if I do one day, I won't let them support my development. In the face of interests, family affection may not be reliable. It's not as good as relying on others. On their own."

After that, charlie remembered something, and said again: "By the way, Grandpa, my uncle is still in Shangri-La, I think if he still wants to get Huichundan, he will definitely find a way to contact you, if he finds you, don't Tell him about me."

Lord Wade nodded and asked again, "What if he asks me to help buy Huichundan? How should I reply?"

charlie said: "This is simple, you can first ask him why he bought the Pill, and by the way, promise him to help with consultation, and then deal with it directly, if he doesn't ask you, you don't need to reply to him, if he comes If I ask you, you can say that there is no progress for the time being, just hang him all the time."

"good."

...

At this moment, Asher was sitting on the sofa in the hotel room, holding an amulet made by charlie himself.

It was a huge regret for him that he couldn't take Pill when he came here this time.

Moreover, before he participated in this auction, he had already registered with the identity of 'dhilon'. In the sponsor of the Pill auction, his face and the identity of 'dhilon' have been firmly bound, and was also deprived of the right to continue to participate in the Huichundan auction next year.

Even if he comes back in a different identity next year, his face will not be recognized by the organizer's face.

In other words, he will not be eligible to participate in this auction again in the future.

In case, in a few years, when he is about to die and needs the rejuvenation pill to continue his life, he can't participate in the auction in person, which means that no matter how much money he has, he will not have the chance to get the rejuvenation pill.

Thinking of this, he really wanted to find Jasmine moore from the Moore Group, beg her face to face, and ask her to tell the owner of Huichundan to open up.

But when he thought that the owner of Huichundan was still unmoved by the fact that he had given out 370 billion US dollars in cash at the scene, he gave up the idea of humiliating himself.

After thinking about it, he decided to look for a breakthrough in lord wade's whole body for the time being.

After all, the Wade family was also one of the organizers of the Huichundan auction this time, and Mr. Wade was also invited as a VIP to attend and served half of the Huichundan in public. He should be very familiar with the owner behind the Huichundan.

Moreover, the An family and the Wade family were once relatives after all. Lord Wade thought of his old relationship a little bit, and it was always useful to help to say a good word in front of the owner of Huichundan.

So, he immediately said to his entourage: "Go and find out Lord Wade's contact information immediately!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4095

For ordinary people, it is basically difficult to get the contact information of a top rich man like Lord Wade.

However, it was not difficult for Asher to find out Lord Wade's contact information.

Soon, he got Lord Wade's mobile phone number.

Immediately afterwards, he called Lord Wade without hesitation.

At this time, Lord Wade was chatting with charlie. As soon as the phone rang, he picked it up and looked at it, and found that it was an American number, he couldn't help frowning, and said to charlie, "son, I'll answer the call."

charlie nodded and made a please gesture.

Lord Wade answered the phone and said, "Hello, who is it?"

On the other end of the phone, Asher said with a smile, "Hello, Uncle wade!"

Lord Wade was a little puzzled for a moment. A strange number called, and as soon as he came up, he called himself Uncle wade. Could it be the child of an old friend?

While surprised, he suddenly felt that the other party's voice sounded familiar.

It felt like the man who was kicked out by Jasmine moore at the auction today.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly made a mouth shape to charlie, and there were only three words in the mouth shape: Asher.

Immediately, he turned on the speaker and asked, "Who are you?"

Asher said humbly, "Uncle wade, I am Asher, and Lydia (Ava) is my sister."

"Ah?" Lord Wade asked, pretending to be surprised, "You... are you Ava's younger brother?"

"Yes." Asher said hurriedly, "We have five siblings in total, and I am the second eldest."

Lord Wade suddenly realized: "So that's the case... How can you have my phone number?"

Asher explained: "I asked someone to get your phone number, so I called you. If there is anything rash, please don't take offense."

"It's okay, it's okay." Lord Wade sighed: "Ava is our Wade family's daughter-in-law after all, you are her younger brother, that is our Wade family's relatives, I don't need to be so polite."

If Lord Wade had said this to the An family before today, the An family would have sneered.

Because apart from Lydia (Ava), the other An family members did not regard the Wade family as relatives at all.

At the beginning, Lord Wade, as an elder, took the initiative to get close to Charlie's second uncle at the Swedish summit, but he was even scolded. From this, it can be seen that the An family really looked down on the Wade family.

However, Asher is now asking for Lord Wade, so when he heard Lord Wade's words, he was suddenly relieved.

I felt that the old man of the Wade family really gave the An family face.

This also made him relax a lot at once, so he said on the phone: "Uncle Wade, you are right, our two families are relatives, but we haven't moved much for so many years, and there will be more opportunities in the future."

"Yes, yes." Lord Wade is also an old fox, and naturally he will not lose to anyone in the scene, so he said very politely: "Asher, you suddenly called me on my phone number, there must be something wrong. It's a family, let's not be so polite, just say anything."

Asher said with a smile: "Uncle Wade is really a cheerful person, so I won't be polite to you!"

After speaking, Asher said again: "Uncle, I heard that the Wade family also participated in the Huichundan auction in Aurous Hill this time, and I also heard that you are the VIP of the auction. Is there such a thing?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4096

Lord Wade said with a smile, "That's all, what's wrong? Are you also interested in this auction?"

Asher hurriedly said: "Uncle wade, to tell you the truth, I want to ask you for help and introduce the owner of Huichundan, I want to ask him to buy a Huichundan, the price is easy to say, do you think it is convenient? ?"

Lord Wade heard this, so he said with difficulty: "Oh, Asher, you don't know how popular Pill is now! In today's auction, someone even offered a price of 370 billion US dollars, Just to ask for a rejuvenation pill."

Asher felt extremely embarrassed, and hurriedly said: "Uncle , as long as the other party is willing to sell, money is not a problem for me, but I can't contact the owner of Huichundan, so I want to ask you for help... "

Lord Wade remembered charlie's previous explanation, and asked curiously, "Asher, the people who bought Huichun Dan are all old men in their 70s and 80s. You are younger Lydia (Ava), so young, why do you have to buy Huichun Dan?"

Asher hurriedly said, "Uncle , I don't want to buy Huichundan for my own use."

Lord Wade hurriedly asked, "Could it be that there is something wrong with the father-in-law and mother-in-law?"

Asher laughed twice and said, "Uncle , the situation at home is a bit special, so it's not convenient to disclose it, please forgive me."

Lord Wade said, "Asher, if there is something wrong with your father-in-law or mother-in-law, don't be embarrassed to say it. As a family member, I will definitely do my best to help with this kind of thing."

Asher said gratefully: "Thank you, Uncle , I want to ask you to help me now. Can you see if I can meet the owner of Huichundan?"

Lord Wade asked him, "Where are you? When do you want to meet?"

Asher wanted to continue to lie, but when he thought that once Lord Wade could really help him connect and meet the owner of Huichundan, the other party would definitely recognize him. dissatisfied.

So, after hesitating for a moment, he said, "Uncle , let me tell you the truth, I am in Aurous Hill Shangri-La right now, and I was the one who quoted \$370 billion at the auction before..."

"Ah?!" Lord Wade was also an old showman, and asked pretending to be surprised, "Asher, you are the one who was expelled!"

"Yeah..." Asher said embarrassedly: "I originally wanted to set a high price to buy Huichundan, but I didn't expect that the other party would pay so much attention to the rules and directly expelled me..."

Lord Wade said, "Well, Asher, I know what you want. I just want to meet the owner of Huichundan and see if I can buy one in private, right?"

"Yes!" Asher said hurriedly: "The price is easy to say, if 370 billion is too little, I can add more!"

Lord Wade sighed and said, "Asher, you don't understand a lot of things. The owner of this Huichundan has a very weird personality, but he doesn't take money very seriously, and he is a god who can't even see the end. I don't have his contact information either, he will contact me for anything, so I can only wait for him to contact me and try to communicate with him, but when will we be able to communicate? I can't guarantee you whether it can be done after the communication."

Asher hurriedly asked: "Uncle wade, do you know who this person is by name? If it is not convenient for you, you can also reveal some information to me, and I will check it myself."

Lord Wade glanced at charlie, and then said: "I'm sorry, Asher, I really don't know much about this person, so please wait patiently, I'll call you as soon as there is news! "

...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4097

Seeing that Asher was unwilling to disclose the purpose of buying the medicine, Lord Wade followed Charlie's previous instructions and prepared to accept Asher casually, and then give him a trick.

Asher also knew in his heart that Lord Wade must be hiding something from himself, so he said, "Uncle Wade, if you can help with this matter, the An family will definitely not treat you badly!"

After speaking, Asher said again: "I heard that the Wade family lost a lot of money due to the Wanlong Palace some time ago. If the An family helps, it won't take long to make up for the loss!"

Asher thought he knew the mentality of the rich suddenly plummeting. The mentality of many rich people is actually no different from that of gamblers. Once the assets fluctuate greatly, the mentality will change greatly.

The Wade family lost half of their net worth all at once, and Lord Wade, the head of the family, must be troubled, and he dreams of recovering this part of the loss.

However, it is easy to lose half of the property overnight, but it may take ten or twenty years or even longer to recover this half of the property.

If the An family pulled Lord Wade a little, then Lord Wade would definitely be grateful.

Asher's speculation is not wrong, but he completely misestimated the situation of the Wade family.

If the Wade family really lost half of their property, Lord Wade would definitely rack his brains to make up for the loss.

But the actual situation is that the strength of the Wade family has not been affected in any way. On the contrary, if you count Charlie's strength, Charlie's assets, and Charlie's connections, the Wade family's strength will more than double.

Therefore, he didn't feel anything at all about the olive branch thrown by Asher.

So, he said righteously to Asher: , everyone is relatives, if you say this, you will be seen outside. It's not that I don't want to help you, and I don't want to use this to talk to you about any conditions. This matter of mine is really beyond my ability, all I can do is to help you pay attention to inquiries, the others are indeed beyond my ability."

Asher remembered that Lord Wade had been rushing to cooperate more with the An family, but every time he showed his favor, he was rejected by the old man without any hesitation. Don't buy it.

Just when he thought that Lord Wade was playing hard to catch and was thinking about how to change his words, charlie gave Lord Wade a sign of hanging up, and Lord Wade immediately said to Asher: I still have something to do, let's another day. Let's talk."

After speaking, he hung up the phone without waiting for Asher to respond.

Asher was caught off guard on the other end of the phone.

Apart from the old man, it seems that there has never been a second person who hung up his phone so rudely.

Just when he was angry and a little undecided, Lord Wade on the other side put the phone back in his pocket and said to charlie, "The An family is really used to being arrogant, and they avoided me as a poor relative in the early years. Now you have come to ask me to do things, and the arrogance in your bones has not changed."

charlie said lightly: "If my uncle can shout at the scene that he will use 370 billion to take Huichundan away, we can see that they are really arrogant, so arrogant that they don't put the rules made by others on the spot. In their eyes, they always feel that as long as there is enough money, any rules will change for them."

Having said that, charlie smiled slightly and said casually, "It doesn't matter, since they feel good about themselves, let them go."

Immediately, charlie said again: "By the way, Grandpa, I'm going to the United States in two days, and it may take more than a month to come back. The affairs of the Wade family will take more care of you."

Lord Wade asked curiously, son, why are you going to the United States all of a sudden? Shouldn't you be going to Anjia to see it?"

charlie shook his head and smiled: "How come, I accompanied Claire to attend a training."

Lord Wade nodded and said, "Okay, don't worry about the Wade family's side. As for your uncle's side, I won't rush to find him anyway. If he wants to find me, I definitely won't see him."

"Okay." charlie stood up and said, "Grandpa, it's getting late, you should rest early, I should go home too. When are you going back to Eastcliff, I will go to the airport to see you off."

Lord Wade said: "Don't worry about it, an old man like me sleeps less, and wakes up naturally after five o'clock. After waking up, I can eat something and let Isaac take me to the airport. Don't come to see me specially. ."

charlie thought about it, it was indeed a bit early to go to the airport at five or six o'clock, so he nodded and said, "Grandpa, since this is the case, then I won't send you off, and I will go to Eastcliff to see you when I come back from the United States. "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4098

..

the next day.

Most of the bidders who participated in the auction returned to where they came from with the legend of Huichundan one after another.

Although Asher checked out of the Shangri-La, he did not leave Aurous Hill immediately, but planned to try his luck with Jasmine moore.

It just so happened that charlie also went to the moore Group early this morning, and he wanted to talk to Jasmine moore about the related matters after the auction.

When she came to Jasmine moore's office, Jasmine moore handed charlie a document prepared in advance, and said to him, "Master wade, yesterday's auction, we were in the auction of Huichundan, the actual auction revenue was 148.7 billion US dollars, And \$28 billion in installments from Bernard Arnault;"

"The second is the four amulets you made, which cost a total of \$530 million;"

"Finally it was our collectible relief, which sold for a total of \$365 million."

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore said a little embarrassedly: "Master wade, I'm really sorry, Jiqingtang's resources are still somewhat lacking in terms of ordinary artworks, we have basically brought out the best things we can find, but compared to banks There is still a big gap between top auction houses like Forbes and Christie's, so the transaction amount is not high..."

charlie said with a smile: "It doesn't matter, the reason why there is still a lack this time is because Jiqingtang's popularity has not been established yet, but now, Jiqingtang must have become famous among the world's top wealthy groups, and will prepare for the Huichundan auction next year. When the time comes, you just need to let out the wind in advance, and those sellers with top-notch artworks will definitely come to Jiqingtang for cooperation."

Jasmine moore nodded and said earnestly, "Master wade, thank you so much for this auction! Thank you for giving me and Ji Qingtang this opportunity. Thanks to you, Ji Qingtang can have such a chance to soar into the sky. thank you....."

charlie waved his hand and said, "Jasmine, we are in a cooperative relationship. Through cooperation, everyone can get what they need, benefit from each other, and grow together. Don't keep saying thank you."

Jasmine moore nodded gratefully, and then hurriedly said: "By the way, Master wade, this auction, the combined income of rejuvenating pills and amulets is 149.23 billion US dollars;"

"However, from a financial point of view, there are no costs behind this more than 140 billion income:"

"If we don't have any cost, the 140 billion is basically all net profit, and we have to pay corporate income tax at 25%. How do you think this should be reasonably and legally coordinated? You make the raw materials for Huichundan, And the cost of the production process, can it be included?"

charlie smiled and said: "How much can the raw materials cost, the revenue of 149.23 billion US dollars, the 30 million US dollars after the decimal point is too much to use as the cost, not to mention that the production process is made by myself, and this cost cannot be quantified. , just forget it, and pay the tax on the net profit."

Jasmine moore was speechless in shock, and said, "Master wade, are you really not thinking about making plans? This is more than 30 billion US dollars..."

charlie waved his hand and said firmly: "No, just as I said, all taxes are paid according to the net profit."

Jasmine moore took a deep breath, nodded and said, "Okay, Master wade, I'll make it clear to Finance later."

charlie nodded and said again: "By the way, Jasmine, in addition to donating all the money for Bernard Arnault's distribution, in the name of the auction, help me with 10 billion US dollars , donate to the China Charity Federation, but you must designate half of the money to be used for the life, education and medical care of the poor under the age of 18, young people, infants and orphans, and the other half for the poor, orphans and widows over the age of 70. , the life of the disabled elderly, medical care and pensions, and another requirement is that they do not disclose donor information to the public."

Jasmine moore was speechless in shock, but she exclaimed in her heart, "This is 10 billion US dollars...do you really want to donate so rudely?"

charlie then said: "By the way, donate another billion dollars to Aurous Hill. There is no limit to the use. As long as it is helpful to the development of Aurous Hill, it can be used for anything."

Jasmine moore's heart trembled.

I have seen charity, but I have never seen one.

But charlie wasn't finished yet.

He remembered something, and added: "By the way, Jasmine, I also want to build a large welfare home in Aurous Hill, the requirement is to accommodate at least more than 10,000 orphans, in addition to providing them with a good living guarantee, we must also build supporting facilities. kindergartens, and twelve-year schools;"

"All construction costs, labor costs, teacher costs, and daily maintenance costs are all covered by me, and the teaching team must be of excellent quality, not only to provide children with an excellent life and education, but also to allow them to be free from Anyone who discriminates from kindergarten all the way to high school graduation."

"In addition, for any child who is admitted to the university from this welfare institution, all tuition and living expenses of the university will be borne by the welfare institution:"

Speaking of this, charlie changed the subject and added: "In addition, all children who are admitted to university from here must sign an agreement with the welfare institute, and they must return to Aurous Hill to work after graduating from university, or after graduating with a master's or doctor's degree in the future. In five years, let them contribute to the development of Aurous Hill."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4099

Although Charlie is not from Aurous Hill, he has long regarded Aurous Hill as his second hometown.

He has lived in Aurous Hill for nearly 20 years, and now that he has some abilities, he really wants to do something for Aurous Hill.

Especially for the orphans in Aurous Hill and surrounding cities.

This complex of a welfare home and a twelve-year school is a dream that Charlie wants to work hard to realize.

In fact, he often thinks back to his life in the orphanage and his friends in the orphanage.

He often thinks of his former self, his sister Lisa, his good brother Caleb, and the sad and angry William, and Jeff, who went astray and was personally cut off by himself.

Before Stephen Thompson found himself, everyone was actually not very promising.

Among them, the biggest reason is that everyone has not experienced a very good higher education.

Of course, it's not the Welfare Institute or Stephen Thompson.

After all, if the welfare home itself can provide these children with a shelter from the wind and rain, and keep them fed and clothed, it is already very remarkable. There is no welfare home that still manages these children to go to college when they are adults.

Although Stephen Thompson has the ability to manage, he does not dare to make the conditions of the orphanage too outrageous for the normal operation of the orphanage.

Moreover, in those days, most of the welfare institutions had some difficult conditions because of the funds.

It is precisely because of this that although charlie's studies in junior high and high school were very good, after graduating from high school, in order to make the other brothers and sisters in the welfare home have a better life, he went to work early in the society.

At that time, although Stephen Thompson regretted it, he also felt that for charlie, the advantages outweighed the disadvantages.

Because compared to a charlie who works at a construction site and a charlie who is studying in a university, the latter must have a greater chance of being exposed.

At this level of consideration, Stephen Thompson did not interfere with charlie's decision.

Now, charlie doesn't have the worries of Stephen Thompson back then, so he planned to build such a utopian welfare home, not only to give these children a good basic education and the opportunity to receive higher education, but also to let these children have the opportunity to receive higher education. Help children learn how to be grateful and contribute to the development of the city in the future.

Jasmine moore probably understood what charlie was thinking, so she said, "Don't worry, Master wade, I will definitely communicate with the city as soon as possible to see if the city can help solve the problem of site selection and related qualifications. "

charlie nodded and instructed: "The place can be a little more remote, but the area must be large. What we need to solve is a complex of more than 10,000 children living, studying, and daily leisure, art and sports activities. In addition, It is also necessary to solve the accommodation and living problems of relevant faculty and staff, and its scale should be at least as large as that of a university with a level of 10,000 people, and it may even be larger."

Jasmine moore hurriedly said: "Master wade, don't worry, I will discuss this matter with the city in detail. If you do such a big good deed, the city will definitely support it."

charlie sighed: "I hope that through our Huichundan auction, the entire international reputation and economic development of Aurous Hill will be raised to a higher level, and when Doris Young has finalized those high-end projects, we will Call these rich people to Aurous Hill again, and let them do their best to invest in Aurous Hill, and by then, Aurous Hill will definitely become a new international favorite!"

Jasmine moore smiled and said, "When the popularity of Huichundan continues to spread, I am afraid that the world's richest people will come to Aurous Hill to invest..."

charlie said confidently, "Don't worry, this day will come soon."

Jasmine moore nodded, suddenly remembered something, and asked charlie: "Master wade, who do you plan to hand over to run this welfare home? We will hand it over to the city after we build it all up. , or do you set up an operating team yourself?"

charlie hesitated for a moment, then said, "I personally tend to let an aunt from the orphanage be in charge. She was the one who took care of us when I was young. A highly educated person, from what I know about her, she should be able to do it."

Speaking of this, charlie couldn't help sighing again: "It's just that she has gone to Canada to take care of her old age, and I can't bear to make her work harder."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4100

Jasmine moore thought for a while and said, "Master wade, the scale of your project is still very large. Even if we have no problem with funds, it will take at least two or three years for the hardware to go from site selection to construction to completion acceptance. Since you We tend to set up our own team to operate, then I think the person in charge is not in a hurry to decide immediately, we have time to find out slowly."

"Yes." charlie nodded and said, "You just have to come up with a plan with the city. Let's try to complete the site selection as soon as possible, and then come up with the project design as soon as possible!"

"Okay." Jasmine moore said, "I'll touch it as soon as possible."

Thinking of Mrs. Lewis, charlie thought about calling her and Lisa to ask them how they were doing recently.

charlie calculated that the two of them settled in Vancouver, 16 hours later than Huaxia. It should be around 6 o'clock in the afternoon, and the time should not disturb their rest.

So he said to Jasmine moore, "Jasmine, I'll make a call first."

"Good Master wade."

charlie picked up the phone, found Lisa's WeChat, and sent her a voice chat.

It was quickly connected there, and Lisa's happy voice came: "Brother charlie! Why do you think of calling me!"

charlie smiled and said, "I miss you and Mrs. Lewis, so I just called and asked how you guys are in Canada. Are you still used to it?"

Lisa smiled and said, "We're pretty good here. I used to work in a laundry in Chinatown, and Auntie Lewis grew flowers and vegetables in her yard every day. Auntie Lewis's previous employer used to work every month. I would give Mrs. Lewis a lot of money, but Mrs. Lewis felt that it was boring to be so idle every day, and the money in the account was getting

more and more, so Mrs. Lewis opened a convenience store in China Street, and I am a convenience store now. Store manager and cashier!"

Charlie asked in surprise, "Have you opened a convenience store? Is it just you and Mrs. Lewis?"

Lisa said: "In the beginning, it was just the two of us, but after getting on the right track, I was a little too busy, so I hired another clerk."

charlie hurriedly asked, "It must be tiring to run a convenience store, right?"

"It's okay." Lisa said with a smile: "Our convenience store is about the same size as the convenience stores that can be found everywhere in our country, and there are special suppliers. Just make a phone call and send it directly to the store. When you come, you don't need to run by yourself, and the daily work is very simple, that is, collecting money, loading goods, cleaning, and nothing else."

Having said that, Lisa said again: "Auntie Lewis is working very hard, she is a nice person, she is polite to everyone, and she is also willing to help others, so although the store has not been open for a long time, there are already a lot of regular customers. !"

charlie hurriedly asked, "Is Mrs. Lewis here? I'll have a chat with Mrs. Lewis."

Lisa said: "Mrs. Lewis is going to the community nursery school to help now."

"Tuoban?" charlie asked curiously, "Where is it?"

Lisa explained: "This place is called Day Care, which is actually similar to our domestic nursery school. Many Chinese families here have both parents to work, and most of the parents are first-generation immigrants who have just come and struggled, so the elderly are temporarily unable to do so. Come to help, so the child can only be taken care of by the nursery during the day;"

"The community in Chinatown organized a semi-public kindergarten to help these parents take care of their children during working days. Auntie Lewis has worked in the welfare home for so many years, and she has the best way to take care of children. She also likes children and knows that the kindergarten is short of staff. I took the initiative to ask Ying for help, and now she is the most popular aunt in Tuoban!"

charlie couldn't help sighing: "People like Mrs. Lewis are really like candles, no matter where they are, they will burn themselves and illuminate others..."

"Who said it wasn't." Lisa said with a smile: "Brother charlie, Mrs. Lewis always talks about you, she misses you...and I...I miss you too...if you have time, remember Be sure to come and see us!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4101

Hearing Lisa's words, Charlie couldn't help feeling a little ashamed.

Aunt. Lewis and Lisa have been to Canada for so long, and I have never been to see them, and I don't even know their recent living conditions in Canada.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "Lisa, I'm going to accompany your sister-in-law to study in the United States in a few days, and I'll be closer to you then. After her study is over, I'll take her over to see you and Aunt. Lewis! "

"Really?!" Lisa said in surprise: "Brother Charlie, you want to come to the United States with Sister? Where are you going to the United States? If time is convenient, I can also visit you!"

Charlie said, "I'm going to Providence, on the east coast, it should be quite far from Vancouver."

Lisa said with some melancholy: "That's very far... From me to the east coast of the United States, it will take at least three thousand, nearly four thousand kilometers."

Charlie said with a smile: "It doesn't matter, it's more than 3,000 kilometers, and the plane will only take four or five hours, but don't worry about it, you usually have to visit the store, it must be very busy, then I'll go with your sister-in-law to see you. "

Lisa hurriedly said, "Okay, Brother Charlie, then let's make a deal. When Auntie comes back, I will tell her the good news. She must be very happy. You must not let our pigeons go!"

Charlie said, "Don't worry, I will visit you when the time comes, and I will contact you before I go."

"Great, then I'll wait for your news!"

After making an agreement with Lisa, Charlie hung up the phone.

At this time, Jasmine Moore's secretary called her office's landline and said, "Mr. Moore, there is a gentleman named Dhilon who wants to see you, saying that he has a big business to talk to you about."

"dhilon?" Jasmine moore was stunned for a moment, then looked at charlie and said, "Master Wade, it's No. 099. I didn't expect to find me here."

charlie nodded and said, "It must be for Huichundan."

Jasmine moore hurriedly said, "Then let me send him away."

charlie thought for a while, but shook his head and said, "Forget it, he also came all the way from North America, so let's not be too impersonal."

Having said that, charlie said again: "Well, you will have someone bring him in later. If he wants Huichundan, you can tell him that you are only helping the owner of Huichundan to sell Huichundan. The actual sales of Huichundan can't be controlled by anyone. By the way, I told him that it was me who ordered him to drive him away yesterday, and Huichundan is not in your hands. You can't help. If anyone in his family really wants Huichundan, it will be auctioned off next year. Yes, let those who need rejuvenation pill sign up in person."

Jasmine moore asked again, "Master Wade, are you not going to leave him any chance at all?"

charlie said seriously: "I don't plan on it yet, so you let him give up and go back where he came from."

"I understand Master Wade." Jasmine moore nodded and asked again, "Master Wade, do you want to see him together?"

charlie shook his head and smiled: "I'll be gone, to tell you the truth, his real name is not dhilon, but Asher, and he is still my uncle, but maybe in his knowledge, I am now It's still unclear whether he is alive or dead, so I haven't planned to see him yet."

Jasmine moore was so shocked by charlie's words that she was speechless. After a long time, she exclaimed, "Master Wade, he... he is really your uncle?!"

"Yes." charlie nodded and said, "My mother's younger brother."

Jasmine moore was even more stunned and blurted out, "Then...then you asked me to expel him yesterday..."

charlie said indifferently: "I didn't know his true identity at the time, and even if I knew, he had to be expelled in that situation."

After a pause, charlie said again: "I'm holding this auction not to open a back door for my relatives, but to let these top rich people, regardless of their status and background, honestly bid for Huichundan according to my rules. They can't be allowed to use their money to override my rules, and once I open that up, the nature of the whole thing changes."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4102

Jasmine moore nodded lightly and said, "I understand Master Wade. Since this is the case, then I will ask the secretary to invite him to the reception room. I will go to the reception room to meet him. You can wait here for a while."

charlie stood up and said, "Let me wait in the reception room, you are the chairman of the Moore Group, he came to see you, but you didn't see him in your office, it would only make him think that your office has More important guests, and the auction just ended yesterday, he will definitely think about this in his heart."

Jasmine moore hurriedly said, "Master Wade, go directly to the room behind me and have a rest."

Saying that, she stood up and pushed away a piece of geometric decoration on the background wall from the left side of her office.

This turned out to be an invisible door that perfectly hides itself by using the decoration and lines of the background wall.

On the other side of the invisible door is a lounge of about 30 square meters. The room has a bed, toilet, shower, wardrobe and massage chair. It is basically a standard single apartment.

charlie's eyes lit up at the design show, and Jasmine moore introduced from the side: "This was left by my grandfather before, he usually needs to take a lunch break in the company, so he made such a dark room, but I changed all the furniture inside. It's new, you can rest here for a while."

charlie nodded and said, "Okay, I just happened to hear what he was going to talk to you about."

"good."

Jasmine moore closed the door and asked her secretary to invite Asher in.

As soon as Asher entered the door, he said humbly, "Hello, Miss moore, we meet again."

Jasmine moore smiled politely as a greeting, and then asked, "Mr. ddhilon came here to find me, what's the matter?"

Asher hurriedly said: "To tell you the truth... It's still about Huichundan... At the auction yesterday, it was true that I was not rational enough to cause Miss moore trouble, but I really wanted to buy a Huichundan. So I want to ask Miss moore to do me a favor and ask the owner of Huichundan if he can sell me one in private, and if my offer yesterday was not high enough, I can add more."

Jasmine moore shook her head and said, "I'm sorry, Mr. dhilon. In fact, the owner of Huichundan himself was the one who ordered you to be expelled yesterday. He was behind the control of everything throughout the auction. I completely followed his instructions."

Asher asked in surprise, "He was there yesterday?!"

Jasmine moore said indifferently, "He wasn't there, he just watched the whole thing through the video broadcast."

After saying that, Jasmine moore said again: "He doesn't really care about money, you think you are willing to spend 370 billion US dollars to buy a rejuvenation pill, but as far as I know, he just gave it away The rejuvenation pill, I am afraid that one hand is not enough to count."

Asher was dumbfounded.

Jasmine moore said again at this time: "Mr. dhilon, the owner of Huichundan pays the most attention to the rules, not money. No matter how much money you take out, he will not break his rules for you, and you have already been arrested yesterday. Expulsion, from now on, you are not eligible to participate in the auction of Huichundan again."

Having said that, Jasmine moore looked at him and said seriously, "Mr. dhilon, I suggest you don't make similar attempts. Since yesterday you insisted on betting at the auction, if you lose the bet, you have to be willing to accept the loss. , hurry up and leave Aurous Hill and go back to North America, if someone in your family really needs Huichundan, let him sign up for it next year!"